

EXPERIENTIA



REVUE MENSUELLE DES SCIENCES PURES ET APPLIQUÉES
MONATSSCHRIFT FÜR DAS GESAMTE GEBIET DER NATURWISSENSCHAFT
RIVISTA MENSILE DI SCIENZE PURE E APPLICATE
MONTHLY JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE
REVISTA MENSUAL DE LAS CIENCIAS NATURALES
ЕЖЕМЕСЯЧНЫЙ ЖУРНАЛ ЕСТЕСТВЕННЫХ НАУК

Editores: H. Aebi, Bern · D. Arigoni, Zürich · P. S. Chen, Zürich · A. Tissières, Genève · S. Weidmann, Bern

Redactor: H. Mislín, Basel · Carona

Para I

Vol. 33 · 1977

BIRKHÄUSER VERLAG BASEL (SCHWEIZ)

Printed in Switzerland

Fasc. 1	(15. 1. 77)	pag. 1- 142
Fasc. 2	(15. 2. 77)	pag. 143- 284
Fasc. 3	(15. 3. 77)	pag. 285- 410
Fasc. 4	(15. 4. 77)	pag. 411- 554
Fasc. 5	(15. 5. 77)	pag. 555- 696
Fasc. 6	(15. 6. 77)	pag. 697- 836
Fasc. 7	(15. 7. 77)	pag. 837- 978
Fasc. 8	(15. 8. 77)	pag. 979-1120
Fasc. 9	(15. 9. 77)	pag. 1121-1262
Fasc. 10	(15. 10. 77)	pag. 1263-1406
Fasc. 11	(15. 11. 77)	pag. 1407-1548
Fasc. 12	(15. 12. 77)	pag. 1549-1688

TABLE DES DISCIPLINES - FACHREGISTER - INDICE ALFABETICO PER
MATERIE - CLASSIFIED INDEX OF SUBJECT-MATTER
УКАЗАТЕЛЬ ПО ОБЛАСТЯМ

Generalia

- ARATA, A. A.: The developing role of microbiological agents in vector control, 125.
BARNARD, T.: Brown adipose tissue as an effector of nonshivering thermogenesis, 1124.
BRÈS, P.: The WHO programme for virus diseases in relation to recent trends in medical virology, 120.
COLE, CH. J., and TOWNSEND, CAROL R.: Parthenogenetic reptiles: New subjects for laboratory research, 285.
GARDNER, P. S.: Virus diagnostic procedures in clinical virology, 1674.
GIRARDIER, L.: The regulation of the biological furnace of warm blooded animals, Introduction, 1121.
GÜNTERT, TH. W., and LINDE, H. H. A.: Cardiac glycosides: Prerequisites for the development of new cardiotonic compounds, 697.
HORWITZ, B. A., and HOROWITZ, J. M.: Role of the plasma membrane in brown fat thermogenesis, 1126.
ISLER, O.: Progress in the field of fat-soluble vitamins and carotenoids, 555.
JANSKÝ, L.: Contribution of striated muscles to regulatory heat production, 1123.
LALLIER, R.: The problem of sea urchin egg fertilization and its implications for biological studies, 1263.
MACH, BERNARD: Genetic engineering and plasmids, 105.
MÜLLER, H. E.: Age and evolution of bacteria, 979.
NICHOLLS, D. G.: Cellular mechanisms in brown fat thermogenesis mitochondria, 1130.
PELLEGRINO DE TRALDI, AMANDA: Significance of the maillet method (ZIO) for cytochemical studies of subcellular structure, 1.
SANSARRICQ, H.: Recent advances and present trends in leprosy research, 114.
SEYDOUX, J., and GIRARDIER, L.: Control of brown fat thermogenesis by the sympathetic nervous system, 1128.
VAN DE VELDE, C., and CARR, I.: Lymphatic invasion and metastasis, 837.
WAGNER, F.: Methanol: a fermentation substrate, 110.
WÜST, J.: The diagnosis of anaerobic infections, 1671.
ZELLER, E. ALBERT: Snake venom action: are enzymes involved in it?, 143.

Specialia

Mathematica, Physica

- STANISSTREET, M., and SMITH, J. L.: The effect of concanavalin-A on the reaggregation of cells dissociated from *Xenopus laevis* early embryos, 1099.

Cosmologica, Astronautica, Cosmonautica

- MEGORY, E., KONIKOFF, F., ISHAY, J., and BARR-NEA, L.: Hypergravity: Its effect on the estrous cycle of rats, 634.

Mineralogica, Geophysica, Oceanographica

- BROWN, JR, F. A., and CHOW, CAROL S.: Interactions among beans in neighboring Faraday cages, 1316.
LONGINELLI, A., and VERINE, H. J.: Isotopic composition of cattle pancreatic stones: Biological and geochemical implications, 1419.
PÉQUEUX, A., and GILLES, R.: Effects of high hydrostatic pressures on the movements of Na^+ , K^+ and Cl^- in isolated eel gills, 46.

- SCHIFANO, G., and NERI, R.: Shell mineralogy of *Monodonta (Osilinus) articulata* Lamark 1822, 844.

Chimica anorganica et physica

- GEHLERT, P., und ROLLE, W.: Über die Bildung von Diäthyl-nitrosamin durch Reaktion von Diäthylamin mit Stickstoffdioxid in der Gasphase, 579.
PITT, M. A.: Interaction of molybdate with copper (II)-histidine, 1410.
SÉQUIN, U.: How to view stereoscopic pictures of crystal structures and molecular models (Cogitationes), 1115.
SMITH, G. J., and MILLER, J. J.: Photooxidation, reduction of the ferric ion-glucose complex, 1269.

Chimica organica

- AMICO, V., ORIENTE, G., PIATTELLI, M., TRINGALI, C., FATTORUSSO, E., MAGNO, S., and MAYOL, L.: (-)-(R)-1-O-Geranylgeranyl glycerol from the brown alga *Dilophus fasciola*, 989.
ANWER, FALAK, SHOEB, A., KAPIL, R. S., and POPLI, S. P.: Clausarin - a novel coumarin from *Clausena pentaphylla* (Roxb.) DC., 412.
ARANDA, G., et VUILLAUME, M.: Etude du métabolisme de mescalines fluorées par *Pieris brassicae* (Insecte, Lépidoptère), 261.
ASSANTE, G., MERLINI, L., and NASINI, G.: (+)-Absciscic acid, a metabolite of the fungus *Cerospora rosicola*, 1556.
BASHA, ANWER, and ATTA-UR-RAHMAN: A new method for the reduction of amides with zinc-ethanol (Pro experimentis), 101.
BERNARDI, L., and BOSISIO, G.: Ergot alkaloids modified in the cyclitol moiety, 704.
BLIGHT, MARGARET M., MELLON, F. A., WADHAMS, L. J., and WENHAM, M. J.: Volatiles associated with *Scolytus scolytus* beetles on English elm, 845.
BOEREN, E. G., ELISOHLV, M. A., TURNER, C. E., and SALEMINK, C. A.: β -Cannabispiranol: A new non-cannabinoid phenol from *Cannabis sativa* L., 848.
BOIS-CHOUSSY, MICHÈLE, et BARBIER, M.: Structure de la sarpédobiline, pigment biliaire de Lépidoptère, 1407.
BOLLAG, J.-M., SJÖBLAD, R. D., and MINARD, R. D.: Polymerization of phenolic intermediates of pesticides by a fungal enzyme, 1564.
BRAEKMAN, J. C., DALOZE, D., OTTINGER, R., and TURSCH, B.: Chemical studies of marine invertebrates. XXVII. On the absolute configuration of aromadendrane sesquiterpenes from the soft coral *Cespitularia* aff. *subviridis*, 993.
BURKE, B. A., CHAN, W. R., RAWLE, J. R., and TAYLOR, D. R.: Correlation of anthothecol and hirtin, 578.
CAFIERI, F., DE NAPOLI, L., FATTORUSSO, E., IMPELLIZZERI, G., PIATTELLI, M., and SCIUTO, S.: Bromosphaerodiol, a minor bromo compound from the red alga *Sphaerococcus coronopifolius*, 1549.
CAFIERI, F., DE NAPOLI, L., FATTORUSSO, E., and SANTACROCE, C.: Molliorin-B, a second scalarin-like pyrroloterpene from the sponge *Cacospongia mollior*, 994.
CHAUDHURI, N. K., BALL, T. J., and FINCH, N.: The absolute configuration of SU 23397: A novel neuroleptic agent, 575.
CONNER, W. E., JONES, T. H., EISNER, T., and MEINWALD, J.: Benzoyl cyanide in the defensive secretion of polydesmoid millipeds, 206.
CORBELLÀ, A., GARIBOLDI, P., GIL-QUINTERO, MYRNA, JOMMI, G., and PYREK, J. ST.: On the cyclization of farnesic acid, 703.
DANISE, B., MINALE, L., RICCIO, R., AMICO, V., ORIENTE, G., PIATTELLI, M., TRINGALI, C., FATTORUSSO, E., MAGNO, S.,

- and MAYOL, L.: Further perhydroazulene diterpenes from marine organisms, 413.
- DIKE, S. Y., KAMATH, MEERA, and MERCHANT, J. R.: A new one-step synthesis of hexahydrocannabinoid analogs, 985.
- FEREZOU, J. P., BERREUR-BONNENFANT, J., MEUSY, J. J., BARBIER, M., SUCHY, M., and WIFF, H. K.: 6,10,14-Trimethylpentadecan-2-one and 6,10,14-trimethyl-5-trans, 9-trans, 13-pentadecatrien-2-one from the androgenic glands of the male crab *Carcinus maenas*, 290.
- FOO, L. Y., and TATE, K. R.: Isolation of chrysotalunin, a red pigment from a New Zealand soil, 1271.
- FUGANTI, C., and COGGIOLA, DIANELLA: Further information on the mechanism of the cystathionine- γ -synthase catalyzed reactions from the assignment of the ^1H -NMR spectrum of homoserine, 847.
- FÜRSTENBERGER, G., and HECKER, E.: New highly irritant euphorbia factors from latex of *Euphorbia tirucalli* L., 986.
- GALLO, N., and DE MOLA, V.: Thiamine-quinone adducts. Colorimetric determination of thiamine, 411.
- GANDHI, P.: A new proanthocyanidin from the stem bark of *Acacia suma*, 1272.
- GHOSAL, S., CHAKRABARTI, D. K., and BASU CHAUDHARY, K. C.: The occurrence of 12,13-epoxytrichothecenes in seeds of safflower infected with *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *carthami*, 574.
- GRAHAM, D. W., BROWN, J. E., ASHTON, W. T., BROWN, R. D., and ROGERS, E. F.: Anticoccidial riboflavine antagonists, 1274.
- GUPTA, K. C., MILLER, R. L., WILLIAMS, J. R., and BLOUNT, J. F.: Norzoanemonin in the hydroid *Tubularia larynx*, 1556.
- HASSALL, C. H., HOLMES, S. W., JOHNSON, W. H., KRÖHN, A., SMITHEN, C. E., and THOMAS, W. A.: Peptido-aminobenzenophenones - novel latented benzo-1,4-diazepines, 1492.
- HSIA, M.-T. STEPHEN, and CHU, F. S.: Reduction of aflatoxin B₁ with zinc borohydride: An efficient preparation of aflatoxicol, 1132.
- IENGO, A., MAYOL, L., and SANTACROCE, C.: Minor sesquiterpenoids from the sponge *Axinella cannabina*, 11.
- IMPERATO, F., MINALE, L., and RICCIO, R.: Constituents of the digestive gland of molluscs of the genus *Aplysia*. II. Halogenated monoterpenes from *Aplysia limacina*, 1273.
- ISLER, O.: Progress in the field of fat-soluble vitamins and carotenoids, 555.
- ITO, S., and PROTA, G.: A facile one-step synthesis of cysteinyl-dopas using mushroom tyrosinase (*Pro experimentis*), 1118.
- IWU, M. M., and COURT, W. E.: N_a-demethyl-purpeline and N_a-demethyl-dihydropurpeline, new alkaloids from *Rauwolfia cumminsii* Stapf, 1268.
- KUBO, A., TAKAHASHI, K., and ARAI, T.: Diketopiperazines containing L-proline from *Streptomyces lavendulae* and their stereochemistry in solution, 12.
- LANGCAKE, P., and PRYCE, R. J.: A new class of phytoalexins from grapevines, 151.
- MANANDHAR, MANGALA D., SHOE, A., KAPIL, R. S., and POPLI, SATYA P.: O-Methylclausenol - a C₃₃ terpenoid from *Clausena pentaphylla*, 153.
- MATSUO, A., NOZAKI, H., SHIGEMORI, M., NAKAYAMA, M., and HAYASHI, S.: (-)-Dihydromylone A, a novel tetracyclic sesquiterpene ketone containing two conjugated cyclopropane rings, from *Mylia taylorii* (liverwort), 991.
- MAZZOLI, M., and DE CASTIGLIONE, R.: Synthesis of (Glu-OMe)²-litorin, 990.
- MINALE, L., RICCIO, R., SCALONA, O., SODANO, G., FATTORUSO, E., MAGNO, S., MAYOL, L., and SANTACROCE, C.: Metabolism in Porifera. VII. Conversion of [7,7-³H₂]-fucosterol into calysterol by the sponge *Calyx nicaeensis*, 1550.
- MÖLLER, E., HORSTMANN, H., MENG, K., and LOEW, D.: 3-Amino-1-(3,4-dichloro- α -methyl-benzyl)-2-pyrazolin-5-one (Bay g 2821), a potent diuretic from a new substance class, 382.
- PETTY, R. L., BOPPRÉ, M., SCHNEIDER, D., and MEINWALD, J.: Identification and localization of volatile hairpencil components in male *Amauris ochlea* butterflies (Danaiidae), 1324.
- PITT, M. A.: Interaction of molybdate with copper (II)-histidine, 1410.
- ROSSI, D., LUCENTE, G., and ROMEO, A.: The use of benzylpenicillinacylase from *Escherichia coli* in the resolution of some racemic β -, γ -, δ - and ϵ -amino-acids, 1557.
- SCHMIDT, R. J., and EVANS, F. J.: Candletoxins A and B, 2 new aromatic esters of 12-deoxy-16-hydroxy-phorbol, from the irritant latex of *Euphorbia poissonii* Pax., 1197.
- SCHNEIDER, H. R., STADLER, P. A., STÜTZ, P., TROXLER, F., and SERES, J.: Synthese und Eigenschaften von Bromocriptin, 1412.
- SÉQUIN, U.: How to view stereoscopic pictures of crystal structures and molecular models (Cogitationes), 1115.
- SEUBERT, J., POHLKE, R., and LOEBICH, F.: Synthesis and properties of praziquantel, a novel broad spectrum anthelmintic with excellent activity against Schistosomes and Cestodes, 1036.
- SMITH, G. J., and MILLER, I. J.: Photooxidation, reduction of the ferric ion-glucose complex, 1269.
- SPRONCK, H. J. W., and LOUSBERG, R. J. J. CH.: Pyrolysis of cannabidiol. Structure elucidation of a major pyrolytic conversion product, 705.
- STADLER, P. A., STÜTZ, P., and STÜRMER, E.: Completion of the natural groups of ergot alkaloids: Syntheses and pharmacological profiles of β -ergosine and β -ergoptine, 1552.
- SUBRAMANIAN, P. S., MOHANRAJ, S., KULANTHAIVEL, P., and SRINIVASAN, J.: (+)-Tetrahydro-6-heneicosyl-2H-pyran-2-one, a natural product from *Heliotropium curassavicum* Linn., 707.
- TURNER, J. A., and HERZ, W.: Fe(II)-induced decomposition of epidioxides. A chemical model for prostaglandin E, prostacyclin and thromboxane biosynthesis, 1133.
- ULISS, D. B., HANDRICK, G. R., DALZELL, H. C., and RAZDAN, R. K.: A novel cannabinoid containing a 1,8-cineol moiety, 577.
- VENTURELLA, P., and BELLINO, AURORA: Eubotriol and eubol, new diterpenes from *Sideritis euboea*, 1270.
- WEATHERSTON, J., HEDLIN, A. F., RUTH, D. S., MACDONALD, L. M., LEZNOFF, C. C., and FYLES, T. M.: Chemical and field studies on the sex pheromones of the cone and seed moths *Barbara colfaxiana* and *Laspeyresia youngana*, 723.
- WHEELER, J. W., BLUM, M. S., and CLARK, ANN: β -(p-hydroxyphenyl) ethanol in the chest gland secretion of a galago (*Galago crassicaudatus*), 988.
- ZAYED, S., HAFEZ, A., ADOLF, W., and HECKER, E.: New tiglane and daphnane derivatives from *Pimelea prostrata* and *Pimelea simplex*, 1554.

Biophysics

- ARNOLD, G., GRESSNER, A. M., CLAHSN, H., and KRÖNCHEN, A.: On the biomechanical function of the liver capsule, 1089.
- BROWN, JR, F. A., and CHOW, CAROL S.: Interactions among beans in neighboring Faraday cages, 1316.
- BURKEY, D. J., and MCPHERSON, A.: Crystallographic evidence for the structural isomorphism of deer and beef catalase, 880.
- EDELSTEIN, M., and LELIEVELD, P.: Resolution of small G₁ and G₂ populations of L1210 leukemia by flow microfluorometric analysis aided by velocity sedimentation, 1604.
- EDZES, H. T., GINZBURG, M., GINZBURG, B. Z., and BERENDSEN, H. J. C.: The physical state of alkali ions in a *Halo-bacterium*: Some NMR results, 732.
- FLOYD, ROBERT A.: Free radicals produced in a nitrosofluorene-unsaturated lipid reaction, 197.
- FRAGATA, M.: On the location of the tetrapyrrole macrocycle of chlorophyll a in phospholipid vesicles and in hexadecane, 177.
- GOLA, M., and DUCREUX, C.: Ba⁺⁺ induced square-shaped potential waves in molluscan neurones, 328.
- HAYNES, L. W., and KERKUT, G. A.: Response time constants in snail neurones, 1482.
- ISHITANI, R., MIYAKAWA, A., and IWAMOTO, T.: Elemental analyses of autoradiographic grains by X-ray microanalysis, 440.
- KARUPPASWAMY, S. A.: Occurrence of β -chitin in the cuticle of a Pentastomid *Raillietiella gowrii*, 735.
- KAWAI, K., NOZAWA, Y., and OGIHARA, Y.: Biochemical studies on peptide alkaloids: Induction of ion selective mitochondrial swelling, 1454.
- KISLIUK, M., and ISHAY, J.: Influence of an additional magnetic field on hornet nest architecture, 885.
- KORYTOVÁ, H.: Arousal-induced increase of cortical [K⁺] in unrestrained rats, 242.
- KRUEGER, J. W.: Improved diffraction patterns from isolated heart muscle with infrared light, 621.

- KUMAR, D. N.: Effects of γ -rays on DNA-cholesterol complex, 1041.
- LARCHER, D., GABRIEL, M., MOREL, C., et TORREILLES, J.: Mise en évidence par dichroïsme circulaire d'une association intermoléculaire pour les complexes NADP(H)-Cu²⁺, 443.
- LEONHARDT, H., und REINHARDT, I.: Methodische Untersuchungen zur Messung der Erythrozytenverformbarkeit (Filtrabilität, Flexibilität, Fluidität) in Abhängigkeit der Plasmaviskosität, der Plasma-Proteine, des Hämatokrits, des Filtrationsdruckes sowie der Osmolarität, 179.
- LI, J. H., and DE SOUSA, R. C.: Effects of Ag⁺ on frog skin: Interactions with oxytocin, amiloride and ouabain, 433.
- MALAISSÉ, W. J., DEVIS, G., and SOMERS, G.: Inhibition by verapamil of ionophore-mediated calcium translocation, 1035.
- MIRANDA, M., BOTTI, D., and PANTANI, C.: Are some interactions between NADH oxidase and succinate oxidase in beef heart non-phosphorylating submitochondrial particles artifacts?, 849.
- OJEDA, F., PEÑA, P., and FOLCH, H.: Unusually high oxygen effect in cortisone resistant thymocytes, 605.
- RICHTER, Ch.: Inhibition of firefly bioluminescence by scavengers of singlet oxygen, superoxide radicals and hydroxyl radicals, 860.
- SEIF, F. J.: Mathematical model of pituitary thyrotropic function, 1243.
- ŠEVČÍK, J., WILHELM, J., and ŠONKA, J.: Radioprotective effects of cyproterone acetate, 1534.
- TORDA, CLARA: A cholinergic modulator, 1478.
- VASILESCU, V., MĂRGINEANU, D.-G., and KATONA, EVA: Heavy water intake in tissues. II. H₂O-D₂O exchange in the myelinated nerve of the frog, 192.
- VELJKOVIĆ, V., and LALOVIĆ, D. I.: Simple theoretical criterion of chemical carcinogenicity, 1228.
- YOKOI, I., TAKEUCHI, H., SAKAI, A., and MORI, A.: Effects of ibotenic acid, quisqualic acid and their relatives on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of an African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), 363.
- Biologica cellularis et molecularis**
- AELLEN, M.-F., VASSALLI, P., and MACH, B.: Studies on the conservation of untranslated regions in mRNA of immunoglobulin L chains, 811.
- AFFOLTER, H. U., and BRAUN, R.: Ribosomal DNA in spores in *Physarum polycephalum*, 811.
- AGAR, N. S., GRUCA, M. A., HELLQUIST, L. N. B., HARLEY, J. D., and ROBERTS, J.: Red blood cell glycolysis and potassium type in sheep, 670.
- ARRIGO, P., GOLDSCHMIDT-CLERMONT, M., MIRAULT, M. E., and MORAN, L.: The effect of heat shock on *Drosophila melanogaster*, 811.
- ARTAVANIS-TSAKONAS, S., SCHEDL, P., STEWARD, R., and GEHRING, W. J.: A collection of hybrid plasmid clones corresponding to the entire *Drosophila melanogaster* genome, 811.
- BÄCHI, B., and ARBER, W.: Restriction endonuclease cleavage maps of bacteriophage P1 DNA, 812.
- BALLMER-HOFER, K., MANNINO, R. J., and BURGER, M. M.: Reversible induction of growth control in transformed cells, 812.
- BARLOW, P. W.: New patterns of vascular development in roots of *Pisum* recovering from colchicine treatment, 1153.
- BEARD, P.: Positional stability of nucleosomes on DNA, 812.
- BEČAK, MARIA LUIZA, CARNEIRO, SYLVIA M., and BEČAK, W.: Mouse sex vesicle, C-band and pairing at the light and electron microscope, 25.
- BEČAK, MARIA LUIZA, FUKUDA, K., and MENDES CARNEIRO, SYLVIA: Chromatin ultrastructure of lower vertebrates, 1314.
- BECERRA, J.: Calcium and magnesium in plant cytokinesis and their antagonism with caffeine, 1318.
- BELIN, D., and EPSTEIN, R. H.: A temperature-sensitive T4 rIIb mutation affecting synthesis of the mutant gene product, 812.
- BITTIGER, H., and HEID, J.: The succular distribution of particle-bound negative charges in rat brain, 812.
- BLASCHKE, W., and HESS, D.: Transcription of bacterial DNA by isolated plant nuclei, 1594.
- BOONYAVIROJ, PUNYA, and GUTMAN, YEHUDA: Opposite effect of PGE₂ on cAMP levels in human adrenal medulla and pheochromocytoma, 1113.
- BOVERIS, A., and STOPPANI, A. O. M.: Hydrogen peroxide generation in *Trypanosoma cruzi*, 1306.
- BRAMBILLA, R.: Studies on the product synthesized in vitro by the influenza virion-associated polymerase, 812.
- BREGNARD, A., and KUENZLE, C. C.: Extra DNA in forebrain cortical neurons, 813.
- BRËS, P.: The WHO programme for virus diseases in relation to recent trends in medical virology, 120.
- BRIAND, P.-A., VASSALLI, P., and MACH, B.: Isolation and some properties of mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chains, 813.
- BRIEGEL, H., and LEA, A. O.: Ecdysone, the ovarian hormone and intestinal proteases in mosquitos, 813.
- BROMLEY, P. A., DARLIX, J.-L., and SPAHR, P. F.: Oligodeoxyribonucleotides primed in vitro reverse transcription of various RNAs, 813.
- BÜCHI, K. A., LEWIS, J. C., and VENEZIALE, C. M.: Guinea-pig seminal vesicle epithelium: Effects of castration, 813.
- BUCHMÜLLER, Y., and MAUEL, J.: Activation of macrophages by supernatants of Con A-stimulated lymphocytes, 814.
- BUETTI, E., and CHOPPIN, P. W.: Transcriptase of the para-influenza virus SV5, 814.
- BUCKHARDT, J., and BIRNSTIEL, M.: Transcription of the histone gene - 'operon' of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 814.
- BÜRGISSE, E., HALLER, H.-R., and SCHWYZER, R.: Bindungsstudien mit statischer Fluoreszenzpolarisation, 814.
- CALENDA CIMMINO, C., and DJACZENKO, W.: Interrelations of glial cells and axons in the postembryonic development of the nervous system of *Tubifex tubifex*, 1328.
- CARAVATTI, M., PERRIARD, J. C., and EPPENBERGER, H. M.: Synthesis of muscle specific proteins in myogenic cell cultures, 814.
- CARMICHAEL, G. G.: Simian virus 40 salt-stable protein-DNA complex, 815.
- CARPENTIER, J.-L., MALAISSÉ-LAGAE, F., and MÜLLER, W.: Morphological study of glucagon release by the A-cell of the islet of Langerhans, 815.
- CHAKRABARTI, S., and CHAKRABARTI, ANJALI: Robertsonian fusion leading to the formation of stable dicentric chromosome in an ascites cell line of the mouse, 1296.
- CHANDLER, M., GALLAY, E., ALLET, B., and CARO, L.: Excision of the r-determinant from R100.1, 815.
- CHAPONNIER, C., KAPACI, Y., and GABBIANI, G.: Contractile proteins in human cancer cells, 815.
- CHATTERJEE, A. K., BASU, JAYASRI, DATTA, S. C., GUPTA, KASTURI SEN, and GHOSH, B. B.: Effects of L-lysine administration on certain aspects of ascorbic acid metabolism in weanling rats, 291.
- CHIQUET, M., PURI, E. C., TURNER, D. C., and EPPENBERGER, H. M.: Antiserum against human cold-insoluble globulin reacts with a cell attachment factor from horse serum, 815.
- CIVELLI, O., and SCHERRER, K.: Evidence for a repressed cytoplasmic globin ribonucleoprotein complex, 815.
- CLAASSEN, H., MATHIEU, O., and WEIBEL, E. R.: Effect of osmolarity of glutaraldehyde fixatives on rat lung, 816.
- CLARKSON, S., and KURER, V.: The location of the tRNA^{met} gene(s) within *Xenopus laevis* tDNA^{met}, 816.
- COHEN, G. H., and DIGGELMANN, H.: Tryptic fingerprint analysis of *Herpes simplex* virus nucleocapsid proteins, 816.
- COLL, Ch. J., and TOWNSEND, CAROL R.: Parthenogenetic reptiles: New subjects for laboratory research, 285.
- CONDE, F. P., and DEFEUDIS, F. V.: Polypeptides of cerebral subcellular fractions of differentially-housed mice, 928.
- DALTON, T.: The effect of prostaglandin E₁ on cyclic AMP production in the salivary glands of *Calliphora erythrocephala*, 1329.
- DARLIX, J.-L., BROMLEY, P. A., and SPAHR, P.-F.: In vitro transcription of the total sequences of Rous Sarcoma Virus RNA, 816.
- DAS, G. D.: Binucleated neurons in the central nervous system of the laboratory animals, 1179.
- DAS, G. D.: Gliogenesis during embryonic development in the rat, 1648.
- DEFEUDIS, F. V., MADTES, P., and GERVAIS-CAMACHO, J.: 'Binding' of glycine and γ -aminobutyric acid to synaptosomal fractions of 6 regions of the feline brain; effects of strychnine, 340.
- DEMOLIS, Ph., et LEUENBERGER, P. M.: Cycle lumineux et continu en phagosomes de l'épithélium pigmenté rétinien, 816.
- DESAI, J. D., and MODI, V. V.: Regulation of glucose transport in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 726.

- DEWSE, C. D., and DARWISH, D. H.: A simple technique for scintillation counting of cell preparations on coverslips (Pro experimentis), 774.
- DIEHL, P., KAUFMAN, W., AESCHLIMANN, A., and GUGGENHEIM, R.: Cytological changes related to induction of fluid secretion in a salivary gland, 817.
- DUBOCHET, J., ENGEL, A., STRAHM, M., MICHEL, B., and KELLENBERGER, E.: Swiss STEM project: Progress report, 817.
- DUNCAN, C. J.: A note on the evolution of the transducer mechanism of the vertebrate retinal rod, 1310.
- DURANTE, M., COVI, ANNA, and BARSANTI, L.: Heterogeneity of HeLa cell DNA as evidenced by CsCl density gradient centrifugation, 1158.
- EDZES, H. T., GINZBURG, M., GINZBURG, B. Z., and BERENDSEN, H. J. C.: The physical state of alkali ions in a *Halobacterium*: Some NMR results, 732.
- ELEMER, G., BADONNEL, M.-C., HÜTTNER, I., and GABBIANI, G.: Changes of aortic endothelium during different types of hypertension, 817.
- ERMINI, M., and ROEMER, W.: In vitro-phosphorylation of histones in intact nuclei and extracted chromatin of skeletal muscle, 817.
- FAUCHÈRE, J. L., BONNAFOUS, J. C., LANG, U., SCHLEGEL, W., and SCHWYZER, R.: Synthese und biologische Eigenschaften von Derivaten des Adrenocorticotropin-(1-24)-tetrakosipeptids (ACTH₁₋₂₄) mit verkürztem N-Terminus, 817.
- FELIX, HEIDI, and STRÄULI, P.: The effect of colchicine and vinblastine on the ultrastructure of rat leukemia cells, 818.
- FELLENBERG, R. VON: Growth stimulation of normal human diploid fibroblasts (Wi-38) by hydrocortisone, 818.
- FERENCZY, L., SZEGEDI, M., and KEVEI, F.: Interspecific protoplast fusion and complementation in *Aspergilli*, 184.
- FERNANDEZ-POL, J. A., BINETTE, J. P., and HAYS, M. T.: Ultrastructural changes in dog thyroid follicular cells elicited by concanavalin A in vitro, 1493.
- FERREIRA, A. L.: Monoamine-containing cells in atrioventricular values of the opossum heart, 202.
- FIRTH, J. A.: Cytochemical localization of the K⁺ regulation interface between blood and brain, 1093.
- FOPPEN, F. H., LIUZZI, A., and KOPIN, I. J.: Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric identification of epinine in rat superior cervical ganglia and formation in vivo, 596.
- FRANK, M.: The nucleocytoplasmic distribution of 3-O-methylglucose in the amphibian oocyte, 897.
- FREY, J., SILVER, L., CHANDLER, M., LANE, D., and CARO, L.: Generation of small plasmids following integration of F-like R factors into the *E. coli* chromosome, 818.
- FRINGELI, U. P., RIHAK, P., and GÜNTARD, Hs. H.: Temperature and hydration dependent conformational changes of the polar headgroup of L- α -dipalmitoyl lecithin, 818.
- FUKUMA, M., CARPENTIER, J.-L., and WINEGRAD, A. I.: Alteration of sciatic nerve myelin in streptozotocin-diabetes, 818.
- GAMULIN, S., CAR, N., and NARANCSIK, P.: Effect of cadmium on polyribosome structure and function in mouse liver, 1144.
- GARCÍA-HERDUGO, G.: Interphase differential sensitivity to synthesis inhibition, 1606.
- GARCÍA-HERDUGO, G., and FERNÁNDEZ-GÓMEZ, M. E.: Morphological return from mitotic prophase to interphase induced by RNase in plant cells, 37.
- GEORGOPOULOS, C., GEORGIU, M., SELZER, G., and EISEN, H.: Bacteriophage T4 mutants which propagate on *E. coli* K12 but not on *E. coli* B, 1157.
- GHADIALLY, F. N., and LALONDE, J.-M. A.: Satellite heterophagosomes, 1600.
- GORSKI, J., and MACH, B.: Purification of globin and immunoglobulin cDNA and mRNA on columns of plasmid DNA, 819.
- GOTZOS, V., and CAPPELLI-GOTZOS, BONA: Histoautoradiographic demonstration of cytoplasmic DNA synthesis in the cells from human ascitic fluid cultivated in vitro, 181.
- GRAVELA, E., and POLI, G.: Phalloidin poisoning of isolated hepatocytes: Inhibition of protein synthesis, 603.
- GRIMAUD, J. A., and BOROJEVIC, R.: Myofibroblasts in hepatic schistosomiasis, 890.
- GUGGENHEIM, R., GUDAT, F., ENDO, H., HEITZ, Ph., and SPECK, B.: A light- and electron-microscopic study of hairy cell leukemia, 819.
- GUIRAUD-SIMPLON, ANNIE, and COLOBERT, L.: Adenylate cyclase activation by trypsin in KB cell cultures, 899.
- GUT, CH., ZULAUF, E., and TOBLER, H.: Isolation of messenger RNA coding for egg shell protein of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 819.
- GUTZEIT, H. O., and GEHRING, W. J.: Protein patterns of oocytes from wild-type and 'grandchildless' females in *Drosophila subobscura*, 819.
- HÄKANSON, R., REHFELD, J. F., LIEBERG, G., and SUNDLER, F.: Colchicine inhibits stimulated release of gastric histamine but not activation of histidine decarboxylase, 305.
- HAKIM, A. A.: Preparation of fixed antigenic, non-oncogenic and protective neoplastic cells, 518.
- HALL, L., and BRAUN, R.: The organization of genes for transfer RNA and ribosomal RNA in amoebae and plasmodia of *Physarum polycephalum*, 820.
- HAMBLY, B. D., and REMEDIOS, C. G. DOS: Responses of skeletal muscle fibres to lanthanide ions. Dependence of the twitch response on ionic radii, 1042.
- HAURI, H. P., KEDINGER, M., HAFFEN, K., and HADORN, B.: Biosynthesis of brush border glycoproteins by human small intestinal mucosa in organ culture, 820.
- HEGARTY, P. V. J., and ALLEN, C. E.: A light microscope study of fibre diameter and sarcomere length relationships in rigor skeletal muscles, 505.
- HERKOVITS, J.: Are shape and morphogenesis independent phenomena?, 510.
- HESS, E., and GUGGENHEIM, R.: Surface structure of the Tetrathridium of *Mesocostoides corti* by TEM and SEM, 820.
- HOHN, B., BICKLE, T., MURRAY, K., GEORGOPOULOS, C., and HOHN, T.: In vitro lambda DNA packaging and its applications, 820.
- HOOPES, PHILIP C., and MCCALL, CHARLES E.: The effect of cobra venom factor (CVF) activation of the complement cascade on leukocyte circadian variation in the rat, 224.
- HORISBERGER, M. A.: Analysis of the RNA synthesized in vitro by the intracellular influenza RNA polymerase, 820.
- HORWITZ, B. A., and HOROWITZ, J. M.: Role of the plasma membrane in brown fat thermogenesis, 1126.
- HOTTINGER, L.: Geometry of a foraminiferal shell structure reflecting extoplasmatic functions, 821.
- HUBER, P. R., GEYER, E., MATTER, A., and EPPENBERGER, U.: Retinoic acid binding protein (RABP) in normal preneoplastic and neoplastic human mammary tissue, 821.
- HÜBSCHER, U., KUENZLE, C. C., and SPADARI, S.: DNA polymerase- α , β and γ activities in different tissues during pre- and postnatal development, 821.
- HUMBERT, FABIENNE, MONTESANO, R., GROSSO, ALDA, SOUSA, R. C. DE, and ORCI, L.: Particle aggregates in plasma and intracellular membranes of toad bladder (granular cell), 1364.
- IGARASHI, S.: A simple enzymatic method for isolation of hepatocytes (Pro experimentis), 1401.
- IIDA, S., and ARBER, W.: Restriction cleavage analysis of specialized transducing phage P1Cm, 821.
- IMBER, R., and HOHN, T.: Dissociation of phage λ and phage λ polyheads with citraconic anhydride, 821.
- INADA, Y., HIROSE, S., MATSUSHIMA, A., MIHAMA, H., and HIRAMOTO, Y.: Fibrin membrane endowed with biological function. III. Fixing living cells in fibrin gel without impairing their functions (Pro experimentis), 1257.
- IWATA, H., MASUKAWA, T., KASAMATSU, S., INOUE, K., and OKAMOTO, H.: Acceleration of methemoglobin reduction in erythrocytes by selenium, 678.
- JAROS, G. G., SENSENBRENNER, M., and MANDEL, P.: The effect of pulsating electrical current on isolated nerve cells from the chick cerebral hemispheres cultivated in the rose chamber, 445.
- JAHN, G., SEIJAN, I., and BURDMAN, J. A.: Effect of histones from brain on DNA-synthesis in vitro, 1588.
- JENNI, B., GRAF, L., and STUTZ, E.: Analysis of *E. gracilis* chloroplast rDNA by cleavage with endo R. EcoRI and endo R. BamHI, 819.
- KANEKO, Y.: Effects of TSH and cyclic AMP on the human thyroid cells cultured in a chemically defined medium, 281.
- KELLENBERGER-GUJER, G., and CARO, L.: A cold sensitive DNA mutant of *E. coli*: dnaAcos, 821.
- KELLER, G., and LEUENBERGER, P. M.: In vitro study of phagocytosis by retinal pigment epithelium (RPE), 822.
- KELLER, H. U., WISSLER, J. H., HESS, M. W., and COTTIER, H.: Relation between stimulus intensity and neutrophil chemotactic response, 534.
- KISTLER, A., and KELLER, P.: Haemolysis of dog erythrocytes by sorbose in vitro, 1379.

- KLEINE, T. O., and WUNSCH, M.: Inhibitory effect of anti-proteoglycan serum on the biosynthesis of proteochondroitin sulfate in calf rib cartilage in vitro, 1414.
- KLEMMENZ, R., and DIGGELMANN, H.: Peptide analyses of envelope glycoproteins of Rous Sarcoma Virus, 822.
- KRISCH, H. M., VAN HOUWE, G., BELIN, D., GIBBS, W., and EPSTEIN, R. H.: Regulation of the expression of bacteriophage T 4 Genes 32 and 43, 822.
- KRISTOL, C., SANDRI, C., AKERT, K., and MOOR, H.: Intramembranous particle distribution at the node of Ranvier in mammalian spinal cord axons, 822.
- KRIWACZEK, V. M., EBERLE, A., VOLLENWEIDER, H.-J., and SCHWYZER, R.: α -Melanotropin-macromolecule complexes, 822.
- KURODA, Y., and OKADA, Y.: Distribution of γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) in the ganglia of *Aplysia kurodai*, 1623.
- KYBURZ, S., and SCHINDLER, R.: Cell cycle dependent effects of amethopterin on cellular thymidine triphosphate pools, 823.
- LACKO, L., and WITTKE, B.: The influence of the steroid hormones on the physical state of human erythrocyte membranes, 191.
- LAFARGA, M., and PALACIOS, G.: Intranuclear rodlets in retinohypothalamic area neurons of the hypothalamus of the rat, 1368.
- LALLIER, R.: The problem of sea urchin egg fertilization and its implications for biological studies, 1263.
- LANE, D., CHANDLER, M., BRUSCHI, A., and CARO, L.: Mapping of the resistance genes of R100.1 and pLCI, 823.
- LARPEL-GOURGAUD, M., et AUMAITRE, M. P.: Action de l'orientation et de la qualité de la lumière sur le développement des protonémas de Bryales, 1601.
- LASSELAINE, M.-J., PAREYRE, C., and DEYSSON, G.: Importance of G₂ for the cytokinesis of plant cells: Specific blocking by deoxyguanosine, 1039.
- LAWANSON, A. O.: Development of photochemical activity during of heat-stressed etiolated seedlings of *Zea mays*, 200.
- LEIBENGUTH, F.: Activity tests of alcohol dehydrogenases in wheat, rye and triticale, 1434.
- LENKEI, R., ONICA, D., and GHETIE, V.: Receptors for polymerized albumin on liver cells, 1046.
- LEÓN, GLORIA, RUIZ, N., MEZA, L., and KRAUSKOPF, M.: Heterologous mischarging as a means of tRNA fractionation. II. Isolation of *E. coli* tRNA_{1Val} and tRNA_{1Ala}, 1029.
- LESH-LAURIE, GEORGIA E., and FRANK, W. N.: The influence of BrdU on interstitial cell differentiation in hydra, 909.
- LEUTENEGGER, S.: Cytoplasmic differentiations reflected by shell morphology in foraminifera, 823.
- LEVIS, A. G., BUTTIGNOL, M., and VETTORATO, L.: Inhibition of DNA synthesis in BHK fibroblasts treated in vitro with potassium dichromate, 82.
- LI, S. S.-L.: Purification and characterization of seed storage proteins from *Momordica charantia*, 895.
- LINDSAY, R. M., and MONARD, D.: The influence of serum lipids on the morphology of neuroblastoma cells, 823.
- LIU, D. S. H., and RICHARDSON, A.: Comparison of transfer ribonucleic acid aminoacylation by various regions of chicken brain, 601.
- LOHMANN, K., and SCHUBERT, LORE: Changes in the thermal denaturation profiles of DNA from different developmental stages of the newt *Triturus vulgaris*, 1518.
- LONGACRE, S., ROUGEON, F., and MACH, B.: Purification of mouse globin and immunoglobulin genes with mercurated plasmid DNA, 823.
- LOREZ, H. P., DA PRADA, M., and LAUNAY, J. M.: Fluorescence microscopy of 5HT organelles in normal and storage pool deficient blood platelets (P), 823.
- LUTZ, H., and ERMINI, M.: Histone content in human lymphocytes from young and old donors, 824.
- MACH, BERNARD: Genetic engineering and plasmids, 105.
- MADEIRA, VITOR M. C., and ANTUNES-MADEIRA, M. C.: Resolution of Ca⁺⁺-ATPase of sarcoplasmic reticulum into subunits, 188.
- MALCHOW, D., ROOS, W., and GERISCH, G.: cAMP-Rezeptoren und die periodische Aktivierung von Adenylzyklase bei *Dictyostelium*, 824.
- MANUELIDIS, LAURA, TOMITA, M., and MANUELIDIS, E. E.: Binding of ferritin-lectin conjugates to C-type virus in intact cells, 949.
- MARCANTE, MARIA L., FLORIDI, A., BELLOCCHI, R., and MULLER, A.: On the in vitro behaviour of mouse submaxillary gland cells. II. Metabolic differences between male and female C3H mice, 1420.
- MARCIALIS, M. A., FLORE, O., MARONGIU, M. E., POMPEI, R., LA COLLA, P., and LODDO, B.: Enhancement of virus growth produced by thiols and disulphides, 1044.
- MAREC, J., KEPRTOVÁ, JARMILA, SPURNÁ, VERA, MINÁROVÁ, EVA, and MICHL, J.: Effect of the growth-promoting alpha-globulin (GPAG) on in vitro incorporation of exogenous DNA into mammalian cells, 33.
- MATUSZEWSKI, B., HOSER, P., HOSER, G., MICHALAK, M.: Organization of the oocyte nucleus in Silphid beetles (Silphidae, Coleoptera-Polyphaga), 883.
- MCDVITT, D. S., and BRAHMA, S. K.: Eye lens development and γ crystallins in *Discoglossus pictus* (Anura), 1087.
- MEKLER, P., VAN DEN BERG, J., BILLETER, M. A., and WEISSMANN, C.: Preparation of Q β DNA-containing plasmids and their use for sequence analysis, 824.
- MELLI, MARIALUISA, SPINELLI, G., and WILSON, M.: Characterization of human histone genes by restriction analysis, 824.
- MEYER, D. C., and QUAY, W. B.: Seasonal changes in the uptake capacity of the suprachiasmatic nucleus for ³H-serotonin, 472.
- MICHEL, M. R., STUDER, E., and PORTMANN, A. J.: Synthesis in vitro of Semliki Forest virus (SFV) messenger RNAs containing poly(A) tracts, 824.
- MONARD, D., and RENTSCH, M.: Serum-induced reversal of morphological differentiation of neuroblastoma cells, 825.
- MONARD, D., RENTSCH, M., SCHÜRCH-RATGEN, Y., and LINDSAY, R. M.: Antagonistic effect between serum-free glial conditioned medium and fatty acids on the morphological differentiation of neuroblastoma cells, 825.
- MONTANDON, P.-E., and ACHESON, N. H.: Polyoma virus-specific RNA in cytoplasm and detergent-washed nuclei of productively-infected mouse cells, 825.
- MORELL, A., RIESEN, W. F., WAGNER, H.-P., FLURY, W., and BARANDUN, S.: Specific and non-specific stimulation of human cells producing monoclonal IgM, 825.
- MORENO DÍAZ DE LA ESPINA, S., and RISUEÑO, M.: Observations of a certain arrangement in the nucleolar chromatin after continuous ethidium bromide treatment, 1033.
- MÜLLER, F., and CLARKSON, S.: Similarities and differences in the structure of some *Xenopus laevis* tDNAs, 825.
- MÜLLER-SALAMIN, L., KELLENBERGER, E., ONORATO, L., and SHWE, M.: Localization of protein P24 in T4 capsids and aberrant preheads, 826.
- NAGL, W.: Localization of amplified DNA in nuclei of the orchid *Cymbidium* by in situ hybridization, 1040.
- NOLL, M.: DNA folding in the 140 base pair nucleosome, 826.
- NOUGUÉS, J., and BACOU, F.: Enzymatic activities of muscle fibres differentiated, in vitro, from pectoralis major (white) and adductor magnus (red) muscles of chick embryos, 714.
- NURDEN, A. T.: A peripheral high molecular weight glycoprotein located at the surface of human platelets, 331.
- OHSAWA, K.: A newly designed decantation for purified synaptic vesicle (Pro experimentis), 1403.
- ORCHARD, I., and FINLAYSON, L. H.: Studies on peripheral neurons and neurohaemal tissue in the thorax of the stick insect (*Carausius morosus*), 1440.
- OTTEN, U., SCHWAB, M., and THOENEN, H.: Comparison between the effect of nerve growth factor (NGF) on sympathetic ganglia and adrenal medulla, 826.
- PALAYOOR, TH.: Transcriptional effects of 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine in post-implantation mouse embryos, 448.
- PALMENBERG, A., SABO, D. L., and WEISSMANN, C.: Oligo (U) as primer for reverse transcriptase, 826.
- PASCHOUD, N., and PEXIEDER, T.: Comparison of three computerized methods for particle size distribution analysis, 826.
- PAULY, J. L., SCHULLER, M. G., ZELZER, A. A., and GERMAIN, M. J.: Degradation of [³H]thymidine by a pentosyltransferase (EC 2.4.2.4) in the plasma of man and different animals, 668.
- PAUMGARTNER, D., and PAUMGARTNER, G.: Ultrastructural changes in rat liver during bile acid induced cholestasis, 827.
- PERRIARD, J. C., PERRIARD, E. R., and EPPENBERGER, H. M.: mRNA for creatine kinase in RNA from chicken embryos and myogenic cell cultures, 827.
- PETERHANS, E., BROWSE, E., and WYLER, R.: ATP production and Ca²⁺ uptake by mitochondria in chick embryo fibroblasts during replication of Semliki Forest Virus, 827.
- PETROVIĆ, JELENA: Binding of indole-acetic acid to cytosol proteins of embryonic chicken liver, 887.
- PEXIEDER, T.: Digital analysis of the heart development on the organ level, 827.

- PILLER, N. B., and SCHMITT, L. H.: An electrophoretic investigation of the binding of 3-¹⁴C coumarin to rat serum proteins, 1072.
- PRENTKI, O., CHANDLER, M., and CARO, L.: Replication of the prophage P1 during the cell cycle of *Escherichia coli*, 827.
- PREUSS, H. G., PARRIS, R., and GOLDIN, H.: Effects of sera and liver extracts from partially hepatectomized rats on liver slice DNA synthesis, 630.
- PRITCHARD, D. J., and IRELAND, M. J. J.: A method for relocation of specified regions in tissue culture dishes (Pro experimentis), 1120.
- PRITCHARD, J. J., and ROWBURY, R. J.: A mutant of the antibiotic resistance factor R124 with altered copy number, 1590.
- PURI, E. C., and TURNER, D. C.: A method for separating myogenic from fibrogenic cells in primary cultures of embryonic chick muscle, 828.
- RAGGENBASS, M., et CARO, L.: Nature des fragments d'ADN apparaissant lors de la réplication, 828.
- RAGGHianti, M., BUCCI-INNOCENTI, STEFANIA, and MANCINO, G.: A silver staining technique for mitotic chromosomes of *Urodelae* (Salamandridae), 1319.
- RAY, B.: Purification and immobilization of human carbonic anhydrase B by using polyacrylamide gel, 1439.
- RAVAZZOLA, MARIELLA: Intercellular junctions in rat parathyroid gland: A freeze-fracture study, 828.
- REDDY, M. M., and MILLER, M. W.: X-ray induction of chromosome and chromatid aberrations in the same cells after treatment with hydroxyurea, 321.
- REYNOLDS, J. J., and DEW, G. W.: Comparison of the inhibition of avian and mammalian bone alkaline phosphatases by levamisole and compound R8231, 154.
- RICHARDS, J. G., and DA PRADA, M.: Uranaffin reaction: A new cytochemical technique for the localization of adenine nucleotides in organelles storing biogenic amines, 828.
- RIHAK, P., FRINGELI, U. P., and GÜNTHER, H. H.: Temperature and hydration dependent conformational changes of choline and glycerophosphorylcholine, 828.
- ROCHAIX, J.-D., and MALNOE, P.: Organization and function of the chloroplast DNA of *Chlamydomonas*, 828.
- RODRIGUEZ-GARCIA, M. I.: Fine structure of differentiated chromosome segments during the meiosis of pollen mother cells of *Allium cepa*, 728.
- RON, A., and HOROVITZ, O.: Increased RNA synthesis during premeiosis and its effect on pair formation in *Tetrahymena*, 1146.
- RÖNNBÄCK, L., PERSSON, L., HANSSON, H.-A., HAGLID, K. G., and GRASSO, A.: 14-3-2 Protein in rat brain synapses, 1094.
- RUDZINSKA, MARIA A.: Uptake of ferritin from the medium by *Tetrahymena infusiformis*, 1595.
- RYFFEL, G., WAHL, W., and WEBER, R.: Vitellogenin mRNA in *Xenopus* during primary and secondary stimulation by estrogen, 829.
- SAIDEL, W. M.: Metabolic energy requirements during teleost melanophore adaptations, 1573.
- SALAS, M., TUCHWEBER, B., KOUROUNAKIS, P., and SELYE, H.: Temperature-dependence of stress-induced hepatic autophagy, 612.
- SAXENA, SAROJ, and NIAZI, I. A.: Difference between frog and toad tadpoles in response of the keratinizing epidermis of the oral region to excess of vitamin A, 1322.
- SCHAEFER, J. C., and MAURER, U.: Changes of thymidine nucleotide metabolism in the cell cycle, 829.
- SCHAFFNER, W., SMITH, H. O., TELFORD, J., and BIRNSTIEL, M. L.: Histone DNA sequence organization, 829.
- SCHAMBÖCK, A., HOFSTETTER, H., VAN DEN BERG, J., and WEISSMANN, C.: Excision of insert from hybrid plasmids containing poly(dA)-poly(dT) links, 829.
- SCHLESINGER, D. H., PICKART, L., and THALER, M. M.: Growth-modulating serum tripeptide is glycyl-histidyl-lysine, 324.
- SCHNYDER, J., and BAGGIOLINI, M.: In vitro activation of macrophages by phagocytosis, 829.
- SCHRAUDOLF, H.: Effects of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and 2-aminopurine on antheridium differentiation in *Anemia phyllitidis* L., 1161.
- SCHÜRCH, A. R., and WEHRLI, W.: Inhibition of oncornavirus reverse transcriptase by β -lapachone, 830.
- SCHWARTZMAN, J. B., KRIMER, D. B., and MORENO AZORERO, R.: Cytological effects of some medicinal plants used in the control of fertility, 663.
- SCHWAB, M. E., DUMAS, M., and THOENEN, H.: Selectivity of trans-synaptic migration of macromolecules following retrograde axonal transport in the rat superior cervical ganglion (SCG), 830.
- SCIASCIA-SANTORO, A., CAVALLINI, D., DEGENER, ANNA M., PEREZ-BERCOFF, R., and RITA, G.: Effect of L-amino-ethyl-cysteine, a sulfur analogue of L-lysine, on virus multiplication in mammalian cell cultures, 451.
- SELZER, G., MATTSON, T., BOLLE, A., KRISCH, H., YOUNG, T., and EPSTEIN, R.: Hybrid plasmids containing T4 DNA, 830.
- SERA, Y., SAKAMOTO, Y., KOGA, Y., and HAYS, D. M.: Liver regeneration: cultural characteristics of remnant liver cells following a second partial hepatectomy, 194.
- SILVER, L. L., CHANDLER, M. G., and CARO, L. G.: Origin and direction of replication of R100.1 and an RTF derivative, pAR132, in synchronized culture, 831.
- SIMNETT, J., OATES, C., and WALTON, J.: Stimulation of cell division in ectopic liver tissue following partial removal of the lung, 1457.
- SMITH, M. W., and JARVIS, L. G.: Villus growth and cell replacement in the small intestine of the neonatal pig, 1587.
- SORDAT, B.: Tumor-stroma relationships in human colon carcinomas grafted to the nude mouse, 831.
- SPÄTH, P., BÖRLIN, L., and KOBLET, H.: Modified SDS-polyacrylamide gels crosslinked with diallyl-tartardiamide (DATD), 831.
- STAHL SKOV, P., GEISLER, A., KLYSNER, R., and NORN, S.: Allergic reactions, cyclic AMP and histamine release, 965.
- STALDER, J., and BRAUN, R.: Subunit structure of chromatin from *Physarum polycephalum*, 831.
- STERN, K., and SCHREIBER, R.: Inhibition of transplanted mouse tumors by heterologous transfer RNA, 508.
- STOCKER, R. F.: Qualities and projections of sensory neurons in a homeotic appendage of *Drosophila*, 831.
- STOCKERT, J. C.: Feulgen positive nucleoli in Epon semithin sections: Fact or artifact? (Pro experimentis), 1669.
- STRÄULI, P., POURREAU, N., FELIX, HEIDI, and HÄMMERLI, G.: Role of cellular locomotion in leukemic infiltration, 832.
- STREIT, P., BUREN, J. M. VAN, SANDRI, C., AKERT, K., and BENNETT, M. V. L.: Experimental anatomical identification of electromotoneurons in the spinal cord of *Sternarchus albifrons*, 832.
- TABAN, C. H., CATHIENI, M., and SCHORDERET, M.: Possible role of catecholamines and cAMP in the regenerating forelimb of the Newt, 832.
- TALMADGE, K., BECHTEL, E., KÜNG, W., and EPPENBERGER, U.: Particulate protein kinases and cAMP-binding proteins in calf ovaries, 832.
- TANIGUCHI, T., and WEISSMANN, C.: A nonanucleotide complementary to the 16S rRNA end inhibits ribosome binding, 832.
- TARACHAND, U., SUBRAMANIAN, M., SESHADRI, M., and EAPEN, J.: Influence of pregnancy and fibrosarcoma on hepatic mitochondrial proteins of mice, 858.
- THEODOSIS, D. T., DREIFUSS, J. J., and ORCI, L.: Membrane retrieval in neurosecretory axons, 833.
- THOMA, F., and KOLLER, TH.: Direct evidence for the condensation of nucleosomes by histone H1, 833.
- TORDA, CLARA: A cholinergic modulator, 1478.
- TOSI, M., WURTZ, M., HOHN, T., and POHLITH, H.: Electron microscopic and immunologic studies of the surface structure of bacteriophage λ head, 833.
- TRANG, H. T. K., and ODARTCHENKO, N.: Growth pattern of human progenitor cells in agar, 833.
- TREVITHICK, J. R., and BRAUN, R.: Timing of mitosis in *Physarum polycephalum*: Effects of agents affecting cyclic AMP, 28.
- TÜRLER, H., and WEIL, R.: Dissociation of lytic and mitogenic action of SV 40 in permissive (monkey) cells, 833.
- VAGNER-CAPODANO, A. M., PINNA-DELGROSSI, M. H., and STAHL, A.: Effect of actinomycin D on the quail oocyte nucleolus during meiotic prophase I, 1377.
- VALLEE, B. L.: Zinc biochemistry in normal and neoplastic growth processes, 600.
- VAN BOGAERT, L.-J.: Métaplasie épidermoïde de l'épithélium mammaire humain en culture organotypique à long-terme, 1450.
- VAN BUSKIRK, R.: Hypophysial hormones and a G_i block in the lens epithelium of the adult frog (*Rana pipiens*), 438.
- VENZIN, M., SANDRI, C., AKERT, K., and WYSS, U. R.: Intramembranous particles at the presynaptic active zone in rat spinal cord, 834.

- VON DER HELM, K.: In vitro cleavage of RSV polypeptide precursor, 834.
- WÄCHTER, D. E., and COGOLI, A.: In vitro RNA-synthesis by nuclei isolated from Con A-stimulated lymphocytes, 834.
- WAGNER-BOLLER, E., and HAUSCHTECK-JUNGEN, E.: Age dependent differences of the stainable DNA content in somatic nuclei of honeybee determined by quantitative cytofluorometry, 834.
- WAHLI, W., WYLER, T., RYFFEL, G., and WEBER, R.: Electron microscopic localization of cDNA hybridized to its RNA template, 834.
- WANDELER, A. I., and GEHR, P.: SEM observations on adult, fetal and cultured bovine esophagus epithelia, 834.
- WATTERSON, J. G., SCHAUB, M. C., KUNZ, P. A., and WALSER, J. T.: Binding of ATP analogues to intact myosin and isolated myosin heads, 835.
- WEATHERSTON, J., HEDLIN, A. F., RUTH, D. S., MACDONALD, L. M., LEZNOFF, C. C., and FYLES, T. M.: Chemical and field studies on the sex pheromones of the cone and seed moths *Barbara colfaxiana* and *Laspeyresia youngana*, 723.
- WEIDELI, H., and GEHRING, W. J.: DNA-binding proteins in the unfertilized egg of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 835.
- WEINER, R., and FAIRHURST, A. S.: Calcium dependence of rat brain tryptophan hydroxylase, 447.
- WILKINS, E. S., GAINER, J. L., and WILKINS, M. G.: Increased relative growth rate of normal rat cells in vitro with crocetin, 1028.
- WISEMAN, L. L.: Contact inhibition and the movement of metal, glass and plastic beads within solid tissues, 734.
- WITTEK, R., MENNA, A., SCHÜMPERLI, D., STOFFEL, S., MÜLLER, H. K., and WYLER, R.: Restriction site mapping of a poxvirus DNA, 835.
- WOBUS, ANNA M., WOBUS, U., and SCHÖNEICH, J.: Effects of the antibiotic netropsin on mouse ascites tumour chromosomes in vitro, 1212.
- WOLFSON, N., ACARA, M., and RENNICK, B.: Free choline in sea urchin embryos (*Paracentrotus lividus*), 38.
- WUHRMANN, P., and LEZZI, M.: Determination of K⁺ and Na⁺ activities in salivary gland nuclei of *Chironomus tentans* by ion selective microelectrodes, 835.
- WYSS, C.: Guanosine and deoxyguanosine toxicity for a *Drosophila* cell line, 836.
- YAROM, R., and HAVIVI, Y.: Acceleration of muscle regeneration by bone marrow cells, 195.
- YEN, T. T., ALLAN, J. A., PEARSON, D. V., and SCHINITSKY, M. R.: Dissociation of obesity, hypercholesterolemia and diabetes from atherosclerosis in ob/ob mice, 995.
- Genetica**
- AGAR, N. S., GRUCA, M. A., HELLQUIST, L. N. B., HARLEY, J. D., and ROBERTS, J.: Red blood cell glycolysis and potassium type in sheep, 670.
- AGAR, N. S., and ROBERTS, J.: Biochemical polymorphism and the 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in the sheep red blood cells, 300.
- BAYER, U., and BAUKNECHT, T.: The dose-dependence of sister chromatid exchanges induced by 3 hydrocarbons, in the in vivo bone marrow test with Chinese Hamsters, 25.
- BEČAK, MARIA LUIZA, CARNEIRO, SYLVIA M., and BEČAK, W.: Mouse sex vesicle. C-band and pairing at the light and electron microscope, 25.
- BEČAK, MARIA LUIZA, FUKUDA, K., and MENDES CARNEIRO, SYLVIA: Chromatin ultrastructure of lower vertebrates, 1314.
- BENIRSCHKE, R. J.: Karyological difference between *Sagittarius* and *Cariama* (Aves), 1021.
- BLASCHKE, W., and HESS, D.: Transcription of bacterial DNA by isolated plant nuclei, 1594.
- BONATELLI, JR. R., and AZEVEDO, J. L.: Effects of ethidium bromide in diploid and duplication strains of *Aspergillus nidulans*, 311.
- CAPANNA, E., CIVITELLI, MARIA VITTORIA, CRISTALDI, M., and NOACK, GUDRUN: New Robertsonian metacentrics in another 22-chromosome mouse population in Central Apennines, 173.
- CHAKRABARTI, S., and CHAKRABARTI, A.: Spontaneous Robertsonian fusion leading to karyotype variation in the house mouse - first report from Asia, 175.
- CHAKRABARTI, S., and CHAKRABARTI, ANJALI: Robertsonian fusion leading to the formation of stable dicentric chromosome in an ascites cell line of the mouse, 1296.
- CHAUD-NETTO, J.: Fertile diploid in africanized honeybees, *Apis mellifera adansonii*, 171.
- COLE, CH. J., and TOWNSEND, CAROL R.: Parthenogenetic reptiles: New subjects for laboratory research, 285.
- DEKA, P. C., MEHRA, A. K., PATHAK, N. N., and SEN, S. K.: Isolation and fusion studies on protoplasts from pollen tetrads, 182.
- ELLIS, W. M., KEYMER, R. J., and JONES, D. A.: The defensive function of cyanogenesis in natural populations, 309.
- ERICKSON, R. P.: Genetic control of β -glucuronidase in murine spermatozoa, 315.
- FERENCZY, L., SZEGEDI, M., and KEVEI, F.: Interspecific protoplast fusion and complementation in *Aspergilli*, 184.
- FERRIS, S. D., and WHITT, G. S.: The evolution of duplicate gene expression in the carp (*Cyprinus carpio*), 1299.
- GADDIPATI, J. P., and SEN, S. K.: Giemsa band formation in M-chromosomes of *Vicia faba*, 436.
- GALLARDO N., M., and GONZÁLEZ, L.-A.: Sex chromosome polymorphism in *Oryzomys longicaudatus philippii* (Rodentia, Cricetidae), 312.
- GAMPERL, ROSWITHA, VISTORIN, GERDA, and ROSENKRANZ, W.: New observations on the karyotype of the Djungarian hamster, *Phodopus sungorus*, 1020.
- GENOWAYS, H. H., PATTON III, J. C., and CHOATE, J. R.: Karyotypes of shrews of the genera *Cryptotis* and *Blarina* (Mammalia: Soricidae), 1294.
- GILL, D., and NADJAR, G.: Daunomycin-bands are similar to Q-bands on chromosomes of *Vicia faba*, 756.
- GOTTLIEB, F. J., GOITEIN, R., EHRLMAN, L., and MCAVOY, S.: Interorder transfer of mycoplasma-like microorganisms between *Drosophila paulistorum* and *Ephestia kuehniella*. II. Numbers of MLO and sterility, 1436.
- GRAF, J.-D., KARCH, F., and MOREILLON, M.-C.: Biochemical variation in the *Rana esculenta* complex: A new hybrid form related to *Rana perezi* and *Rana ridibunda*, 1582.
- HOLADAY, BETTIE J., and FRISTROM, J. W.: Phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate: An aspartate transcarbamylase inhibitor causing larval death and rudimentary wing phenocopies in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 428.
- HOSACK, D. J. N., and RICHARDSON, J. C.: Examination of the potential mutagenicity of hair dye constituents using the micronucleus test, 377.
- KREPINSKY, A. B., and DIONNE, L. A.: *Solanum verrucosum* as a base for mutation breeding in potato, 1297.
- LANKINEN, P., and PINSKER, W.: Allozyme constitution of two standard strains of *Drosophila subobscura*, 1301.
- LEHMANN, E. V., and RADBRUCH, A.: Robertsonian translocations in *Mus musculus* from Sicily, 1025.
- LEIBENGUTH, F.: Activity tests of alcohol dehydrogenases in wheat, rye and triticale, 1434.
- MACH, BERNARD: Genetic engineering and plasmids, 105.
- MALAISSÉ-LAGAE, FRANCINE, CARPENTIER, J.-L., PATEL, Y. C., MALAISSÉ, W. J., and ORCI, L.: Pancreatic polypeptide: A possible role in the regulation of food intake in the mouse. Hypothesis, 915.
- MANGA, V.: Interchange trisomics in pearl millet, 1581.
- MANNA, G. K., and BARDHAN, S.: Chromosome aberrations in mice by the antifungal antibiotic, nystatin, 306.
- MARTINOVITCH, P. N., ŽIVKOVIĆ, N., and PAVIĆ, D.: Inheritable precocious opening of the vagina in laboratory rats exposed to 300 R and 200 R of X-rays on day 6 of their intrauterine life, 1438.
- MAYO, O., BISHOP, G. R., and HANCOCK, T. W.: Heritability as an indicator of genetical variation in fecundity, 1024.
- MINKLER, J.: Chromosomes of the black abalone (*Haliotis cracherodii*), 1143.
- MITTAL, O. P., and SAWHNEY, V.: XO type of sex mechanism in earwigs (Dermaptera), 1303.
- MORESCALCHI, A., ODIERNA, G., and OLMO, E.: Karyological relationships between the Cryptobranchid salamanders, 1579.
- MORESCALCHI, A., OLMO, E., and STINGO, V.: Trends of karyological evolution in Pelobatoid frogs, 1577.
- MOURELATOS, D., FAED, M. J. W., and JOHNSON, B. E.: Sister chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes exposed to 8-methoxypsoralen and long wave UV radiation prior to incorporation of bromodeoxyuridine, 1091.
- NEWMAN, G. R., HOFFNER, N., and BERARDINO, M. A. DI: The nucleolar chromosome in embryos of *Rana pipiens*, 430.
- PATHAK, S., WARD, OSCAR G., and HSU, T. C.: Rate of sister chromatid exchanges in mammalian cells differing in diploid numbers, 875.

- PLATZER, R., and BIRCHER, J.: No association between Gilbert's syndrome, the AB0 blood groups and the haptoglobin phenotypes, 1142.
- RAO, P. S. R. L., NARASINGA, RAO, M. V. SUBBA, and RAO, I. NARAYANA: Telocentric chromosomes in pearl millet, *Penisetum typhoides*, 308.
- RISHI, S., and RISHI, K. K.: Elongated chromosomes in *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) after treatment with colchicine, 609.
- ROSENFELD, J. M., DALEY, J. D., OHNO, S., and YOUNGLAI, E. V.: Central aromatization of testosterone in testicular feminized mice, 1392.
- SABBADIN, A.: Linkage between two loci controlling colour polymorphism in the colonial ascidian, *Botryllus schlosseri*, 876.
- SHARMA, R. P.: Light-dependent homosexual activity in males of a mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 171.
- SHARMA, T., and RAMAN, RAJIVA: Preferential late replication of one of the two morphologically distinguishable X-chromosomes in a female muntjac, 1141.
- SOUZA, H. M. L. DE, BARACHO, I. R., MESSIAS, C. L., and AZEVEDO, J. L. DE: Electrophoretic variation in esterases in 3 wild-type and respective mutant strains of *Aspergillus flavus*, 1433.
- TUCCI, S. M., and SKALKO, R. G.: Demonstration of lateral asymmetry in G-banded mouse embryo chromosomes, 1437.
- VARMA, M. M., and TRABOULAY, E. A.: Comparison of native and microwave-irradiated DNA, 1649.
- VASSILOPOULOS, D., EMERY, A. E. H., and GORDON, N.: Nuclear changes in cultured human dystrophic muscle, 759.
- WILSON, DORIS B., and CENTER, ELIZABETH M.: Differences in cerebral morphology in 2 stocks of mutant mice heterozygous for the loop-tail *Lp*-gene, 1502.
- WOBUS, ANNA M., WOBUS, U., and SCHÖNEICH, J.: Effects of the antibiotic netropsin on mouse ascites tumour chromosomes in vitro, 1212.
- WYL, E. VON, and CHEN, P. S.: Efficient methods for isolation of X-linked male sterile mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 729.
- YEN, T. T., ALLAN, J. A., PEARSON, D. V., and SCHINITSKY, M. R.: Dissociation of obesity, hypercholesterolemia and diabetes from atherosclerosis in ob/ob mice, 995.
- YOSIDA, T. H.: New inversion of the pair no. 3 chromosome in a black rat, 1022.
- Botanica**
- ARATA, A. A.: The developing role of microbiological agents in vector control, 125.
- BECERRA, J.: Calcium and magnesium in plant cytokinesis and their antagonism with caffeine, 1318.
- BROWN, JR, F. A., and CHOW, CAROL S.: Interactions among beans in neighboring Faraday cages, 1316.
- COLL, J., and OLIVEIRA FILHO, E. C. DE: Chromosome counting on 79-year-old dried seaweed, *Porphyra leucosticta* (Rhodophyta) (Pro experimentis), 102.
- DÉFAGO, G., MÜHLETHALER, U., et KERN, H.: Influence de la nystatine, un antibiotique polyénique, sur la formation des stérols liés par complexes et sur la conidiation du *Coprinus cinereus*, 327.
- DEKA, P. C., MEHRA, A. K., PATHAK, N. N., and SEN, S. K.: Isolation and fusion studies on protoplasts from pollen tetrads, 182.
- DE VECCHI, LUISA, and PELLEGRINI, STEFANIA: Peroxidase activity in mitochondria of *Prototheca moriformis*, 204.
- DÜRING, H.: Analysis of abscisic acid and indole-3-acetic acid from fruits of *Vitis vinifera* L. by high pressure liquid chromatography (Pro experimentis), 1666.
- EGAWA, H., TSUTSUI, O., TATSUYAMA, K., and HATTA, T.: Anti-fungal substances found in leaves of *Eucalyptus* species, 889.
- GADDIPATI, J. P., and SEN, S. K.: Giemsa band formation in M-chromosomes of *Vicia faba*, 436.
- GALLESCHI, L., FLORIS, C., and COZZANI, I.: Variation of glutamate decarboxylase activity and γ -amino butyric acid content of wheat embryos during ripening of seeds, 1575.
- GILL, D., and NADJAR, G.: Daunomycin-bands are similar to Q-bands on chromosomes of *Vicia faba*, 756.
- GRAVELA, E., and POLI, G.: Phalloidin poisoning of isolated hepatocytes: Inhibition of protein synthesis, 603.
- HŘIB, J., and RYPÁČEK, V.: Oriented mycelium growth of the fungus *Poria vaillantii* (DC) Sacc. in mixed culture with spruce callus, 1444.
- KNYPL, J. S.: The growth-retarding effect of Alden in *Spirodela oligorrhiza*, 725.
- KORDAN, H. A.: Sucrose activation of mitosis in lemon fruit explants (*Citrus limon* L.), 924.
- LANGCAKE, P., and PRYCE, R. J.: A new class of phytoalexins from grapevines, 151.
- LARPENT-GOURGAUD, M., et AUMAÎTRE, M. P.: Action de l'orientation et de la qualité de la lumière sur le développement des protonémas de Bryales, 1601.
- LAWANSON, A. O.: Development of photochemical activity during greening of heat-stressed etiolated seedlings of *Zea mays*, 200.
- LAWANSON, A. O., OTUSANYA, O. O., and AKOMOLEDE, D. A.: Mechanism of potassium deficiency-induced retardation of chlorophyll biosynthesis in *Zea mays*, 1145.
- LEVI, MARISA, SUMMER, G., and BELLINI, E.: Phytochrome control of chlorophyll *a* loss in excised corn leaves requires calcium, 1446.
- LI, S. S.-L.: Purification and characterization of seed storage proteins from *Momordica charantia*, 895.
- MITRA, B., and SEN, S. P.: Evidence of the involvement of membrane-bound steroids in the photoperiodic induction of flowering in *Xanthium*, 316.
- MUKHERJEE, D., and LALORAYA, M. M.: Keto acids and free amino acids during leaf growth in *Bauhinia purpurea* L., 304.
- NADKARNI, R. A., and CHAPHEKAR, S. B.: A plant species of suspected accumulator behaviour, 34.
- NASSAR, N. M. A., and COSTA, C. P.: Tuber formation and protein content in some wild cassava (*Mandioca*) species native of central Brazil, 1304.
- REIGH, DARRYL L., and SMITH, E. C.: Effect of indole-3-acetic acid on the kinetics of horseradish peroxidase catalyzed scopoletin oxidation, 1451.
- ROY, S. C., and GHOSH, S.: Orientation of Giemsa C-bands in interphase cells of *Allium cepa* L., 432.
- TRIPATHI, S. C., and DIXIT, S. N.: Fungitoxic properties of *Rosa chinensis* Jacq., 207.
- TYAGI, V. V. S., and BERI, VIRAJ: Bacterial lysis of cytoplasm of *Cosmarium*, a green alga, 607.
- Zoologica**
- AGAR, N. S.: Red cell metabolism in red and grey kangaroos, 1567.
- ANDŌ, K., TAGAWA, T., and UCHIDA, T. A.: Considerations of karyotypic evolution within Vespertilionidae, 877.
- ARANDA, G., et VUILLAUME, M.: Etude du métabolisme de mescalines fluorées par *Pieris brassicae* (Insecte, Lépidoptère), 261.
- ARATA, A. A.: The developing role of microbiological agents in vector control, 125.
- BEEL, CEDAR, and FEIR, DOROTHY: Changes in acid phosphatase activity in 6 tissues of the fifth instar milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, 736.
- BENIRSCHKE, R. J.: Karyological difference between *Sagittarius* and *Cariama* (Aves), 1021.
- BENOIT, H. J., BORTH, R., WOOLEVER, C. A., and ANDERSON, K. E.: A bio-implantable solid-state camera for long-term video-recording of abdominal organs in situ (Pro experimentis), 1546.
- BIANCHI, S.: A new type of neurosecretion in the cerebral ganglion of a sipunculid, 456.
- BONARIC, J. C., and DE REGGI, M.: Changes in ecdysone levels in the spider *Pisaura mirabilis* nymphs (Araneae, Pisauridae), 1664.
- BOURNE, G. B., REDMOND, J. R., and JOHANSEN, K.: *Nautilus pompilius*: Branchial circulation enhanced by an auxiliary pumping mechanism, 1453.
- BRAEKMAN, J. C., DALOZE, D., OTTINGER, R., and TURSCH, B.: Chemical studies of marine invertebrates. XXVII. On the absolute configuration of aromadendrane sesquiterpenes from the soft coral *Cespitularia* aff. *subviridis*, 993.
- BROWN, JR, G. W., and MAYHALL, W. S. T.: On urea formation in marine mammals, 591.

- CAPANNA, E., CIVITELLI, MARIA VITTORIA, CRISTALDI, M., and NOACK, GUDRUN: New Robertsonian metacentrics in another 22-chromosome mouse population in Central Apennines, 173.
- CHOW, Y. S., YEN, D. F., and LIN, S. H.: Water, a powerful attractant for the gravid females of *Plodia interpunctella* and *Cadra cautella*, 453.
- COLE, CH. J., and TOWNSEND, CAROL R.: Parthenogenetic reptiles: New subjects for laboratory research, 285.
- CONNER, W. E., JONES, T. H., EISNER, T., and MEINWALD, J.: Benzoyl cyanide in the defensive secretion of polydesmoid millipeds, 206.
- DAS, Y. T., and GUPTA, A. P.: Abnormalities in the development and reproduction of *Blattella germanica* (L.) (Dictyoptera: Blattellidae) treated with insect growth regulators with juvenile hormone activity, 968.
- DIJKEN, F. R. VAN, SAMBEEK, M. J. P. W. VAN, and SCHARLOO, W.: Influence of anaesthesia by carbon dioxide and ether on locomotor activity in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1360.
- FLEISCHER, A., and PFLUGRADT, M.: Continuous registration of X, Y-coordinates and angular position in behavioural experiments (Pro experimentis), 693.
- FORESTER, A. J.: The function of the intestine in the pulmonate mollusc *Helix pomatia* L., 465.
- FROESCH-GAETZI, VRENI, and FROESCH, D.: Evidence that chromatophores of cephalopods are linked by their muscles, 1448.
- GAMPERL, ROSWITHA, VISTORIN, GERDA, and ROSENKRANZ, W.: New observations on the karyotype of the Djungarian hamster, *Phodopus sungorus*, 1020.
- GENOWAYS, H. H., PATTON III, J. C., and CHOATE, J. R.: Karyotypes of shrews of the genera *Cryptotis* and *Blarina* (Mammalia: Soricidae), 1294.
- GOODMAN, L. J., MOBBS, P. G., and GUY, R. G.: Information processing along the course of a visual interneuron, 748.
- GOVIND, C. K., SHE, J., and LANG, F.: Lengthening of lobster muscle fibres by two age-dependent mechanisms, 35.
- GRAF, J.-D., KARCH, F., and MOREILLON, M.-C.: Biochemical variation in the *Rana esculenta* complex: A new hybrid form related to *Rana perezi* and *Rana ridibunda*, 1582.
- GUNDERS, A. E.: Piroplasmal sporozoites in the argasid *Ornithodoros erraticus* (Lucas), 892.
- HAASE, E., OTTO, C., and MURBACH, H.: Brain weight in homing and 'non-homing' pigeons, 606.
- INOUE, S., and INOUE, Z.: Colour changes induced by pairing and painting in the male rainbow lizard, *Agama agama*, 1443.
- JOHANSEN, P. H., and MARION, G.: The oxygen consumption of some tissues from hypophysectomized goldfish, *Carassius auratus* L., 1163.
- JUST, JOHN J., SPERKA, R., and STRANGE, SUSAN: A quantitative analysis of plasma osmotic pressure during metamorphosis of the bullfrog, *Rana catesbeiana*, 1503.
- KARUPPASWAMY, S. A.: Occurrence of β -chitin in the cuticle of a Pentastomid *Raillettiella gowrii*, 735.
- KOITER, T. R., and VAN DER SCHOOT, P.: Leucocyte invasion of the vaginal epithelium in the absence of bacteria in mice, 1149.
- KOUL, O., TIKKU, K., and SAXENA, B. P.: Mode of action of *Acorus calamus* L. oil vapours on adult male sterility in red cotton bug, 29.
- KRAPP, CH.: Der Einfluss der Epiphyse auf die Lokomotionsaktivität bei Ratten, 731.
- KRSTIĆ, R., and GOLAZ, J.: Ultrastructural and X-ray microprobe comparison of gerbil and human pineal acervuli, 507.
- KURAHASHI, H., and OHTAKI, T.: Crossing between non-diapausing and diapausing races of *Sarcophaga peregrina*, 186.
- LACALLI, T., and MARSDEN, JOAN R.: A reticulum of nerve-like cells from trochophores of *Phyllodoce mucosa* (Polychaeta), 952.
- LEHMANN, E. v., and RADBRUCH, A.: Robertsonian translocations in *Mus musculus* from Sicily, 1025.
- LESH-LAURIE, GEORGIA E., and FRANK, W. N.: The influence of BrdU on interstitial cell differentiation in hydra, 909.
- LOHMANN, K., and SCHUBERT, LORE: Changes in the thermal denaturation profiles of DNA from different developmental stages of the newt *Triturus vulgaris*, 1518.
- MA, W. C.: Electrophysiological evidence for chemosensitivity to adenosine, adenine and sugars in *Spodoptera exempta* and related species, 356.
- MACMILLAN, G. J.: The control of melanin dispersion in the hypomere of *Xenopus* larvae, 1308.
- MAISEL, H.: Filaments of the vertebrate lens, 525.
- MEYER, D. C., and QUAY, W. B.: Seasonal changes in the uptake capacity of the suprachiasmatic nucleus for ^3H -serotonin, 472.
- MEYER, W.: Some observations on the Rohon-Beard cell perikaryon, 319.
- MILSON, W. K., and JONES, D. R.: Carbon dioxide sensitivity of pulmonary receptors in the frog, 1167.
- MINKLER, J.: Chromosomes of the black abalone (*Haliotis cracherodii*), 1143.
- MORESCALCHI, A., ODIERNA, G., and OLMO, E.: Karyological relationships between the Cryptobranchid salamanders, 1579.
- MORESCALCHI, A., OLMO, E., and STINGO, V.: Trends of karyological evolution in Pelobatoid frogs, 1577.
- NAGEL, A.: Torpor in the European white-toothed shrews, 1455.
- ORCHARD, I., and FINLAYSON, L. H.: Studies on peripheral neurons and neurohaemal tissue in the thorax of the stick insect (*Carausius morosus*), 1440.
- PETTY, R. L., BOFFRÉ, M., SCHNEIDER, D., and MEINWALD, J.: Identification and localization of volatile hairpencil components in male *Amauris ochlea* butterflies (Danaidae), 1324.
- RISHI, S., and RISHI, K. K.: Elongated chromosomes in *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) after treatment with colchicine, 609.
- SAXENA, K. N., KHATTAR, P., and GOYAL, S.: Measurement of orientation responses of caterpillars indoors and outdoors on a grid, 1312.
- SAXENA, SAROJ, and NIAZI, I. A.: Difference between frog and toad tadpoles in response of the keratinizing epidermis of the oral region to excess of vitamin A, 1322.
- SCHIFANO, G., and NERI, R.: Shell mineralogy of *Monodonta (Otilinus) articulata* Lamarck 1822, 844.
- SCOFIELD, A. M.: Oxygen consumption of the rat small intestine during infection with *Nematospirides dubius*, 187.
- SIEBER, R., and BENZ, G.: Juvenile hormone in larval diapause of the codling moth, *Laspeyresia pomonella* L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae), 1598.
- SIEGMUND, R., and VOGEL, J.: The dependence of heart rate and locomotor activity on water temperature in the carp (*Cyprinus carpio* L.), 1607.
- SMITH, R. K., and HOUSE, C. R.: Fluid secretion by isolated cockroach salivary glands, 1182.
- SOMIYA, H.: Bacterial bioluminescence in chlorophthalmid deep-sea fish: A possible interrelationship between the light organ and the eyes, 906.
- THOMAS, W. J.: The biting edges of the chelae and pereopods of *Austropotamobius pallipes*, 1037.
- VANFLETEREN, J. R., and AVAU, H.: Selective inhibition of reproduction in aminopter-in-treated nematodes, 902.
- VETHAMANY-GLOBUS, S., GLOBUS, M., and FRASER, I.: Effects of tricaine methane sulphonate (M.S.222) on the blood glucose levels in adult salamanders (*Diemictylus viridescens*), 1027.
- VUILLAUME, M., et BERGERARD, J.: Développement larvaire et déterminisme de la diapause nymphale chez un lépidoptère hétérocière, *Actias selene* Hbn. (Attacidae), 608.
- WALKER, G.: Sperm activation in *Balanus balanoides* (Crustacea: Cirripedia), 1603.
- WEATHERSTON, J., HEDLIN, A. F., RUTH, D. S., MACDONALD, L. M., LEZNOFF, C. C., and FYLES, T. M.: Chemical and field studies on the sex pheromones of the cone and seed moths *Barbara colfaxiana* and *Laspeyresia youngana*, 723.
- WHEELER, J. W., BLUM, M. S., and CLARK, ANN: β -(p-hydroxyphenyl) ethanol in the chest gland secretion of a galago (*Galago crassicaudatus*), 988.
- WILKENS, H.: Die Rudimentation des Rumpfskanals bei kavernikolen Populationen des *Astyanax* (Characidae, Pisces), 604.
- WILKENS, L. A., and ACHE, B. W.: Visual responses in the central nervous system of the scallop *Pecten ziczac*, 1338.
- YAMAGUCHI, K., KUBO, K., HASHIMOTO, K., and MATSUURA, F.: Linkages between chromophore and apoprotein in the biliverdin-protein of the scales of big blue parrotfish, *Scarus gibbus* Rüppell, 583.
- ZWIRNER, P. P., and JÄGGI, U. H.: Hypoxia as a negative reinforcing stimulus in the squirrel monkey, 1180.

Oecologica

- ARATA, A. A.: The developing role of microbiological agents in vector control, 125.
- CONNER, W. E., JONES, T. H., EISNER, T., and MEINWALD, J.: Benzoyl cyanide in the defensive secretion of polydesmoid millipeds, 206.
- FONTDEVILA, A., STARMER, W. T., HEED, W. B., and RUSSEL, J. S.: Migrant selection in a natural population of *Drosophila*, 1447.
- LABEYRIE, V.: For the definition of an ecological strategy in the protection of agrosystems (Oecologica humana), 404.
- MEYER, D. C., and QUAY, W. B.: Seasonal changes in the uptake capacity of the suprachiasmatic nucleus for ^3H -serotonin, 472.
- MÜLLER, S., GILLERT, K.-E., KRAUSE, CH., GROSS, U., L'AGE-STEHR, J., and DIAMANTSTEIN, T.: Suppression of delayed type hypersensitivity of mice by lead, 667.
- NAGEL, A.: Torpor in the European white-toothed shrews, 1455.
- PARSONS, P. A., and KING, SONYA B.: Ethanol: Larval discrimination between two *Drosophila* sibling species, 898.
- RAVICHANDRA REDDY, S.: An empirical relationship between the prey density and predatory efficiency of *Gambusia affinis*, 1321.
- SWEENEY, D. C.: Affinity chromatography of *Euglena*: A novel means of sorting phytoplankton species (Pro experimentis), 1405.
- ZALDIVAR, R.: Nitrate fertilizers as environmental pollutants: Positive correlation between nitrates (NaNO_3 and KNO_3) used per unit area and stomach cancer mortality rates, 264.

Biochimica descriptiva analytica et synthetica

- ABBOTT, B. J., FUKUDA, D. S., and ARCHER, R. A.: Microbiological transformation of cannabinoids, 718.
- ALAO, J. F.: Carbohydrate composition of the human cataractous lenses, 862.
- AMBANI, L. M., JHUNG, J. W., EDELSTEIN, L. M., and VAN WOERT, M. H.: Quantification of melanin in hepatic and cardiac lipofuscin, 296.
- ANASTASI, A., MONTECUCCHI, P., ANGELUCCI, F., ERSPAMER, V., and ENDEAN, R.: Glu(OMe) 2 -litorin, the second bombesin-like peptide occurring in methanol extracts of the skin of the Australian frog *Litoria aurea*, 1289.
- ANASTASI, A., MONTECUCCHI, P., ERSPAMER, V., and VISSER, J.: Amino acid composition and sequence of kassinin, a tachykinin dodecapeptide from the skin of the African frog *Kassina senegalensis*, 857.
- AOYAGI, H., IZUMIYA, N., SAKURAI, A., SAKATA, K., and TAMURA, S.: Synthetic identification as a hexapeptide of α substance- I_B inducing sexual agglutination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 870.
- ARSURA, E., CAPIZZI, A., PICCARDI, P., and SPINELLI, PIA: (Z)-9-Tetradecen-1-ol and (Z)-9-tetradecenyl acetate: A potent attractant system for male *Sesamia cretica* Led. (Lep., Noctuidae), 1423.
- BACCELLIERE, L., CUPELLO, A., and HULTBORN, R.: A simple system for inspection of microelectrophoretic patterns (Pro experimentis), 402.
- BESTMANN, H. J., VOSTROWSKY, O., and PLATZ, H.: Pheromone XII. Männchendorfstoffe von Noctuiden (Lepidoptera), 874.
- BURKEY, D. J., and MCPHERSON, A.: Crystallographic evidence for the structural isomorphism of deer and beef catalase, 880.
- CACACE, M. G., NUCCI, R., and RECKERT, HANNE: Large scale preparation of calf liver nuclei by continuous flow centrifugation, 855.
- CASELLATO, M. M., LUGARO, G., PASTA, P., MANERA, E., ORMAS, P., and BERETTA, C.: A new approach to preparation and purification of colostrinin from bovine colostrum, 485.
- CONDE, F. P., and DEFENDIS, F. V.: Polypeptides of cerebral subcellular fractions of differentially-housed mice, 928.
- DAMODARAN, C.: In vitro binding of citrinin to serum protein, 598.
- DEFENDIS, F. V., FANDO, J., and ORENSANZ MUÑOZ, L. M.: 'High-affinity' binding sites for glycine in synaptosomal-mitochondrial fractions of rat CNS regions, 1068.
- DEFENDIS, F. V., MADTES, P., and GERVAS-CAMACHO, J.: 'Binding' of glycine and γ -aminobutyric acid to synaptosomal fractions of 6 regions of the feline brain; effects of strychnine, 340.
- DEVOGEL, MYRIAM, LÉONIS, J., and VINCENTELLI, J.: The alteration of the functional properties of human haemoglobin by spectrin, 1429.
- DEWSE, C. D., and DARWISH, D. H.: A simple technique for scintillation counting of cell preparations on coverslips (Pro experimentis), 774.
- EIJK, G. W. VAN, and ROEYMAN, H. J.: Cynodotin, the tetrahydroxyanthraquinone of *Curvularia* and *Drechslera* species, 1283.
- ERICKSON, R. P., and SANDMAN, R.: Heterologous immunoadsorption in the purification of enzymes: N-acetyl- β -glucosaminidase, 14.
- ESWARAN, S., and NG, B. H.: A turbidimetric method for the screening of amylase-producing mutants of *Aspergillus niger* (Pro experimentis), 401.
- FEUER, L., BÁNYAI, B., and HERCSEL, J.: Influence of protein free aqueous extract of parathyroid powder on serum vitamin A level in rats, 1005.
- FOPPEN, F. H., LIUZZI, A., and KOPIN, I. J.: Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric identification of epine in rat superior cervical ganglia and formation in vivo, 596.
- GRAHAM, D. W., BROWN, J. E., ASHTON, W. T., BROWN, R. D., and ROGERS, E. F.: Anticoccidial riboflavine antagonists, 1274.
- GUERRERO DAVALOS, S., BOUCHER, F., FOURNIER, G., et PARIS, M.: Analyse d'une population de *Cannabis sativa* L. originaire du Mexique et cultivé en France, 1362.
- HARDY, S. W., GRANT, P. T., and FLETCHER, THELMA C.: A haemagglutinin in the tissue fluid of the Pacific oyster, *Crassostrea gigas*, with specificity for sialic acid residues in glycoproteins, 767.
- HAYASHI, N., and KOMAE, H.: The trail and alarm pheromones of the ant, *Pristomyrmex pungens* Mayr., 424.
- ISEMURA, M., and IKENAKA, T.: Collagen glycopeptides from the sea cucumber *Stichopus japonicus*, 871.
- ITO, S., and PROTA, G.: A facile one-step synthesis of cysteinyloligos using mushroom tyrosinase (Pro experimentis), 1118.
- KAWATRA, B. L., and BHATIA, I. S.: Effect of germination on the glycoprotein of mung bean (*Phaseolus mungo*) seeds, 155.
- KURODA, Y., and OKADA, Y.: Distribution of γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) in the ganglia of *Aplysia kurodai*, 1623.
- LAWANSON, A. O., OTUSANYA, O. O., and AKOMOLEDE, D. A.: Mechanism of potassium deficiency-induced retardation of chlorophyll biosynthesis in *Zea mays*, 1145.
- LONGINELLI, A., and VERINE, H. J.: Isotopic composition of cattle pancreatic stones: Biological and geochemical implications, 1419.
- LUBINI, D., HEALY, M. J., and CHRISTEN, P.: Coupling of fructose-1,6-P $_3$ to aminated agarose by Schiff base reduction. Affinity chromatography of yeast aldolase, 709.
- MCCALLUM, N. K., GUGELMANN, A., BRENNINKMEIJER, C. A. M., and MECBOULAM, R.: Isotope effect studies on the dehydrogenation of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol in the rat, 1012.
- McFARLAND, GAIL: The staining of starch gels with Coomassie Brilliant Blue G 250 perchloric acid solution (Pro experimentis), 1668.
- MEHRA, USHA R., SINGH, U. B., VERMA, D. N., and RANJHAN, S. K.: Possibility of using ^{131}I -albumin as a marker for the estimations of microbial protein synthesis rates in the rumen, 1547.
- MONTECUCCHI, P., FALCONIERI ERSPAMER, H., and VISSER, J.: Occurrence of Asn 2 , Leu 5 -caerulein in the skin of the African frog *Hylambates maculatus*, 1138.
- QUINTARELLI, G., VOCATURO, A., ZITO, R., and RODÉN, L.: The effects of acetylation on the binding region of cartilage proteoglycans to hyaluronic acid, 298.
- RAI, A. K.: Induction of phycoerythrin in *Anabaena ambigua* Rao and its strains, 595.
- RAMAKRISHNA, T.: On partial and differential bleaching experiments with the visual pigments in a fresh water euryhaline teleost (*Etilopterus suratensis*), 51.
- RIZVI, RANA Y., and HADI, S. M.: Nuclease for DNA apurinic sites in chicken liver, 418.

- RODDEN, A., and OEPEN, H.: A simple apparatus for the rapid extraction and weighing of small animal brains (Pro laboratorio), 692.
- ROSSI, D., LUCENTE, G., and ROMEO, A.: The use of benzylpenicillin acylase from *Escherichia coli* in the resolution of some racemic β -, γ -, δ - and ϵ -amino-acids, 1557.
- SÉQUIN, U.: How to view stereoscopic pictures of crystal structures and molecular models (Cogitationes), 1115.
- SINHA, A. K., and COLMAN, R. W.: A simplified assay for cyclic AMP using protein kinase binding, 301.
- STEVENS, R. L., BINETTE, J. P., KIMURA, A., NIMBERG, R. B., and SCHMID, K.: A low molecular weight glycosaminoglycan from the human aorta, 1282.
- WOLTER, KARIN, and TAWASHI, R.: Calcite growth under controlled diffusion, 584.
- WUSTEMAN, F. S., and GILLARD, G. C.: Hyaluronic acid in elastic cartilage, 721.
- YAMAGUCHI, K., KUBO, K., HASHIMOTO, K., and MATSUURA, F.: Linkages between chromophore and apoprotein in the biliverdin-protein of the scales of big blue parrotfish, *Scarus gibbus* Rüppell, 583.
- Biochimica metabolica, Enzymologica**
- ADSOLE, R. N., and BARAT, G. K.: Occurrence of oxalyl-CoA synthetase in Indian pulses, 416.
- AGAR, N. S.: Red cell metabolism in red and grey kangaroos, 1567.
- AGAR, N. S., GRUCA, M. A., HELLQUIST, L. N. B., HARLEY, J. D., and ROBERTS, J.: Red blood cell glycolysis and potassium type in sheep, 670.
- AGAR, N. S., HARLEY, J. D., GRUCA, M. A., and ROBERTS, J.: Erythrocyte 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in anaemic sheep, 275.
- AGAR, N. S., and ROBERTS, J.: Biochemical polymorphism and the 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in the sheep red blood cells, 300.
- AGUNDIS, C., REYES, M., and CORDOBA, F.: Hemisphaericin-D, a dialysable and polymerizable protease found in *Bromelia hemisphaerica*, 867.
- ALBERGONI, V., FAVERO, N., and GHIRETTI, F.: The action of D-penicillamine on cytochrome oxidase in vivo and in vitro, 17.
- ANGHILERI, L. J., and HEIDBREDE, M.: Effects of increased intracellular Ca^{2+} on cyclic nucleotides production by liver tissue, 415.
- ANTILA, E., KOSKINEN, J., NIEMELÄ, P., and SAURE, A.: Steroid metabolism by mouse preimplantation embryos in vitro, 1374.
- ASSIMEH, S. N., ISLIKER, H., and CHAPUIS, R. M.: Proteolytic fragmentation of Clr, 787.
- ÅSTEDT, B., BLADH, B., and HOLMBERG, L.: Some characteristics of urokinase released in organ culture of human kidney, 589.
- BACHMANN, ELISABETH, WEBER, ELISABETH, and BACHOFEN, ELSETH: Effects of anthracycline antibiotics on mitochondrial functions in rats, 787.
- BAUMERT, A., GRÖGER, D., and MAIER, W.: Lysergylpeptides in the course of peptide ergot alkaloid formation, 881.
- BELVEDERE, G., CANTONI, L., FACCHINETTI, T., and SALMONA, M.: Kinetic behaviour of microsomal styrene monooxygenase and styrene epoxide hydratase in different animal species, 708.
- BENZONANA, G., CHAPONNIER, C., and GABBANI, G.: Immunofluorescent subcellular localization of muscle proteins, 787.
- BERGER, E. G., KOZDROWSKI, I., and WEISER, M. M.: Distinction of 2 galactosyltransferase-activities in human serum, 787.
- BERTHOUD, D., GALLAGHER, G., and BRON, C.: Human red cell membrane sialoglycopeptides: Electrophoretic resolution and immunochemical comparison, 788.
- BEYHL, F. E., and GRANZER, E.: Liver enzyme induction by the anion exchanger resin, Dowex 1 x 2, in the rat, 1194.
- BIBER, J., HAUSER, H., and SEMENZA, G.: A contribution to the characterization of Na-dependent transport systems in brush border membranes, 788.
- BLASCHKE, W., and HESS, D.: Transcription of bacterial DNA by isolated plant nuclei, 1594.
- BLUMENTHAL, SHULA G., RUEBNER, B. H., IKEDA, R. M., HANSON, F. W., and BERGSTROM, D. E.: Protohemin in bile during primate development, 592.
- BOCCI, V., PACINI, A., PESSINA, G. P., BARGIGLI, V., and RUSSI, M.: The role of sialic acid in determining the survival of circulating interferon, 164.
- BOGDANOV, S., and BALLY, P.: Inhibitors of 3',5', cAMP-phosphodiesterase also lower respiration and ATP-content of human blood platelets, 788.
- BOLLAG, J.-M., SJOBLAD, R. D., and MINARD, R. D.: Polymerization of phenolic intermediates of pesticides by a fungal enzyme, 1564.
- BORRI-VOLTATTORNI, C., MINELLI, A., and BORRI, P.: Interaction of N-(DL-seryl)N'-(2,3,4-trihydroxybenzyl)-hydrazine with L-Dopa decarboxylase from pig kidney, 158.
- BOUQUEGNEAU, J. M.: ATPase activity in mercury-intoxicated cells, 941.
- BOVERIS, A., and STOPPANI, A. O. M.: Hydrogen peroxide generation in *Trypanosoma cruzi*, 1306.
- BRAND, P., LENGSELD, H., and VECCHI, M.: Turnover of exchangeable arterial cholesterol in intact arteries of rats and rabbits, 788.
- BRAUN, H.: A carboxylate residue at the active center of external yeast β -fructosidase, 788.
- BROWN, JR., G. W., and MAYHALL, W. S. T.: On urea formation in marine mammals, 591.
- BRUNNER, J.: On the hydrophobic segment of sucrase isomaltase, 788.
- BUESSE, CH. M., PRICE, JUDY K., ROBERTS, B. D., and CARPER, W. R.: Affinity chromatography of monoamine oxidase, 163.
- BURKARD, W. P.: Different activation of striatal adenylate cyclase by dopamine and GTP-analogues, 788.
- BURKART, T., HOFMANN, K., SIEGRIST, H. P., HERSCHKOWITZ, N. N., and WIESMANN, U. N.: Sulfatide metabolism of mouse cerebrum and cerebellum during development, 789.
- BURKEY, D. J., and MCPHERSON, A.: Crystallographic evidence for the structural isomorphism of deer and beef catalase, 880.
- CABRAL, F., RUDIN, YVONNE, SOLIOZ, M., SCHATZ, G., CLAVIER, LÉA, and SLONIMSKI, P. P.: The mitochondrial locus OXI I codes for cytochrome oxidase subunit II in yeast, 789.
- CHANG, PATRICIA L., STURGES, JENNIFER M., and MOSCARIELLO, M. A.: Biosynthesis of phosphatidylethanolamine from CDP-ethanolamine by the Golgi complex of rat liver in vitro, 1136.
- CHAPUIS, R. M., and ASSIMEH, S. N.: Isolation of the precursor from Cl and studies on its activation, 789.
- CHASSEAUD, L. F., DOWN, W. H., and KIRKPATRICK, D.: Absorption and biotransformation of L(+) tartaric acid in rats, 998.
- CHATTERJEE, A. K., BASU, JAYASRI, DATTA, S. C., GUPTA, KASTURI SEN, and GHOSH, B. B.: Effects of L-lysine administration on certain aspects of ascorbic acid metabolism in weanling rats, 291.
- CHAUDHAN, V. P. S., and SARKAR, A. K.: Effect of chronic alloxan diabetes and insulin treatment on adipose tissue lipid composition of rats, 22.
- CHO, H. W., PRILIPKO, L., MELTZER, H. Y., and KELLER, C.: Isoenzymes of creatine phosphokinase in white blood cells, 166.
- ČIHÁK, A.: Insoluble zinc-precipitated phosphomonoesterase from rat kidney, 16.
- COLOMBINI, A., PASCHOU, FRANCINE, WOJNAROWSKI, W., and JAQUET, H.: The glycosyl-portion of J-chain in immunoglobulin polymers, 789.
- CORTI, A., ROSSINI, G. P., and DRUSIANI, F.: Different salt concentration requirement of nuclear and cytoplasmic Mn^{++} stimulated poly (A) synthetase activities from rat liver, 713.
- COUSO, R., CORRIÑO, L., LOCASCIO, G. A., and TIGIER, H. A.: Metabolic pathways of δ -amino-laevulinic acid in *Rhodospseudomonas spheroides*, 1432.
- COX, J. A., and WNUK, W.: Magnesium-induced cooperativity in the binding of calcium to a monomeric protein, 789.
- CUENDET, P. A., and ZUBER, H.: Characterization of a protein associated with bacteriochlorophyll and lipid from *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 790.
- CURTIS, P., MANTEI, N., VAN DEN BERG, J., and WEISSMANN, C.: The Friend cell 15 S globin mRNA contains only β -globin sequences, 790.
- DATTA, KASTURI, and GHOSH, J. J.: Hepatic induction of threonine dehydratase and tryptophan pyrrolase in tyrotoxic rats, 1018.
- DESAL, J. D., and MODI, V. V.: Regulation of ammonia uptake in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 1592.
- DOCKTER, M. E., STEINEMANN, A., and SCHATZ, G.: Localization of heme in cytochrome c oxidase as measured by fluorescence energy transfer, 790.
- DOUGLAS, M.: Aurovertin-resistant mitochondrial ATPase, 790.

- DRUMMOND, A., BAGULEY, B., and STAEHELIN, M.: Relationship between phosphorylase activation and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate accumulation in rat C-6 glioma cells, 790.
- DUBIED, A., and WARTBURG, J.-P. V.: Inhibition of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase by salicylate, 791.
- EIJK, G. W. VAN, and ROEYMANS, H. J.: Cynodontin, the tetrahydroxyanthraquinone of *Curcularia* and *Drechslera* species, 1283.
- ELIASSEN, K. A.: A new histamine metabolite, quantitatively important in chicken, 1006.
- ENGELBRECHT, C., LEWAN, L., and YNGNER, T.: Serum and liver radioactivity levels in mice after intraperitoneal and subcutaneous injection of [14 C]orotic acid, 302.
- ERICKSON, R. P., and SANDMAN, R.: Heterologous immunoadsorption in the purification of enzymes: N-acetyl- β -glucosaminidase, 14.
- FABRO, D., TALMADGE, K., and EPPENBERGER, U.: Characterization of a cAMP-insensitive protein kinase isolated from nuclei of calf ovaries and GH $_2$ -cells, 791.
- FALKAY, G., and SAS, M.: Changes of the prostaglandin F $_{2\alpha}$ metabolism in early human placenta, 1011.
- FARRANCE, MARTHA L., and VINCENTI, F. F.: (Ca-Mg) ATPase activity of human erythrocyte membranes: Influence of incubation buffer, 865.
- FELIX, R., and FLEISCH, H.: The effect of pyrophosphate and diphosphonates on calcium transport in red cells, 1003.
- FELIX, R., NEUMAN, W. F., and FLEISCH, H.: Lactic acid production by rat calvaria cells in culture, 791.
- FLÜCKIGER, R., and WINTERHALTER, K. H.: Glycosylated Hb in whole blood. Rapid quantitation and functional properties, 791.
- FÖLSCH, U. R., and WORMSLEY, K. G.: The amino acid composition of rat bile, 1055.
- FORESTER, A. J.: The function of the intestine in the pulmonate mollusc *Helix pomatia* L., 465.
- FORTHOFEL, A., and MISHRA, N. C.: Galactosyltransferase of *Neurospora*, 864.
- FRÄTER-SCHRÖDER, M., and HITZIG, W. H.: The transcobalamin II isoprotein pattern, 791.
- FULPIUS, B. W.: Myasthenia gravis and acetylcholine receptor, 792.
- FURLAN, M., JAKAB, T., and BECK, E. A.: Reversible dissociation of factor VIII subunits by *Rhizopus* lipase, 792.
- GALLESCHI, L., FLORIS, C., and COZZANI, I.: Variation of glutamate decarboxylase activity and γ -amino butyric acid content of wheat embryos during ripening of seeds, 1575.
- GARTNER, S. L.: Lead potentiation of endotoxin lethality in rats: Lack of effect of kininase inhibition, 1465.
- GAWIENOWSKI, A. M., STADNICKI, S. S., and STACEWICZ-SAPUNTZAKIS, M.: Androgenic properties of gibberellic acid in the chick comb bioassay, 1544.
- GINTER, E., and MIKUŠ, L.: Reduction of gallstone formation by ascorbic acid in hamsters, 716.
- GLATT, H. R., BENTLEY, PH., and OESCH, F.: Control of mutagenic benzo(a)pyrene metabolites by epoxide hydratase and glutathione, 792.
- GOSWAMI, M. N. D.: Age-dependent change in the ability of protein synthesis by rat liver microsomes-significance of 2 associated factors, 469.
- GRAVELA, E., and POLI, G.: Phalloidin poisoning of isolated hepatocytes: Inhibition of protein synthesis, 603.
- GREIMEL, A., and KOCH, H.: Silymarin - ein Hemmstoff der Meerrettichperoxidase, 1417.
- GREIMEL, A., and KOCH, H.: Peroxidase-Isoenzyme in Kressekeimlingen (*Lepidium sativum* L.) und ihre Hemmung durch Silybin, Silydianin und Silychristin, 1568.
- GRESSNER, A. M., PAZEN, HILDEGARD, and GREILING, H.: The synthesis of total and specific glycosaminoglycans during development of experimental liver cirrhosis, 1290.
- GROSSIE, JR. V. B., and BLACK, H. S.: The effect of ultraviolet light (UVL) on the lysosomes of hairless mouse epidermis, 425.
- GUENTHER, H. L., GUENTHER, H. E., FAST, D. K., and FLEISCH, H.: The effect of two diphosphonates on the collagen metabolism of mouse and rat bone and cartilage, 792.
- GUPTA, A. R., and RAO, K. K.: Inhibition of tryptophan uptake in *Aspergillus fumigatus* by tryptamine, 853.
- GUYER, W., and HAUSER, H.: The conformation of the lecithin polar group, 792.
- GYSI, J., WIDMER, H., SIDLER, W., FRANK, G., and ZUBER, H.: Comparative studies and sequence investigations of several biliproteins from the thermophilic blue-green alga *Mastigocladus laminosus* Cohn, 792.
- HACKETT, A. M., and GRIFFITHS, L. A.: Enterohepatic cycling of O-(β -hydroxyethyl) rutosides and their biliary metabolites in the rat, 161.
- HAIGIS, E., and GITZELMANN, R.: UDP-gal 4'-epimerase of human red cells: Affinity chromatography on substrate, 793.
- HAKANSON, R., REHFELD, J. F., LIEBERG, G., and SUNDLER, F.: Colchicine inhibits stimulated release of gastric histamine but not activation of histidine decarboxylase, 305.
- HALBACH, S.: A highly active glutathione peroxidase in red blood cells of normal and acatalasemic mice, 1571.
- HALL, E. R., and BRODBECK, U.: Incorporation of human erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase into liposomes, 793.
- HASAN, M.: A method for demonstrating zinc content of the brain using 2-carboxy-2'-hydroxy-5'-sulfoformazylbenzene perfusion-staining (Pro experimentis), 552.
- HEGYVARY, C.: Effect of aldosterone and methylprednisolone on cardiac NaK-ATPase, 1280.
- HEINONEN, KIRSTI: Effects of hypo- and hyperthyroidism on the activity of cystathionase in mammalian parenchymatous organs during early development, 1427.
- HEIZMANN, C. W., and EPPENBERGER, H. M.: Structure of the M-line in chicken muscle, 793.
- HEIZMANN, C. W., HÄUPTLE, M. T., and EPPENBERGER, H. M.: β -Actinin from chicken muscle, 793.
- HEMKER, H. C., and FRANK, H. L. L.: Paratopic interaction, a mechanism in the generation of structure bound enzymatic activity, 851.
- HENKE, H., and CUÉNOD, M.: High affinity uptake of glycine, serine and alanine in pigeon optic tectum, 793.
- HEVÉR, Ö.: Hemoglobin binding capacity of heat incubated sera of different haptoglobin subtypes, 599.
- HOFF, H.-G., GHRAF, R., LAX, E. R., and SCHRIEFERS, H.: Androgen dependency of hepatic hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases in the rat: Prepubertal responsiveness and unresponsiveness towards exogenous testosterone, 540.
- HOLADAY, BETTIE J., and FRISTROM, J. W.: Phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate: An aspartate transcarbamylase inhibitor causing larval death and rudimentary wing phenocopies in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 428.
- HONEGGER, C. G., KREPELKA, L. M., STEINER, M., and HAHN, H. P. VON: The effect of bovine myelin basic protein on uptake and release of H 3 -labelled 5-hydroxytryptamine, L-noradrenalin and γ -aminobutyric acid in rat cortex slices, 294.
- HONN, K. V., and CHAVIN, W.: In vitro cAMP, aldosterone and cortisol responses of adult human adrenocortical tissue to ACTH and human growth hormone, 1237.
- HOTEL, L., DAILEY, J. W., GEELHOED, G. W., and GAINER, J. L.: The role of oxygen diffusivity in biochemical reactions, 1424.
- HUNZIKER, W., FISCHER, J. A., MORAN, J., and SCHULZ, M.: Calcitonin binding and stimulation of cyclic AMP in cultured human lymphoid cells, 794.
- IRWIN, DAVID, and SPEAKMAN, P. T.: A rapid electrophoretic method for the separation of hydroxyproline from proline (Pro experimentis), 976.
- ITO, S., and PROTA, G.: A facile one-step synthesis of cysteinyl-dopas using mushroom tyrosinase (Pro experimentis), 1118.
- IWANGOFF, P., ARMBRUSTER, R., and ENZ, A.: The influence of aging on glycolytic enzymes in human and rat brain, 794.
- IWATA, H., MASUKAWA, T., KASAMATSU, S., INOUE, K., and OKAMOTO, H.: Acceleration of methemoglobin reduction in erythrocytes by selenium, 678.
- JACOBSON, G. R., MORGENTHAUER, J.-J., and ROSENBUSCH, J. P.: Purification of a bacterial elongation factor by affinity chromatography, 794.
- JONES, A. R., MURCOTT, CAROLE, MILTON, D. H., and FLYNN, JENNIFER: The metabolism of the male antifertility agent 1-amino-3-chloropropan-2-ol in the rat, 934.
- KARLAGANIS, G., PAUMGARTNER, G., DÉLÈZE, G., GIGER, W., REINHARD, M., and SIDIROPOULOS, D.: Identification of bile acids in human amniotic fluid by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry, 794.
- KELLER, R. M., and WÜTHRICH, K.: ^1H NMR studies at 360 MHz of cytochrome c-552 from *Euglena gracilis*, 794.
- KHULLER, G. K.: Changes in phospholipid composition of *Nocardia polychromogenes* during temperature adaptation, 1277.

- KHULLER, G. K., and TRANA, A. K.: Alterations in the phospholipid composition of *Nocardia polychromogenes* during growth, 1422.
- KISSLING, M. M., BERGER, C., KOJIMA, Y., and KÄGI, J. H. R.: Primary structure of human liver and equine kidney metallothioneins, 795.
- KLEINE, T. O., and WUNSCH, M.: Inhibitory effect of anti-proteoglycan serum on the biosynthesis of proteochondroitin sulfate in calf rib cartilage in vitro, 1414.
- KNOPP, J., KVETŠANSKÝ, R., and TORDA, M.: Effect of adrenalectomy and dexamethasone treatment on the monoamine oxidase activity in the thyroid gland of the rat, 586.
- KNYPL, J. S.: The growth-retarding effect of Alden in *Spirodela oligorrhiza*, 725.
- KÖCHLI, H., and WARTBURG, H. P. VON: A photometric assay for monoamine oxidase, 795.
- KÖHLER, L., WINGE, D., and COX, J. A.: Characterization of a Ca-binding protein from the primitive chordate *Amphioxus*, 795.
- KOKUBU, T., UEDA, E., NISHIMURA, K., and YOSHIDA, N.: Angiotensin I converting enzyme activity in pulmonary tissue of fetal and newborn rabbits, 1137.
- KOLLNER, U., and GRÜNDIG, E.: Aktivierung der Tyrosinhydroxylase durch Homovanillinsäure, 427.
- KORAČEVIĆ, DARINKA, and DJORDJEVIĆ, VIDOSAVA: Effect of trypsin, S-adenosylmethionine and ethionine on L-serine sulphydrase activity, 1010.
- KÜHN, L., SUARD, Y., and KRAEHNBUHL, J. P.: Membrane-associated secretory component of parenchymal cells from rabbit mammary gland, 795.
- KUTTY, K. M., REDHEENDRAN, R., and MURPHY, D.: Serum cholinesterase in lipoprotein metabolism, 420.
- LAUTERWEIN, J., BROWN, L. R., and WÜTHRICH, K.: The interaction of melittin with a lipid-water interface, 795.
- LAWANSON, A. O.: Development of photochemical activity during greening of heat-stressed etiolated seedlings of *Zea mays*, 200.
- LE FORT, D., HENKE, H., and CUÉNOD, M.: Glycine receptor in the pigeon optic tectum estimated by strychnine binding, 796.
- LEIBENGUTH, F.: Activity tests of alcohol dehydrogenases in wheat, rye and triticale, 1434.
- LUBINI, D., and CHRISTEN, P.: Paracatalytic modification of fructose-1,6-P₂ aldolase: Covalent incorporation of substrate, 796.
- LUBINI, D., HEALY, M. J., and CHRISTEN, P.: Coupling of fructose-1,6-P₂ to aminated agarose by Schiff base reduction. Affinity chromatography of yeast aldolase, 709.
- LUISI, P. L., PELLEGRINI, A., and WALSOE, CH.: Pepsin-catalyzed coupling between aromatic amino-acid residues, 796.
- LUTZ, H. U., LIU, S.-C., and PALEK, J.: Release of spectrin-free vesicles from human erythrocytes during ATP-depletion, 796.
- MACCECHINI, MARIA-LUISA, and BURGER, M. M.: Effect of fatty acid replacement, 796.
- MARCANTE, MARIA L., FLORIDI, A., BELLOCCHI, R., and MULDER, A.: On the in vitro behaviour of mouse submaxillary gland cells. II. Metabolic differences between male and female C3H mice, 1420.
- MARKOVIĆ, O., and PATOČKA, J.: Action of iodine on the tomato pectinesterase, 711.
- MASTANAIAH, S., CHENGAL RAJU, D., and SWAMI, K. S.: Rhythmic variations in the isocitrate dehydrogenase activity in the scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes* (C. Koch), 1051.
- MATKOVICS, B., and NOVÁK, R.: The effects of chronic peroxide intake on the peroxide metabolism enzyme activities of rat organs, 1574.
- MATTHIEU, J. M., WEBSTER, H. DE F., and BÉNY, M.: Characterization of myelin and axolemma-enriched fractions from rabbit brain, 797.
- MCPHERSON, F. J., and LEE, R. M.: Biliary excretion and metabolism of ¹⁴C cimetidine following oral administration to male and female rats, 1139.
- MEDILANSKI, P., CORTHAY, J., and BENAKIS, A.: Induction of the in vitro p-hydroxylation of ¹⁴C-amphetamine stereoisomers in phenobarbital-treated rats, 943.
- MERTENS, MARINA L., and KÄGI, J. H. R.: Spectroscopic evidence for adenine tryptophan interaction in creatine kinase, 797.
- METTLER, M., CURTIUS, H.-CH., and EITTLINGER, L.: Dehydroxylation and rearrangement reactions in the tyrosine metabolism, 797.
- MEYER, D. C., and QUAY, W. B.: Seasonal changes in the uptake capacity of the suprachiasmatic nucleus for ³H-serotonin, 472.
- MINALE, L., RICCIO, R., SCALONA, O., SODANO, G., FATTORUSSO, E., MAGNO, S., MAYOL, L., and SANTACROCE, C.: Metabolism in Porifera. VII. Conversion of [7,7-³H₂]-fucosterol into calysterol by the sponge *Calyx niceacensis*, 1550.
- MIRANDA, M., BOTTI, D., and PANTANI, C.: Are some interactions between NADH oxidase and succinate oxidase in beef heart non-phosphorylating submitochondrial particles artifacts?, 849.
- MONNIER, V. M., and FULPIUS, B. W.: Radioimmunological measurement of antibodies to human acetylcholine receptor, 797.
- MOSER, U., NYFFELER, F., and WALTER, P.: Regulation of glycogen synthesis by some amino acids in rat liver hepatocytes, 797.
- MUKHERJEE, D., and LALORAYA, M. M.: Keto acids and free amino acids during leaf growth in *Bauhinia purpurea* L., 304.
- MURR, D. P.: Methionine metabolism in apple tissue, 1559.
- NAGATSU, T., KATO, T., NUMATA(SUDO), Y., IKUTA, K., SANO, M., NAGATSU, I., TAKEUCHI, T., MATSUZAKI, M., and UMEZAWA, H.: Correlation between serum dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity and dopamine-β-hydroxylase and tyrosine hydroxylase activities in central and peripheral adrenergic neurons and adrenal glands, 581.
- NESHER, R., ROBINSON, W. F., GIBB, L., BISHOP, S. P., and KRUGER, F. A.: Cyclic nucleotide levels in the perfused rat heart subjected to hypoxia, 215.
- NEUMANN, R., and VOSS, G.: MAO inhibition, an unlikely mode of action for chlormimeform, 23.
- NICHOLLS, D. G.: Cellular mechanisms in brown fat thermogenesis mitochondria, 1130.
- NIEDERWIESER, A., MATASOVIĆ, A., TIPPETT, P., and DANKS, D. M.: A hereditary defect of the transformation of p-hydroxyphenylpyruvate into homogentisic acid, 798.
- NOUGUÉS, J., and BACOU, F.: Enzymatic activities of muscle fibres differentiated, in vitro, from pectoralis major (white) and adductor magnus (red) muscles of chick embryos, 714.
- OKUDA, J., MIWA, I., SATO, M., and MURATA, T.: Uptake of D-glucose anomers by rat retina, 19.
- ÖRTLI, R., BINZ, H., BÄCHI, TH., and COGOLI, A.: Regulatory effects of metabolism of lymphocytes by cytochalasin B. Antibody synthesis, 798.
- PAPACHRISTOS, T., and JOHNSON, P.: A study of broad bean α-amylase isoenzymes, 1278.
- PARTHASARATHI, K., RANGASWAMY, C. R., and BABU, D. R. C.: On a relation of low phosphoglucomutase activity to starch accumulation in spiked sandal, 999.
- PAULY, J. L., SCHULLER, M. G., ZELZER, A. A., and GERMAIN, M. J.: Degradation of [³H]thymidine by a pentosyltransferase (EC 2.4.2.4) in the plasma of man and different animals, 668.
- PELTONEN, L., and KORHONEN, L. K.: Arylsulphatase in growing bones of rat, 1287.
- PICOTTI, G. B., BÜHLER, H. U., and DA PRADA, M.: Plasma catecholamines (pCA) in man and animals: Assay by a new radiometric method, 798.
- PIERACH, C. A., GUIDON, L., PETRYKA, Z. J., BAUR, H. R., and WATSON, C. J.: Effect and fate of intravenously administered porphobilin in rats, 873.
- POYER, N. L.: Identification of thromboxane B₂ in guinea-pig uterine homogenates, 1561.
- PRASANNAN, K. G., SUNDARESAN, R., and VENKATESAN, K.: Thiamine deficiency and protein secretion by pancreatic slices in vitro, 169.
- PROTA, G., RORSMAN, H., ROSENGREN, A.-M., and ROSENGREN, E.: Isolation of 2-S-cysteinyl-dopa and 2,5-S-dicysteinyl-dopa from the urine of patients with melanoma, 720.
- RAO, SATYA, and MODI, V. V.: Carotenogenesis: Possible mechanism of action of trisporic acid in *Blakeslea trispora*, 31.
- REDDY, S., RAGHUPATHI RAMI, and CAMPBELL, J. W.: Enzymic basis for the nutritional requirement of arginine in insects, 160.
- REICHLMEIER, K., SCHLECHT, H. P., and IWANGOFF, P.: Enzyme activity changes in the aging human brain, 798.
- REYNOLDS, J. J., and DEW, G. W.: Comparison of the inhibition of avian and mammalian bone alkaline phosphatases by levamisole and compound R8231, 154.

- RICHTER, CH.: Inhibition of firefly bioluminescence by scavengers of singlet oxygen, superoxide radicals and hydroxyl radicals, 860.
- RIESEN, W. F.: Structure-specificity relationships in phosphorylcholine binding immunoglobulins, 798.
- RIZVI, RANA Y., and HADI, S. M.: Nuclease for DNA apurinic sites in chicken liver, 418.
- ROCH, PH., and SALAMIN, A.: Cyclic AMP increase in vagus nerve by β -adrenergic drugs, adenosine, NaF and ATP, 799.
- ROSSI, D., LUCENTE, G., and ROMEO, A.: The use of benzylpenicillinase from *Escherichia coli* in the resolution of some racemic β -, γ -, δ - and ϵ -amino-acids, 1557.
- ROTTENBERG, M.: 'Aged' thyroxine, an extremely potent inhibitor of carboxypeptidase A, 799.
- SAIDEL, W. M.: Metabolic energy requirements during teleost melanophore adaptations, 1573.
- SALOKANGAS, A., and EPPENBERGER, U.: Preparative polyacrylamide electrophoresis of calf ovarian protein kinases, 799.
- SAMPAIO, C. A. M., SAAD, ANIS D., and GRISOLIA, DAISY: Hydrolysis of histones by horse urinary kallikreins, 292.
- SANCHEZ-MARTIN, M., and GARCIA, A. G.: Dopamine beta-hydroxylase in human synovial fluid, 650.
- SANIEWSKI, M., and PUCHALSKI, J.: Isoperoxidase spectra of single tulip cultivars and their parrot mutants, 869.
- SARKAR, F. H., SINGH, R. H., and UDUPA, K. N.: Effect of electric shock on serotonin (5 HT) content in different organs of rat, 417.
- SCHENKER, T.: Separation of brain proteins by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, 799.
- SCHMIDT, A., and TRÜPER, H. G.: Reduction of adenylylsulfate and 3'-phosphoadenylylsulfate in phototrophic bacteria, 1008.
- SCHNEIDER, H., IVERSON, W. G., FIECHTER, A., and FUHRMANN, G. F.: Biochemical properties of plasma membranes from *Candida tropicalis*, 799.
- SCHÜRMANN, P., and BUCHANAN, B. B.: Regulation of fructose 1,6-bis-phosphatase and sedoheptulose 1,7-bis-phosphatase in chloroplasts, 799.
- SCOFIELD, A. M.: Oxygen consumption of the rat small intestine during infection with *Nematospirides dubius*, 187.
- SHALITA, B., and DIKSTEIN, S.: Central tyramine prevents hypertension in uninephrectomized CODA-saline treated rats, 1430.
- SIDLER, W., FRANK, G., and ZUBER, H.: Production, large scale isolation procedure and N-terminal sequence studies of extracellular thermostable, neutral proteases from *B. stearothermophilus* and *B. caldolyticus*, 800.
- SIEGRIST, H. P., JUTZI, H., STECK, A. J., and HERSCHKOWITZ, N. N.: Modulation of microsomal enzyme activity by lipids extracted from the microsomal membrane, 800.
- SIGRIST, H., MÜLLER, M., and SEMENZA, G.: Aggregation of the Triton-solubilized small-intestinal sucrase-isomaltase, 800.
- SIGRIST-NELSON, K., SIGRIST, H., and GITLER, C.: Labeling of membrane proteins in the apolar phase, 800.
- SINGH, S. P., and DAS, A. B.: Thermal acclimatory responses of salivary amylase of *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.), 168.
- SINGH, U. B., VERMA, D. N., MEHRA, USHA R., and RANJHAN, S. K.: Comparison of the production rates of bacteria in the rumen estimated by using labelled live and formaldehyde treated mixed bacterial cells, 587.
- SONDEREGGER, P., and CHRISTEN, P.: Mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase evolved more conservatively than the cytosolic isoenzyme, 800.
- SRIVASTAVA, L. S., KASHYAP, M., PERISUTTI, GLADYS, and CHEN, CH.-Y.: Induction of hyperlipidemia by human thyroid stimulating hormone immunization rabbits, 593.
- STECK, A. J., ROTHEN, C., SIEGRIST, H. P., ZÄHLER, P., and HERSCHKOWITZ, N. N.: Preparation and characterization of leaky and sealed vesicles from bovine myelin, 801.
- STERNSON, L., and HINCAL, F.: Metabolic rearrangement of fluorenone oxime to phenanthridinone, 1079.
- STOLL, E., BILLETER, M. A., PALMENBERG, A., and WEISSMANN, C.: Sequence studies of the terminal regions of AMV RNA: Possible redundancy, 801.
- SUZUKI, N., NEKI, T., and MANO, Y.: Reaction step requiring protein synthesis in DNA synthesis in sea urchin embryos, 15.
- SUZUKI, O., NOGUCHI, E., MIYAKE, S., and YAGI, K.: Occurrence of 5-hydroxytryptamine in chick retina, 927.
- TABAKOFF, B., MOSES, FRANCES, PHILIPS, S. R., and BOULTON, A. A.: Effects of tranlylcypromine and pargyline on brain tryptamine, 380.
- TAKÁČOVÁ, GIZELA, and ŠUBÍK, J.: The hemolytic activity of heterocyclic N-alkyl amine oxides, 1415.
- TANIGUCHI, T., and WEISSMANN, C.: 30 S ribosomes bind to a non-initiator region of Q β RNA in absence of fMet tRNA, 801.
- TANNENBAUM, C., TANNENBAUM, VIRGINIA, and KESSLER, M.: Kinetic parameters of glucose transport in jejunal and ileal brush-border vesicles, 801.
- TARACHAND, U., SUBRAMANIAN, M., SESHADRI, M., and EAPEN, J.: Influence of pregnancy and fibrosarcoma on hepatic mitochondrial proteins of mice, 858.
- TARUGI, P., ROMOLI, V., CROVETTI, F., and CALANDRA, S.: Cholesterol synthesis in freshly isolated human leukocytes, 1426.
- TEBAR, A. R., BALLESTEROS, A., and SORIA, J.: Mn²⁺ electron spin resonance studies on ATP phosphoribosyl-transferase from *E. coli*, 1292.
- TESORIÈRE, G., CALVARUSO, G., and VENTO, R.: Effects of N²,O²-dibutyl cyclic GMP on the nucleoside phosphotransferase activity of the retina of the chick embryos, 997.
- TOMODA, A., YUBISUI, T., IDA, M., KAWACHI, N., and YONEYAMA, Y.: Aniline hydroxylation in the human red cells, 1276.
- TSUSUE, M., and MAZDA, T.: Occurrence of sepiapterin deaminase in the normal type silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, 854.
- TULP, M. TH. M., BRUGGEMAN, W. A., and HUTZINGER, O.: Reductive dechlorination of chlorobiphenyls by rats, 1134.
- TUNNICLIFF, G., and NGO, T. T.: Folic acid and the inhibition of brain L-glutamic decarboxylase, 67.
- TUNNICLIFF, G., NGO, T. T., and BARBEAU, A.: N-(5'-Phosphopyridoxyl)-4-aminobutyric acid: A stable bisubstrate adduct inhibitor of rat brain 4-aminobutyric acid aminotransferase, 20.
- TURNER, J. A., and HERZ, W.: Fe(II)-induced decomposition of epidioxides. A chemical model for prostaglandin E, prostacyclin and thromboxane biosynthesis, 1133.
- UTZINGER, R.: Immunological studies on the key enzyme of arginine biosynthesis in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 1000.
- VALENZUELA, A., RÍOS, H., and NEIMAN, G.: Evidence that superoxide radicals are involved in the hemolytic mechanism of phenylhydrazine, 962.
- VALLEE, B. L.: Zinc biochemistry in normal and neoplastic growth processes, 600.
- VAN ALSTYNE, E. L., SLADEK, CELIA D., and SMITH, D. C.: The effect of thermal injury on plasma carnitine in rats, 863.
- VERCESI, A. E., and FOCESI, JR. A.: The effects of salicylate and aspirin on the activity of phosphorylase a in perfused hearts of rats, 157.
- VIRELLA, G., and YEH, CHANG-JING G.: The sensitivity to plasmin digestion of human IgG proteins of different heavy chain subclasses, 1231.
- VITI, V., WÜTHRICH, K., LORKIN, P. A., and WINTERHALTER, K. H.: NMR studies on the Root Effect of gold fish haemoglobin, 801.
- VOELLMY, R., and UTZINGER, R.: Immunochemical studies on acetylornithine 5-aminotransferase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 1002.
- VOGEL, P., and CHEN, P. S.: A further study of LDH isozymes in the *Rana esculenta* complex, 1285.
- VORTISCH, H., and LESSLAUER, W.: 10.5 Å diffraction of transmembrane proteins in agglutinated erythrocyte membranes, 802.
- WAGNER, F.: Methanol: a fermentation substrate, 110.
- WAGNER, G., RICHARZ, R., and WÜTHRICH, K.: pH-Dependent changes of breathing modes in a globular protein, 802.
- WEDLER, F. C., WILLIS, B. A., and SRUBAS, R.: Interaction of extrinsic fluorescent probes with *E. coli* glutamine synthetase, 1016.
- WERMUTH, B., MÜNCH, JACQUELINE D. B., HAJDU, J., and WARTBURG, J.-P. VON: Crosslinking of human liver NADPH-dependent aldehyde reductase, 802.
- WERNER, G., ISLIKER, H., and LAPIÈRE, CH. M.: Digestion of a subcomponent of complement (Clq) with pepsin, procollagen-peptidase and collagenase, 802.
- WICKI, A., and SCHATZMANN, H. J.: Histamine formation by ruminal fluid from cattle in vitro, 422.
- YAMADA, S., SAKAGAMI, M., YANAIHARA, N., NISHIKAWA, H., and WATARI, H.: Synthesis and some characteristics of [¹⁴C]-specially enriched tetragastrin and the related compound, 1566.

- YEN, T. T., ALLAN, J. A., PEARSON, D. V., and SCHINITSKY, M. R.: Dissociation of obesity, hypercholesterolemia and diabetes from atherosclerosis in ob/ob mice, 995.
- YERGATAN, SYLVIA, LEE, J. B., GEISOW, M. J., and IRESON, J. C.: Cytosine deaminase: Structural modification studies, 1570.
- ### Physiologica
- ADEESAN, C., TAMHANKAR, A. J., and RAHALKAR, G. W.: Influence of larval diapause on pheromone communication in the Khapra beetle, *Trogoderma granarium* Everts, 45.
- AGAR, N. S.: Red cell metabolism in red and grey kangaroos, 1567.
- AGAR, N. S., and ROBERTS, J.: Biochemical polymorphism and the 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in the sheep red blood cells, 300.
- AITKEN, R. J., and CARTER, J.: Behavioural consequences of vasectomy in the mouse, 1396.
- ALM, P., and EKSTRÖM, J.: On the adrenergic innervation of the rat parotid gland, 523.
- AKSELROD, S., RICHTER, J., LANDAU, E. M., and LASS, Y.: Electro-mechanical noise in atrial muscle fibres of the carp, 1058.
- APOSTOL, G., MATEI-VLADESCU, CONSTANTIA, and POPESCU, VALERIA: Effects of cerebral lateral, ventricular infusions of phl oridzin on feeding and body weight in *Gallus domesticus* (L.), 345.
- ARANDA, G., et VUILLAUME, M.: Etude du métabolisme de mesalines fluorées par *Pieris brassicae* (Insecte, Lépidoptère), 261.
- ARNOLD, G., GRESSNER, A. M., CLAUSEN, H., and KRÖNCHEN, A.: On the biomechanical function of the liver capsule, 1089.
- AZZENA, G. B., MAMELI, O., and TOLU, E.: Vestibular units during decompensation, 234.
- BAERTSCHI, A. J., and DREIFUSS, J. J.: Antidromic potential of the pituitary tract: Interaction with afferent stimuli, 777.
- BAKER, J. T., and CAIN, C. P.: Extraction fraction at any urine flow and extraction percentage, 752.
- BARNARD, T.: Brown adipose tissue as an effector of non-shivering thermogenesis, 1124.
- BAUER, BRIGITTA, and EHINGER, B.: Light evoked release of radioactivity from rabbit retinas preloaded with (³H)-GABA, 470.
- BECERRA, J.: Calcium and magnesium in plant cytokinesis and their antagonism with caffeine, 1318.
- BEEL, CEDAR, and FEIR, DOROTHY: Changes in acid phosphatase activity in 6 tissues of the fifth instar milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, 736.
- BEGUM, B. JAMILA, and KRISHNAMOORTHY, R. V.: Protein bound calcium in piscine red and white muscles, 1617.
- BELL, C., and MYA, M. K. K.: Is the renal vasodilatation induced by β -adrenoceptor stimulants in the dog mediated through dopamine receptor?, 638.
- BENOIT, H. J., BORTH, R., WOOLEVER, C. A., and ANDERSON, K.E.: A bio-implantable solid-state camera for long-term video-recording of abdominal organs in situ (Pro experimentis), 1546.
- BERGMANN, F., ALTSTETTER, R., PASTERNAK, V., CHAIMOVITZ, M., OREG, M., ROTH, D., HEXTER, C., and WILCHEK, M.: Cerebral application of enkephalins, 217.
- BERNARDI, N., ASSUMPTIO, J. A., DAVIDSON, N., and DACKE, C. G.: Isethionate may not be an inert substitute for extracellular chloride in the central nervous system, 914.
- BIGGIO, G., PICCARDI, M. P., PORCEDDU, M. L., and GESSA, G. L.: Changes in gastro-intestinal serotonin content associated with fasting and satiation, 745.
- BILLETER, R., GLUTZ, G. VON, and HOWALD, H.: Recruitment pattern of human muscle fibres in exercise, 777.
- BLOOM, S. R., EDWARDS, A. V., HARDY, R. N., and MALINOWSKA, KRYSZYNA W.: Adrenal responses to hypoxia and hypercapnia in the young calf, 362.
- BLUM, K., WALLACE, J. E., MEYER, ELEANOR, and SCHWERTNER, H. A.: Intensification of amphetamine-induced excitation by methysergide, a serotonergic receptor blocker, 213.
- BONJOUR, J.-P., PRESTON, C., and FLEISCH, H.: Role of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ (1,25-(OH)₂D₃) in the renal handling of inorganic phosphate (Pi) in rats, 777.
- BORBÉLY, A. A., and NEUHAUS, H. U.: Sleep in the rat during extension of the photoperiod, 777.
- BOTTECHIA, D., FANTIN, G. P., GRUPPO, P., NASSUATO, G., and BARBERA, M.: Electrical stimulation induces clot retraction after previous in vitro platelet aggregation, 1527.
- BRALET, A. M., ROCHETTE, L., et BRALET, J.: Etude, à l'aide de microsphères, de la distribution de l'irrigation carotidienne chez le rat, 350.
- BUBENIK, G. A., BROWN, G. M., and GROTA, L. J.: Immunohistological localization of melatonin in the rat digestive system, 662.
- BUSER, K., KOPF, B., GEHR, P., and WEIBEL, E. R.: Morphometric analysis of soleus and diaphragmatic muscle in rats, 777.
- BÜTTNER-ENNEVER, J. A., and SIGG, M. N.: Interconnections between the oculomotor nuclei of the monkey, 778.
- CASELLATO, M. M., LUGARO, G., PASTA, P., MANERA, E., ORMAS, P., and BERETTA, C.: A new approach to preparation and purification of colostrinin from bovine colostrum, 485.
- CELIO, M., GRAY, E. G., and YASARGIL, G. M.: Synaptic morphology of the Mauthner axon collaterals, 778.
- CHAN, J. T., FORD, J. O., RUDOLPH, A. H., and BLACK, H. S.: Physiological changes in hairless mice maintained on an antioxidant supplemented diet, 41.
- CHAN, Y. S., HWANG, J. C., and POON, W. F.: Intracellular recordings from Deiters' neurons in response to saccular and oculomotor nucleus stimulations, 475.
- CHASE, DOROTHY, and ULLRICK, W. C.: Changes in Z-disc width of vertebrate skeletal muscle following tenotomy, 1177.
- CHINET, A., FRIEDLI, C., and GIRARDIER, L.: Indirect contribution of active Na-K transport in brown fat thermogenesis, 778.
- COLE, CH. J., and TOWNSEND, CAROL R.: Parthenogenetic reptiles: New subjects for laboratory research, 285.
- CSÁKY, T. Z., and FISCHER, E.: Induction of an intestinal epithelial sugar transport system by high blood sugar, 223.
- DAGAN, D.: New technique for movement analysis: Application to biological systems (Pro experimentis), 1259.
- DALTON, T.: The effect of prostaglandin E₁ on cyclic AMP production in the salivary glands of *Calliphora erythrocephala*, 1329.
- DAMBER, J.-E., LINDGREN, S., and NÄSMAN, B.: Testicular blood flow and oxygen tension in unilaterally orchidectomized rats, 635.
- DAMMANN, H. G.: Measurement of the biliary tree volume in the rat under T_m-conditions, 1052.
- DAS, G. D.: Binucleated neurons in the central nervous system of the laboratory animals, 1179.
- DAS, Y. T., and GUPTA, A. P.: Abnormalities in the development and reproduction of *Blattella germanica* (L.) (Dictyoptera: Blattellidae) treated with insect growth regulators with juvenile hormone activity, 968.
- DAVIDSON, N., MACFARLANE, EDNA I., and MICHIE, DIANE L.: Comparison of bicyclic phosphorous esters with bicuculline and picrotoxin as antagonists of presynaptic inhibition in the rat cuneate nucleus, 935.
- DAVISON, J. S., GRADWELL, D. P., and HERSTEINSSON, P.: Synapsing pathways through the guinea-pig inferior mesenteric ganglion, 610.
- DEFUDDIS, F. V., FANDO, J., and ORENSANZ MUÑOZ, L. M.: 'High-affinity' binding sites for glycine in synaptosomal-mitochondrial fractions of rat CNS regions, 1068.
- DEFUDDIS, F. V., MADTES, P., and GERVAS-CAMACHO, J.: 'Binding' of glycine and γ -aminobutyric acid to synaptosomal fractions of 6 regions of the feline brain; effects of strychnine, 340.
- DEKA, P. C., MEHRA, A. K., PATHAK, N. N., and SEN, S. K.: Isolation and fusion studies on protoplasts from pollen tetrads, 182.
- DEKANIĆ, DARINKA, KUPINIĆ, MIRJANA, MALJKOVIĆ, TEA, and KELLO, D.: Sex factors and plasma levels of oxytetracycline (OTC) in rats, 738.
- DE NICOLA, A. F., FRIDMAN, O., and FOGLIA, V. G.: Effects of ACTH and diabetes on phospholipid metabolism in adrenal mitochondria, 974.
- DESAI, J. D., and MODI, V. V.: Regulation of glucose transport in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 726.
- DIACONO, J., and DIETRICH, J.: The potential independent series resistance in rat ventricular fibres, 219.
- DI ROCCO, C., PETTOROSSO, V. E., CALDARELLI, M., MANCINELLI, R., and VELARDI, F.: Experimental hydrocephalus following mechanical increment of intraventricular pulse pressure, 1470.
- DI YACOV, L., ROIG DE VARGAS-LINARES, CLARA E., and GALLARDO, ANGELA M. I.: Gamma globulins in the mice vaginal fluids: Cyclic and experimental variations, 392.

- DOLIVO, M., MEURANT, C., and VERDAN, CL.: The retrograde axonal flow depends on neuronal activity, 778.
- DONI, MARIA GABRIELLA, and ARAGNO, R.: Effect of catecholamines on ADP aggregation of rat platelets in vivo, 1331.
- DOYLE, T. F., and STRIKE, T. A.: Radiation-released histamine in the rhesus monkey as modified by mast-cell depletion, 1047.
- DRAY, A., and OAKLEY, N. R.: Methiothepin and a 5-HT pathway to rat substantia nigra, 1198.
- DREIFUSS, J. J.: Milk-ejection: A neuroendocrine reflex, 778.
- DUNCAN, C. J.: The action of ouabain in promoting the release of catecholamines, 923.
- EHRENBERGER, K., and FELIX, D.: Efferent control of primary vestibular afferents in the cat, 779.
- EKSTRÖM, J., KEMPLAY, S. K., GARRETT, J. R., and DUCHEN, L. W.: Effect of botulinum toxin on the choline acetyltransferase activity in salivary glands of cats, 1458.
- EL-SAYED, K., and COSSLETT, V. E.: Investigation of the microstructure of kidney stones (oxalate type) by high voltage electron microscopy and electron diffraction, 919.
- EMPSON, J.: Periodicity in body temperature in man, 342.
- EVANS, R. H., FRANCIS, A. A., and WATKINS, J. C.: Effects of monovalent cations on the responses of motoneurons to different groups of amino acid excitants in frog and rat spinal cord, 246.
- FAVROD, P., and KUCERA, P.: An efferent pathway of the suprachiasmatic nucleus of the woodmouse, 779.
- FELIX, D., and SCHLEGEL, W.: Evidence for brain angiotensin receptors, 779.
- FÖLSCH, U. R., and WORMSLEY, K. G.: The amino acid composition of rat bile, 1055.
- FOPPEN, F. H., LIUZZI, A., and KOPIN, I. J.: Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric identification of epinine in rat superior cervical ganglia and formation in vivo, 596.
- FORESTER, A. J.: The function of the intestine in the pulmonate mollusc *Helix pomatia* L., 465.
- FORICHON, J., JOMAIN, M. J., PATRICOT, M. C., and MINAIRE, Y.: Tolerance to cold and glucose homeostasis in adrenal demedullated dogs, 1070.
- FORICHON, J., JOMAIN, M. J., SCHELLHORN, J., and MINAIRE, Y.: Effect of epinephrine upon irreversible disposal and recycling of glucose in dogs, 1171.
- FUMM, H., DRISCOLL, P., and BÄTTIG, K.: Maternal behavior differences in Roman high- and low-avoidance rats, 779.
- GÄHWILER, B. H.: Evidence for functional synapses between mixed cultures of inferior olive and cerebellum, 779.
- GAIRARD, A., et PESTIS, J.: Pentagastrin, histamine et acide ascorbique de la muqueuse gastrique chez le rat, 457.
- GARCEA, N., CAMPO, S., CARUSO, A., and PORCELLI, F.: Effect of antilastokinin on rabbits pregnancy, 1173.
- GARTNER, S. L.: Lead potentiation of endotoxin lethality in rats: Lack of effect of kininase inhibition, 1465.
- GEHR, P., ERNI, H., and WEIBEL, E. R.: Comparative morphometric analysis of large mammalian lungs, 779.
- GERSCH, M.: Häutungen von Insekten ohne Häutungsdrüse: Befunde mit Larven von *Periplaneta americana*, 228.
- GERSCH, M., and EIBISCH, H.: Synthesis of ecdysone-¹⁴C and ecdysterone-¹⁴C from cholesterol-¹⁴C in cockroaches (*Periplaneta americana*) without molting glands, 468.
- GHADIALY, F. N., and LALONDE, J.-M. A.: Satellite heterophagosomes, 1600.
- GIORDANA, B., and SACCHI, F.: Extracellular space values and intracellular ionic concentrations in the isolated midgut of *Philosamia cynthia* and *Bombyx mori*, 1065.
- GIRARDIER, L.: The regulation of the biological furnace of warm blooded animals, 1121.
- GOGOLÁK, G., JINDRA, R., and STUMPF, CH.: Effect of harmaline on the cerebello-rubral system, 1352.
- GOLDSCHIEDER, H.-G., LÜSCHER, H.-R., and YASARGIL, G. M.: Disynaptischer Weg der durch die Mauthneraxon-Erregung verursachten Hemmung spinaler Motoneurone, 780.
- GONZÁLEZ-LUQUE, A., CASTILLÓN, R., CAMPOS, H. A., and LIRA, O.: In situ noradrenaline-induced stimulation of dog thyrotrophic secretion, 1497.
- GOODMAN, L. J., MOBBS, P. G., and GUY, R. G.: Information processing along the course of a visual interneuron, 748.
- GOSWAMI, M. N. D.: Age-dependent change in the ability of protein synthesis by rat liver microsomes-significance of 2 associated factors, 469.
- GREEFF, K.: Die Kabelkonstanten des Mauthneraxons, 780.
- GRIEB, P.: Arterial and mixed venous blood gases following DNP infusions in rabbits, 742.
- GROSSO, A., and SOUSA, R. C. DE: Effects of diamide, a thiol-oxidizing agent, on frog skin permeability, 780.
- HAAS, H. L., WOLF, P., GARBARG, M., PALACIOS, J. M., and SCHWARTZ, J. C.: Denervation hypersensitivity of cortical neurons to histamine, 780.
- HAKANSON, R., HEDENBRO, J., LIEBERG, G., EL MUNSHID, H. A., and REHFELD, J. F.: Gastrin: Obligatory intermediate in the postprandial mobilization of gastric histamine in the rat, 1541.
- HARA, J.: Olfactory discrimination between glycine and deuterated glycine by fish, 618.
- HARRI, M. N. E., TIRRI, R., and KÄRKI, A.: Effect of conflict stress on adrenoreceptors and metabolic activity of the rat heart, 620.
- HAYNES, L. W., and KERKUT, G. A.: Response time constants in snail neurones, 1482.
- HEGARTY, P. V. J., and ALLEN, C. E.: A light microscope study of fibre diameter and sarcomere length relationships in rigor skeletal muscles, 505.
- HERNÁNDEZ, A., RUIZ, S., PÉREZ, H., and SOTO MOYANO, R.: Effects of electrical stimulation of periaqueductal gray matter on evoked potentials recorded in the primary somesthetic cortical areas of the rat, 1049.
- HESS, O. M., HIRZEL, H. O., and KRAYENBUEHL, H. P.: Left ventricular diastolic pressure-dimension-relationship in the human heart, 780.
- HONDA, Y.: Combined effect of veratridine and sodium aspartate on the rabbit retinas in vitro, 737.
- HOOPES, PHILLIP C., and MCCALL, CHARLES E.: The effect of cobra venom factor (CVF) activation of the complement cascade on leukocyte circadian variation in the rat, 224.
- HORNE, J. A.: The effect of sleep deprivation upon variations in heart rate and respiration rate, 1175.
- HORWITZ, B. A., and HOROWITZ, J. M.: Role of the plasma membrane in brown fat thermogenesis, 1126.
- HUGI, K., PRESTON, C., FLEISCH, H., and BONJOUR, J.-P.: Role of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ (1,25-(OH)₂D₃) in the renal handling of calcium in rats, 781.
- ISHAY, J., and BARR-NEA, L.: Effects of hypergravity on rat fertility, pregnancy, parturition and survival, 244.
- JACKSON, M. J., and KUTCHER, LESLIE M.: Influence of ionic environment on intestinal oxygen consumption, 1061.
- JANSKÝ, L.: Contribution of striated muscles to regulatory heat production, 1123.
- JÄRHULT, J., and HOLST, J. J.: Stimulation of glucagon and inhibition of insulin secretion evoked from carotid baroreceptors, 236.
- JOHANSEN, P. H., and MARION, G.: The oxygen consumption of some tissues from hypophysectomized goldfish, *Carassius auratus* L., 1163.
- JUST, JOHN J., SPERKA, R., and STRANGE, SUSAN: A quantitative analysis of plasma osmotic pressure during metamorphosis of the bullfrog, *Rana catesbeiana*, 1503.
- KAPITOLA, J., DLOUHÁ, H., KŘEČEK, J., and ZICHA, J.: The effect of dehydration on the neurohypophyseal blood flow in rats with hereditary diabetes insipidus, 1615.
- KIHLSTRÖM, J. E., and ARRENDAL, H.: Cyclic variations in luteinizing and follicle stimulating hormone excretion by male rabbits, indicating a male equivalent to the oestrous cycle, 636.
- KLÉBER, A. G., JANSE, M. J., CAPELLE, F. J. L. VAN, DOWNAR, E., and DURRER, D.: Transmembrane action potentials and extracellular currents after coronary occlusion, 781.
- KOHL, J., and KOLLER, E. A.: Pulmonary stretch receptor activity in the irritant-induced hyperpnoea, 781.
- KOITER, T. R., and VAN DER SCHOOT, P.: Leucocyte invasion of the vaginal epithelium in the absence of bacteria in mice, 1149.
- KOMÁROMI, IBOLYA: Effects of alpha- and beta-adrenergic blockers on the actions of noradrenaline on body temperature in the newborn guinea-pig, 1083.
- KONDO, T., and MAGEE, D. F.: Modification of the action of pentagastrin on acid secretion by botulinum toxin, 750.
- KORDAN, H. A.: Sucrose activation of mitosis in lemon fruit explants (*Citrus limon* L.), 924.
- KORYTOVÁ, H.: Arousal-induced increase of cortical [K⁺] in unrestrained rats, 242.
- KOYAMA, T., KAKIUCHI, Y., SASAJIMA, T., MAKINODA, S., ARAI, T., ISHIKAWA, M., and NAGASHIMA, CH.: Water movement between myocardial tissue and capillary blood during

- and after coronary reactive hyperemia as studied by continuous measurement of colloid osmotic pressure of cardiac venous blood, 1169.
- KRUEGER, J. W.: Improved diffraction patterns from isolated heart muscle with infrared light, 261.
- KRYSAN, J. L.: Changes in water permeability of an insect egg in response to level of water in the environment, 1181.
- KURODA, Y., and OKADA, Y.: Distribution of γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) in the ganglia of *Aplysia kurodai*, 1623.
- KUROSHIMA, A., OHNO, T., and DOI, K.: In vivo lipolytic action of glucagon in brown adipose tissue of warm-acclimatized and cold-acclimatized rats, 240.
- KUSZAK, J., and RODIN, M.: A new technique of pinealectomy for adult rats (*Pro experimentis*), 283.
- LACHAT, J. M., RÜEGG, D. G., and WIESENDANGER, M.: Transcortical facilitation of the H-(monosynaptic)-reflex in monkeys, 781.
- LAURY, M. C., and PORTET, R.: Corticotropin and nonshivering thermogenesis, 1474.
- LEHMANN, D., MELES, H. P., and MIR, Z.: Scalp EEG fields evoked from upper and lower visual half fields, 781.
- LEVITIN, H. P., SAN ROMÁN, J., and ITURRIZA, F. C.: Natriuresis after water loading in rats bearing transplants of pars intermedia, 682.
- LEVY, S., and COLES, J. A.: Intracellular pH of Limulus ventral photoreceptor measured with a double-barrelled pH micro-electrode (*Pro experimentis*), 553.
- LI, J. H., and SOUSA, R. C. DE: Effects of Ag⁺ on frog skin: Interactions with oxytocin, amiloride and ouabain, 433.
- LI, J. H., and SOUSA, R. C. DE: Effects of amiloride analogues on Na transport in isolated frog skins, 782.
- LIARD, J.-F.: Renal denervation delays blood pressure increase in the spontaneously hypertensive rat, 339.
- LIFSON, J. D., RUBINSTEIN, E. H., and SONNENSCHIN, R. R.: Hypoxic tachycardia in the rat, 476.
- LÜSCHER, H.-R., and GREEFF, K.: The Lotka-Volterra equations as a possible model for the description of the genesis of respiratory rhythm, 782.
- MA, W. C.: Electrophysiological evidence for chemosensitivity to adenosine, adenine and sugars in *Spodoptera exempta* and related species, 356.
- MAENDLY, R., RÜEGG, D. G., LAGOWSKA, J., and WIESENDANGER, M.: Projection of low-threshold muscle afferents to the thalamus of monkeys, 782.
- MALASSE-LAGAE, FRANCINE, CARPENTIER, J.-L., PATEL, Y. C., MALASSE, W. J., and ORCI, L.: Pancreatic polypeptide: A possible role in the regulation of food intake in the mouse. Hypothesis, 915.
- MANDELL, B. F., and STAHL, PH. D.: Demonstration of microtubule independent protein secretion from rat liver, 1464.
- MASKREY, M.: Respiratory responses in heat-exposed rabbits: Inhibition of tachypnoea offset by increase in tidal volume, 353.
- MASTANAIAH, S., CHENGAL RAJU, D., and SWAMI, K. S.: Rhythmic variations in the isocitrate dehydrogenase activity in the scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes* (C. Koch), 1051.
- MEGORY, E., KONIKOFF, F., ISHAY, J., and BARR-NEA, L.: Hypergravity: Its effect on the estrous cycle of rats, 634.
- MEHRA, USHA R., SINGH, U. B., VERMA, D. N., and RANJHAN, S. K.: Possibility of using ¹³¹I-albumin as a marker for the estimations of microbial protein synthesis rates in the rumen, 1547.
- MENDONÇA, M. DE, BOUVIER, M., APPEL, M., and BERCOT, M.: Progressive impairment in high energy phosphate pattern induced by intermittent coronary perfusion, 463.
- MEYER, D. C., and QUAY, W. B.: Seasonal changes in the uptake capacity of the suprachiasmatic nucleus for ³H-serotonin, 472.
- MEYER, JR, R. A., and MEYER, MARTHA H.: Increased liver calcium after calcium or milk gavage in rats, 546.
- MIDRIO, M., CALDESI-VALERI, V., PRINCI, T., RUZZIER, F., and VELUSSI, C.: Differential effects of disuse preceding denervation on the onset and development of fibrillation in fast and slow muscles, 209.
- MILLODOT, M.: Does the long-term wear of contact lenses produce a loss of corneal sensitivity?, 1475.
- MILSON, W. K., and JONES, D. R.: Carbon dioxide sensitivity of pulmonary receptors in the frog, 1167.
- MOLOTCHNIKOFF, S., LACHAPPELLE, P., and L'ARCHEVÊQUE, P.: Alternating activity between neurons of lateral geniculate nucleus and superior colliculus in rabbit, 232.
- MONNIER, M., DUDLER, L., GÄCHTER, R., MAIER, P. F., TOBLER, H. J., and SCHOENENBERGER, G. A.: The delta sleep inducing peptide (DSIP). Comparative properties of the original and synthetic nonapeptide (*Studiorum progressus*), 548.
- MONNIER, M., DUDLER, L., GÄCHTER, R., and SCHOENENBERGER, G. A.: Transport of the synthetic peptide DSIP through the blood-brain barrier in rabbit, 1609.
- MONNIER, M., and SCHOENENBERGER, G. A.: The delta sleep inducing peptide DSIP. II. Effects of original and synthetic DSIP, 782.
- MÜLLER, B., and GLATT, A. F.: 6-Channel telemetry system for animals, 782.
- MURAKAMI, E., SAITO, M., and SUDA, M.: Contribution of diffusive pathway in intestinal absorption of glucose in rat under normal feeding condition, 1469.
- MURTHY, R. C.: Properties of trehalase from the muscles of fresh water prawn *Macrobrachium lamarrei*, 480.
- NAGEL, A.: Torpor in the European white-toothed shrews, 1455.
- NESHER, R., ROBINSON, W. F., GIBB, L., BISHOP, S. P., and KRUGER, F. A.: Cyclic nucleotide levels in the perfused rat heart subjected to hypoxia, 215.
- NETHERTON, R. A., LEE, P. S., and OVERSTREET, D. H.: Are there 2 cholinergic thermoregulatory centres in rats?, 1463.
- NICHOLLS, D. G.: Cellular mechanisms in brown fat thermogenesis mitochondria, 1130.
- NIEMEYER, G., and ALBANI, C.: Atropine affects ganglion cell activity in the cat retina, 783.
- NUKARI-SILTUVUORI, ANNELI: Postnatal development of adrenergic and cholinergic sensitivity in the isolated rat atria, 1611.
- OCHI, R.: Electrical uncoupling by Sr action potentials in cardiac muscle, 1187.
- OETLIKER, H., and SCHÜMPERLI, R. A.: Influence of tonicity on conduction velocity of frog single muscle fibres, 783.
- OLANDER, C. P., and PARR III, C. E.: Methemoglobin in hypoxic rats, 1656.
- ONONOGBU, I. C.: High density lipoproteins in ischaemic heart disease, 1063.
- ORCHARD, I., and FINLAYSON, L. H.: Electrically excitable neurosecretory cell bodies in the periphery of the stick insect, *Carausius morosus*, 226.
- ORCHARD, I., and FINLAYSON, L. H.: Studies on peripheral neurons and neurohaemal tissue in the thorax of the stick insect (*Carausius morosus*), 1440.
- OSBORNE, N. N.: Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in snail (*Helix pomatia*) nervous system: Analysis of dopamine receptors, 917.
- PAHOD, P., RAVUSSIN, E., and JÉQUIER, E.: Efficiency of muscular exercise during oxygen deficit in man: a calorimetric and thermometric approach, 783.
- PAPANICOLAOU, N., LEFKOS, N., MASSOURIDES, E., MARKETOS, S., PAPAVALSILIOU, J., BARIET, J., and MILLIEZ, P.: Interaction between aldosterone and renomedullary prostaglandins. Competitive action between aspirin and spironolactone, 1632.
- PAPP, M., FEHÉR, S., FOLLY, G., and HORVÁTH, EDIT J.: Absorption of pancreatic lipase from the duodenum into lymphatics, 1191.
- PASSATORE, M., PETTOROSSO, V. E., and PERINETTI CASONI, R.: Sympathetic preganglionic pupillodilator fibres in the light reflex, 218.
- PENTREATH, V. W., and BERRY, M. S.: Electrotonic synapses in the visceral ganglion of *Planorbis*, 354.
- PÉQUEUX, A., and GILLES, R.: Effects of high hydrostatic pressures on the movements of Na⁺, K⁺ and Cl⁻ in isolated eel gills, 46.
- PEREZ, G. O., and FRINDT, G.: The effect of fluorocitrate on urinary calcium and citrate excretion, 741.
- PETTOROSSO, V. E., and MANNI, E.: Somatotopic organization of the eye muscle representation in the semilunar ganglion, 348.
- PETRELLI, F., CODERONI, S., MORETTI, P., and PAPARELLI, M.: Transport of sodium, water, 3-O-methyl-glucose and L-phenylalanine in vitro in biotin-deficient rats intestine, 1189.
- PIERPAOLI, W.: Changes of hormonal status in young mice by restricted caloric diet. Relation to lifespan extension. Preliminary results, 1612.
- POYSER, N. L.: Identification of thromboxane B₂ in guinea-pig uterine homogenates, 1561.

- PREUSS, H. G., PARRIS, R., and GOLDIN, H.: Effects of sera and liver extracts from partially hepatectomized rats on liver slice DNA synthesis, 630.
- RADDATZ, E., and KUCERA, P.: Continuous microspectrophotometric measurement of oxygen consumption of in vitro cultured chicken embryo, 783.
- RAMAEKERS, F., RIGTER, H., and LEONARD, B. E.: Increased membrane-bound polyribosome fraction in the brains of rats with hereditary diabetes insipidus, 1326.
- RAMAKRISHNA, T.: On partial and differential bleaching experiments with the visual pigments in a fresh water euryhaline teleost (*Etroplus suratensis*), 51.
- RAMAKRISHNA, T.: Nature and the time course of the effect of CO₂ on electroretinogram (ERG) in an arachnid, 925.
- RAPIN, J. R., COUDERT, J., DROUET, L., DURAND, J., and COHEN, Y.: Uptake of noradrenaline in high altitude native's heart, 739.
- RAVUSSIN, E., PAHUD, P., DOERNER, A., ARNAUD, M., and JÉQUIER, E.: Carbohydrate oxidation during prolonged exercise, using indirect calorimetry and mass spectrometry (¹³CO₂) after ingestion of 100 g naturally labelled ¹³C-glucose, 784.
- REBER, W., and HUGUENIN, F.: CO₂/HCO₃ buffer system and membrane potential of frog single muscle fibres, 784.
- REDDY, S. RAGHUPATHI RAMI, and CAMPBELL, J. W.: Enzymic basis for the nutritional requirement of arginine in insects, 160.
- REUBI, J. C., and STREIT, P.: Pigeon primary visual projections traced by 2 anterograde HRP labeling methods, 784.
- REYNOLDS, J. J., and DEW, G. W.: Comparison of the inhibition of avian and mammalian bone alkaline phosphatases by levamisole and compound R8231, 154.
- RIEDEL, W., and PETER, W.: Non-uniformity of regional vasomotor activity indicating the existence of 2 different systems in the sympathetic cardiovascular outflow, 337.
- RINDI, G., and FERRARI, G.: Thiamine transport by human intestine in vitro, 211.
- RODIONOV, I. M., MUKHAMMEDOV, A., POLETAIEVA, I. I., ROMANOVA, L. G., and YARIGIN, V. N.: Thrombosis of sympathetomized rats after strong excitation provoked by sound stimuli, 39.
- SADAH, D., ISHAY, J., and YOTAM, R.: Hornet ventilation noise: Rhythm and energy content, 335.
- SALAS, M., TUCHWEGER, B., KOUROUNAKIS, P., and SELYE, H.: Temperature-dependence of stress-induced hepatic autophagy, 612.
- SALLER, R., and LEMMER, B.: Increased cardiac noradrenaline turnover in the rat after acute exposure to environmental heat, 652.
- SANCHEZ-MARTÍN, M., and GARCÍA, A. G.: Dopamine beta-hydroxylase in human synovial fluid, 630.
- SATO, K.: Pharmacology and function of the myoepithelial cell in the eccrine sweat gland, 631.
- SATO, T.: An initial phasic depolarization exists in the receptor potential of taste cells, 1165.
- SCHACHTER, M., BARTON, SUSANNE, UDDIN, M., KARPINSKI, E., and SANDERS, E. J.: Effect of nerve stimulation, denervation, and duct ligation, on kallikrein content and duct cell granules of the cat's submandibular gland, 746.
- SCHOENENBERGER, G. A., and MONNIER, M.: The delta sleep inducing peptide DSIP. I. Amino acid analysis, sequence, synthesis, 784.
- SCHUIFF, A., VISSER, C., WILLERS, A. F. M., and BUWALDA, R. J. A.: Acoustic localization in an ostariophysian fish, 1062.
- SCHÜMPERLI, R. A., and OETLIKER, H.: Influence of stretch on conduction velocity in frog single muscle fibres, 784.
- SCOFIELD, A. M.: Oxygen consumption of the rat small intestine during infection with *Nematospiroides dubius*, 187.
- ŠEBESTÍK, V., PALUSKA, E., POTMĚŠILOVÁ, I., and NEZVALOVÁ, J.: Effect of methyl palmitate on the survival of skin semi-allografts in rats, 391.
- SEHOVIC, S., GEHR, P., BURRI, P. H., CLAASSEN, H., and WEIBEL, E. R.: The lungs of shrews, the class encompassing the smallest mammals, 785.
- SERA, Y., SAKAMOTO, Y., KOGA, Y., and HAYS, D. M.: Liver regeneration: cultural characteristics of remnant liver cells following a second partial hepatectomy, 194.
- SEYDOUX, J., and GIRARDIER, L.: Control of brown fat thermogenesis by the sympathetic nervous system, 1128.
- SEYDOUX, J., TSACOPOULOS, M., and GIRARDIER, L.: Direct control of the metabolic activity of brown adipocytes by sympathetic nerves, 785.
- SHARP, F. R., and SCHWARTZ, W. J.: Proposed effects of brain noradrenaline on neuronal activity and cerebral blood flow during REM sleep, 1618.
- SHAZLI, A., and SHAIBI, O.: Artificial kernels and food bands for raising *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) on microscopic concave slides, 461.
- SIEGMUND, R., and VOGEL, J.: The dependence of heart rate and locomotor activity on water temperature in the carp (*Cyprinus carpio* L.), 1607.
- SILVA, MARIA C. DA, GIMENO, M. F., and GIMENO, A. L.: Electrically-induced mechanical activity of the isolated guinea-pig sciatic nerve. Influences of calcium and anoxia, 481.
- SIMNETT, J., OATES, C., and WALTON, J.: Stimulation of cell division in ectopic liver tissue following partial removal of the lung, 1457.
- SINGH, U. B., VERMA, D. N., MEHRA, USHA R., and RANJHAN, S. K.: Comparison of the production rates of bacteria in the rumen estimated by using labelled live and formaldehyde treated mixed bacterial cells, 587.
- ŠLEBODZIŃSKI, A. B., and WALLACE, A. L. C.: Changes in the T₄/T₃ molar ratio following thyrotrophin releasing hormone injection in cattle, 1108.
- SMITH, M. W., and JARVIS, L. G.: Villus growth and cell replacement in the small intestine of the neonatal pig, 1587.
- SMITH, R. K., and HOUSE, C. R.: Fluid secretion by isolated cockroach salivary glands, 1182.
- SPEHLMANN, R., NORCROSS, K., and GRIMMER, E. J.: GABA in the caudate nucleus: A possible synaptic transmitter of interneurons, 623.
- STAUBER, W. T., JANUARY, C. T., and SCHOTTELIUS, B. A.: Potentials in mammalian skeletal muscle from collagenase-treated tissue, 1614.
- STEFANO, G. B., and CATAPANE, E. J.: Seasonal monoamine changes in the central nervous system of *Mytilus edulis* (Bivalvia), 1341.
- STOCK, C., LAUNAY, J. F., GRENIER, J. F., and BAUDUIN, H.: Effect of vinblastine on pancreatic enzymes secretion induced by cyclic nucleotide derivatives, 1066.
- STRAUB, R. W., and RITCHIE, J. M.: Increase in phosphate efflux during electrical activity in nonmyelinated nerve, 785.
- STREIT, P., and REUBI, J. C.: Synaptic localization of anterogradely transported horseradish peroxidase, 785.
- SUZUKI, O., NOGUCHI, E., MIYAKE, S., and YAGI, K.: Occurrence of 5-hydroxytryptamine in chick retina, 927.
- SZALAY, I., BENCÁTH, P., and TAKÁCS, L.: Impaired proximal tubular transport functions in anaesthetized splanchnicotomized dogs, 42.
- TAN, Ü.: Presynaptic excitability decrease in the extensor group II afferent terminations, 360.
- TAN, Ü., MARANGOZ, C., and SENYUVA, F.: The effects of topical succinylcholine on single unit and electrocorticographic activity, 1333.
- THORENS, S., and HÄUSLER, G.: Effects of tetraethylammonium on Ca movements in vascular smooth muscle, 785.
- TIRRI, R., and SILTOVUORI, ANNELI: Alpha-adrenergic subsensitivity of isolated femoral arteria following short-term cold acclimatization in rats, 922.
- TOBE, S. S.: Inhibition of growth in developing oocytes of the desert locust, 343.
- TORDA, CLARA: A cholinergic modulator, 1478.
- TRIBOLLET, E., and DREIFUSS, J. J.: Effect of propranolol on reflex milk-ejection and on paraventricular neurones, 786.
- TSACOPOULOS, M., and LEHMENKÜHLER, A.: A double-barrelled Pt-microelectrode for simultaneous measurement of PO₂ and bioelectrical activity in excitable tissues, 1337.
- TUGANOWSKI, W., KOPEĆ, P., KOPYTA, M., and WĘGOWSKA, J.: The effect of verapamil and dibutyl cAMP on the spontaneous activity of the sinus node, 642.
- UEKI, AKIRA, UNO, MASATAKE, ANDERSON, MARJORIE, and YOSHIDA, MITSUO: Monosynaptic inhibition of thalamic neurons produced by stimulation of the substantia nigra, 1480.
- VARMA, M. M., and TRABOULAY, E. A.: Comparison of native and microwave-irradiated DNA, 1649.
- VASANTHA, N., VENKATACHARI, S. A. T., MURALI MOHAN, P., and SASIRA BABU, K.: On the possible mode of action of neurohormones on cholinesterase activity in the ventral nerve cord of scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes*, 238.
- VASILESCU, V., MĂRGINEANU, D.-G., and KATONE, EVA: Heavy water intake in tissues. II. H₂O-D₂O exchange in the myelinated nerve of the frog, 192.

- VETHAMANY-GLOBUS, S., GLOBUS, M., and FRASER, I.: Effects of tricaïne methane sulphonate (M.S.222) on the blood glucose levels in adult salamanders (*Desmognathus fuscescens*), 1027.
- VON DER HEYDT, R., ADORJANI, Cs., and HÄNNY, P.: Neuronal mechanisms of stereopsis: Sensitivity to orientation disparity, 786.
- VOÛTE, C. L., and MEIER, W.: Demonstration of a hormone sensitive 'shunt-path' in the frog skin epithelium, 786.
- VUILLAUME, M., et BERGERARD, J.: Développement larvaire et déterminisme de la diapause nymphale chez un lépidoptère hétéroclère, *Actias selene* Hbn. (Attacidae), 608.
- WADDINGTON, J. L.: Induction of rotational behaviour by intranigral baclofen suggests possible GABA-agonist activity, 1345.
- WATSON, R. V., and LANDMAN, A. D.: Apparent arylsulphatase A activity in excretory fluids, 49.
- WENK, J., RIBAUPIERRE, Y. DE, ROULLIER, E., TOROS, A., and RIBAUPIERRE, F. DE: Phase locked responses to low frequency tones in the medial geniculate body, 786.
- WILBRANDT, W., and FUHRMANN, G. F.: False interpretation of membrane transport data due to osmotic volume changes of cells, 1472.
- WILKENS, L. A., and ACHE, B. W.: Visual responses in the central nervous system of the scallop *Pecten ziczac*, 1338.
- WISE, A.: The effect of a low protein diet on the adipocytes of rat perigenital fat, 1340.
- YAMANE, S., NIKARA, T., and SUGIE, N.: Sustained and transient cortical neurones in area 18 of the cat, 477.
- YANG, N. Y. J., and DESAI, I. D.: Reproductive consequences of mega vitamin E supplements in female rats, 1460.
- YASARGIL, G. M., LÜSCHER, H.-R., GREEFF, K., and HESS, Ch.: Inspiratorische Nachwirkung afferenter Vagusreizung, 786.
- YASUDA, N., TAKEBE, K., and GREER, M. A.: Comparison of the effectiveness of intramuscular and intraperitoneal ACTH in the rat, 683.
- YEN, T. T., ALLAN, J. A., PEARSON, D. V., and SCHINITSKY, M. R.: Dissociation of obesity, hypercholesterolemia and diabetes from atherosclerosis in ob/ob mice, 995.
- ZWIRNER, P. P., and JÄGGI, U. H.: Hypoxia as a negative reinforcing stimulus in the squirrel monkey, 1180.
- Neurologica**
- AZZENA, G. B., MAMELI, O., and TOLU, E.: Vestibular units during decompensation, 234.
- BERGMANN, F., ALTSTETTER, R., PASTERNAK, V., CHAIMOVITZ, M., OREG, M., ROTH, D., HEXTER, C., and WILCHEK, M.: Cerebral application of enkephalins, 217.
- BIANCHI, S.: A new type of neurosecretion in the cerebral ganglion of a sipunculid, 456.
- BUNDSCHU, H. D., HAASIS, R., and LARBIG, D.: Faserspezifischer Aufbau und Digitalisgehalt der menschlichen Skelettmuskulatur, 388.
- CALENDA, CIMMINO, C., and DJACZENKO, W.: Interrelations of glial cells and axons in the postembryonic development of the nervous system of *Tubifex tubifex*, 1328.
- CHEN, CHIA-SHONG, and GATES, G. R.: Offset-induced audiogenic seizures, 1467.
- CONDE, F. P., and DEFEUDIS, F. V.: Polypeptides of cerebral subcellular fractions of differentially-housed mice, 928.
- CONTESTABILE, A., and CUPPINI, S.: Enzymatic patterns in reptilian brain. Histochemical characterization of the optic tectum, 757.
- DAINAT, J., et REBIÈRE, A.: Repercussions de l'hyperthyroïdie sur le contenu total en ADN du cerveau de rat âgé de 6 et 35 jours. Effets comparés de la LT3 et de la DLT4, 221.
- DALTON, T.: The effect of prostaglandin E₁ on cyclic AMP production in the salivary glands of *Calliphora erythrocephala*, 1329.
- DAS, G. D.: Binucleated neurons in the central nervous system of the laboratory animals, 1179.
- DAS, G. D.: Gliogenesis during embryonic development in the rat, 1648.
- DAVISON, J. S., GRADWELL, D. P., and HERSTEINSSON, P.: Synapsing pathways through the guinea-pig inferior mesenteric ganglion, 610.
- DEUTSCH, H., ULMAR, G., and CRAMER, H.: Alterations in the levels of cAMP and cGMP after decentralization of the rat superior cervical ganglion, 1164.
- DI ROCCO, C., PETTOROSI, V. E., CALDARELLI, M., MANCINELLI, R., and VELARDI, F.: Experimental hydrocephalus following mechanical increment of intraventricular pulse pressure, 1470.
- DOERR-SCHOTT, J., and DUBOIS, M. P.: Immunohistochemical demonstration of an SRIF-like system in the brain of the reptile: *Lacerta muralis* Laur., 947.
- FIRTH, J. A.: Cytochemical localization of the K⁺ regulation interface between blood and brain, 1093.
- FOPPEN, F. H., LIUZZI, A., and KOPIN, I. J.: Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric identification of epine in rat superior cervical ganglia and formation in vivo, 596.
- GOODMAN, L. J., MOBBS, P. G., and GUY, R. G.: Information processing along the course of a visual interneuron, 748.
- GREMO, F., PANZICA, G. C., and PANZICA VIGLIETTI, C.: Nerve endings isolated from chick embryonic optic tectum. 2. Developmental aspects of synaptosomal membrane, 1056.
- HAASE, E., OTTO, C., and MURBACH, H.: Brain weight in homing and 'non-homing' pigeons, 606.
- HASAN, M.: A method for demonstrating zinc content of the brain using 2-carboxy-2'-hydroxy-5'-sulfoformazylbenzene perfusion-staining (Pro experimentis), 552.
- HERBUTÉ, S., PECZÉLY, P., ABTIER, H., and BAYLÉ, J. D.: Effects of bilateral lesions of the nuclei habenulae on plasma thyroxine levels in Japanese quail, 912.
- HONDA, Y.: Fast wavelets recorded through orbital skin-electrodes near the lateral canthus of the human eye during ERG-neutralization, 231.
- HONEGGER, C. G., KREPELKA, L. M., STEINER, M., and HAHN, H. P. VON: The effect of bovine myelin basic protein on uptake and release of H³-labelled 5-hydroxytryptamine, L-noradrenalin and γ -aminobutyric acid in rat cortex slices, 294.
- HORNE, J. A.: The effect of sleep deprivation upon variations in heart rate and respiration rate, 1175.
- KORYTOVÁ, H.: Arousal-induced increase of cortical [K⁺] in unrestrained rats, 242.
- KRSTIĆ, R., and GOLAZ, J.: Ultrastructural and X-ray microprobe comparison of gerbil and human pineal acervuli, 507.
- KUSZAK, J., and RODIN, M.: A new technique of pinealectomy for adult rats (Pro experimentis), 283.
- LACALLI, T., and MARSDEN, JOAN R.: A reticulum of nerve-like cells from trochophores of *Phyllodoce mucosa* (Polychaeta), 952.
- LANTOS, P. L.: The role of the subependymal plate in the origin of gliomas induced by ethylnitrosourea in the rat brain, 521.
- MADERSPACH, K., and SENSENBRENNER, M.: A comparative study of the differentiation of dissociated nerve cells under different culture conditions, 358.
- MARTÍNEZ ROLDÁN, C., RABADÁN, F. P., and GALÁN, J.: Modification of clonazepam anticonvulsive activity by its association with other anti-epileptic drugs, 640.
- MATOUŠ-MALBOHAN, I., MAREŠ, V., LODIN, Z., and HOLUB, M.: Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE)-changes in structure and proliferation in rat lymph nodes after sensitization with guinea-pig and bovine basic myelin protein, 533.
- MEYER, D. C., and QUAY, W. B.: Seasonal changes in the uptake capacity of the suprachiasmatic nucleus for ³H-serotonin, 472.
- MIDRIO, M., CALDESI-VALERI, V., PRINCI, T., RUZZIER, F., and VELUSSI, C.: Differential effects of disuse preceding denervation on the onset and development of fibrillation in fast and slow muscles, 209.
- MITOLO-CHIEPPA, DELIA: The effect of vinblastin and vincristin on single nerve fibres, 366.
- NAYEEMUNNISA and NAGARAJ, J. S.: Neurochemical correlates of alloxan diabetes: Gamma amino butyric acid of amphibian brain, 1186.
- NIAUSSAT, M. M.: Experimentally induced otitis and audiogenic seizure in the mouse, 473.
- OHI, S.: The effects of emetine hydrochloride on brain protein synthesis and on dark avoidance response in the goldfish, 1184.
- ORCHARD, I., and FINLAYSON, L. H.: Electrically excitable neurosecretory cell bodies in the periphery of the stick insect, *Carausius morosus*, 226.
- ORCHARD, I., and FINLAYSON, L. H.: Studies on peripheral neurons and neurohaemal tissue in the thorax of the stick insect (*Carausius morosus*), 1440.

- PANZICA VIGLIETTI, C., PANZICA, G. C., and GREMO, F.: Nerve endings isolated from chick embryonic optic tectum. I. Developmental aspects of intact synaptosomes, 458.
- PENTREATH, V. W., and BERRY, M. S.: Electrotonic synapses in the visceral ganglion of *Planorbis*, 354.
- PÉREZ DE LA MORA, M., and FUXE, K.: Studies on GABA accumulation induced by γ -glutamyl-hydrazide in regions of rat brain following treatment with a tyrosine hydroxylase inhibitor and 6-hydroxy-dopamine, 945.
- QAYYUM, M. A., and VIDYASAGAR, P. S. P. V.: Effect of certain environmental factors on the cerebral neurosecretory cells of American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* (L.), 1622.
- RAMON-MOLINER, E.: Non-synaptic chemical neurotransmission, 1342.
- RODDEN, A., and OEPEN, H.: A simple apparatus for the rapid extraction and weighing of small animal brains (Pro laboratorio), 692.
- RÖNNBÄCK, L., PERSSON, L., HANSSON, H.-A., HAGLID, K. G., and GRASSO, A.: 14-3-2 Protein in rat brain synapses, 1094.
- ROTH-SCHNEIDER, B. F., and MANDEL, P.: Preferential neurotoxicity of pentobarbital on nerve and glial cells in culture, 627.
- SHARP, F. R., and SCHWARTZ, W. J.: Proposed effects of brain noradrenaline on neuronal activity and cerebral blood flow during REM sleep, 1618.
- SHERRY, C. J.: Chlorpromazine: A potential physiological teratogen, 493.
- SIMON, H., and LE MOAL, M.: Demonstration by the Fink-Heimer impregnating method of a ventral mesencephalic locus coeruleus projection in the rat, 614.
- SORIMACHI, M., HINO, O., and TSUNEKAWA, K.: Colchicine may interfere with the axonal transport of noradrenaline in the central noradrenergic neurons, 649.
- SPEHLMANN, R., NORCROSS, K., and GRIMMER, E. J.: GABA in the caudate nucleus: A possible synaptic transmitter of interneurons, 623.
- STEFANO, G. B., and CATAPANE, E. J.: Seasonal monoamine changes in the central nervous system of *Mytilus edulis* (Bivalvia), 1341.
- TABAKOFF, B., MOSES, FRANCES, PHILIPS, S. R., and BOULTON, A. A.: Effects of tranylcypromine and pargyline on brain tryptamine, 380.
- TABAN, C. H., SCHORDERET, M., and CATHIENI, M.: Differential sensitivity of newt limb regenerates to noradrenaline, as revealed by their production of cyclic AMP, 48.
- TANAKA, SEISUKE, OHNISHI, NORIO, and TOMINAGA, YOSHINOBU: Histochemical demonstration of adrenergic nerve fibres and serotonin-containing mast cells of the knee joint synovial membrane in rats, 52.
- TORDA, CLARA: A cholinergic modulator, 1478.
- WILLIAMS, R. L., BEATON, J. M., PEGRAM, G. V., CAPRA, N., HALSEY, J. H., and BRADLEY, R. J.: Amphetamine induced turning behavior as an index of stroke in the mongolian gerbil, 626.
- WYDLER, AGATHA J., and PERRET, E.: Auditory and visual perception of simultaneous verbal and nonverbal stimuli, 239.
- YAROM, R., and HAVIVI, Y.: Acceleration of muscle regeneration by bone marrow cells, 195.
- Pharmacologica, Toxicologica, Pathologica**
- ADAMS, M. D., EARNHARDT, J. T., MARTIN, B. R., HARRIS, L. S., DEWEY, W. L., and RAZDAN, R. K.: A cannabinoid with cardiovascular activity but no overt behavioral effects, 1204.
- AGAR, N. S., GRUCA, M. A., HELLQUIST, L. N. B., HARLEY, J. D., and ROBERTS, J.: Red blood cell glycolysis and potassium type in sheep, 670.
- ALBERGONI, V., FAVERO, N., and GHIRETTI, F.: The action of D-penicillamine on cytochrome oxidase in vivo and in vitro, 17.
- ARANDA, G., et VUILLAUME, M.: Etude du métabolisme de mescalines fluorées par *Pieris brassicae* (Insecte, Lépidoptère), 261.
- ARVELA, P., GRAJEWSKI, O., LEHMANN, B. V., and OBERDISSE, E.: Effect of lanthanons on substrate-induced difference spectra in rat liver microsomes, 491.
- AWOUTERS, F., NIEMEGERE, C. J. E., VAN DEN BERK, J., VAN NUETEN, J. M., LENAERTS, F. M., BORGERS, M., SCHELLENKENS, K. H. L., BROECKAERT, A., DE CREE, J., and JANSSEN, P. A. J.: Oxatamide, a new orally active drug which inhibits both the release and the effects of allergic mediators, 1657.
- BACK, D. J., and SINGH, J. K. G.: LSD: The distribution of [3 H]LSD in the reproductive system of the male rat and placental transfer in the female rat, 501.
- BASSAND, D., and CARPY, S.: Absence of β -exotoxin in Thuricide® preparations. A reply to C.B.S.R. Sharma et al. (Disputandum), 1545.
- BEIKIRCH, H.: Toxicity of ouabain on *Drosophila melanogaster*, 494.
- BELL, C., and MYA, M. K. K.: Is the renal vasodilatation induced by β -adrenoceptor stimulants in the dog mediated through dopamine receptor?, 638.
- BELVEDERE, G., CANTONI, L., FACCHINETTI, T., and SALMONA, M.: Kinetic behaviour of microsomal styrene monooxygenase and styrene epoxide hydratase in different animal species, 708.
- BEN-NERIA, Y., and LASS, Y.: Facilitation of synaptic transmission by diazepam in a perfused frog cerebellum, 1484.
- BERGENHOLTZ, A., GUSTAFSON, G. T., and HÄNSTRÖM, L.: The effect of antifibrinolytic agents on wound healing in vitro, 254.
- BERGMANN, F., ALTSTETTER, R., PASTERNAK, V., CHAIMOVITZ, M., OREG, M., ROTH, D., HEXTER, C., and WILCHEK, M.: Cerebral application of enkephalins, 217.
- BERNARDI, N., ASSUMPCAO, J. A., DAVIDSON, N., and DACKE, C. G.: Isethionate may not be an inert substitute for extracellular chloride in the central nervous system, 914.
- BERTRAM, U., KASTEN, A., LÜLLMANN, H., and ZIEGLER, A.: Improved treatment of organophosphate intoxication by use of scopolamine or dextimide, 1196.
- BEYHL, F. E., and GRANZER, E.: Liver enzyme induction by the anion exchanger resin, Dowex 1 \times 2, in the rat, 1194.
- BINDERUP, L., BRAMM, E., and ARRIGONI-MARTELLI, E.: Inhibition of DNA synthesis in concanavalin A stimulated rat lymph node cells by serum from arthritic rats, 390.
- BOONYAVIROJ, PUNYA, and GUTMAN, YEHUDA: Opposite effect of PGE₂ on cAMP levels in human adrenal medulla and pheochromocytoma, 1113.
- BOROWITZ, J. L., and SHANBAKY, J.: Enhancement of barium- and cesium-induced adrenal catecholamine release by lidocaine, 495.
- BOUQUEGNEAU, J. M.: ATPase activity in mercury intoxicated cells, 941.
- BRAUN, R., and WOLF, G.: The influence of N-methyl-N- β -chloroethyl hydrazines on the mitotic index of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells and the leukopoiesis of the mouse, 66.
- BUNDSCHU, H. D., HAASIS, R., and LARBIG, D.: Faserspezifischer Aufbau und Digitalisgehalt der menschlichen Skelettmuskulatur, 388.
- CARLSON, G. P.: Chlorinated benzene induction of hepatic porphyria, 1627.
- CASELLATO, M. M., LUGARO, G., PASTA, P., MANERA, E., ORMAS, P., and BERETTA, C.: A new approach to preparation and purification of colostrokinnin from bovine colostrum, 485.
- CAVIEZEL, F., POLI, M., and POZZA, G.: Effect of vincristine on glucose-induced insulin secretion in man, 970.
- CHAMPAKAMALINI, A. V., and APPASWAMY RAO, M.: Production of underweight embryos in rats treated with barbiturates during pregnancy, 499.
- CHASSEAUD, L. F., DOWN, W. H., and KIRKPATRICK, D.: Absorption and biotransformation of L(+) tartaric acid in rats, 998.
- CHMOULIOVSKY-MOGHISSI, M., DUNANT, Y., and HELFER, K.: A comparison between electrical energy dissipation and net phosphagen consumption in the torpedo electric organ, 803.
- CORTHAY, J., MEDILANSKI, P., et BENAKIS, A.: Etude comparée de l'effet inducteur de deux agents psychomodérateurs - Atrium et complexe 1656 - et du phénobarbital sur les enzymes microsomaux hépatiques du rat, 803.
- DALTON, T.: The effect of prostaglandin E₁ on cyclic AMP production in the salivary glands of *Calliphora erythrocephala*, 1329.
- DAVIDSON, N., MACFARLANE, EDNA I., and MICHIE, DIANE L.: Comparison of bicyclic phosphorous esters with bicuculline and picrotoxin as antagonists of presynaptic inhibition in the rat cuneate nucleus, 935.
- DEFÉUDIS, F. V., MADTES, P., and GERVAS-CAMACHO, J.: 'Binding' of glycine and γ -aminobutyric acid to synaptosomal fractions of 6 regions of the feline brain; effects of strychnine, 340.
- DEFÉUDIS, F. V., FANDO, J., and ORENSANZ MUÑOZ, L. M.: 'High-affinity' binding sites for glycine in synaptosomal-mitochondrial fractions of rat CNS regions, 1068.

- DEKANIĆ, DARINKA, KUPINIĆ, MIRJANA, MALJKOVIĆ, TEA, and KELLO, D.: Sex factors and plasma levels of oxytetracycline (OTC) in rats, 738.
- DELINI-STULA, A., VASSOUT, A., and MALTRE, L.: Effects of baclofen and muscimol on nigrostriatal dopaminergic functions, 803.
- DIAZ GOMEZ, M. I., and CASTRO, J. A.: Spectral changes resulting from the interaction of some N-alkyl nitrosamines and rat liver microsomes, 643.
- DIJKEN, F. R. VAN, SAMBEEK, M. J. P. W. VAN, and SCHARLOO, W.: Influence of anaesthesia by carbon dioxide and ether on locomotor activity in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1360.
- DRAY, A., and OAKLEY, N. R.: Methiothepin and a 5-HT pathway to rat substantia nigra, 1198.
- DUBEY, J. P., STROMBERG, P. C., and TOUSSANT, M. J.: A new drug against *Paragonimus* infection, 1154.
- DUNANT, Y., EDER, LORENZA, and SERVETIADIS-HIRT, LIESELOTTE: Acetylcholine release: A radiochemical approach in torpedo electric organ, 803.
- EL-SAYED, K., and COSSLETT, V. E.: Investigation of the microstructure of kidney stones (oxalate type) by high voltage electron microscopy and electron diffraction, 919.
- ERCAN, Z. S., and TÜRKER, R. K.: Potentiation by crude kallikrein of the myotropic effect of angiotensin I in the isolated rabbit aortic strip, 369.
- EVANS, R. H., FRANCIS, A. A., and WATKINS, J. C.: Effects of monovalent cations on the responses of motoneurons to different groups of amino acid excitants in frog and rat spinal cord, 246.
- EVANS, R. H., FRANCIS, A. A., and WATKINS, J. C.: Selective antagonism by Mg^{2+} of amino acid-induced depolarization of spinal neurones, 489.
- EVERETT, G. M.: Changes in brain dopamine levels and aggressive behavior with aging in 2 mouse strains, 645.
- FANCIULLACCI, M., GALLI, P., PIETRINI, U., and SICUTERI, F.: Adrenergic supersensitivity of the pupil in idiopathic headache, 1082.
- FERNANDEZ-POL, J. A., BINETTE, J. P., and HAYS, M. T.: Ultrastructural changes in dog thyroid follicular cells elicit by concanavalin A in vitro, 1493.
- FERRERO, J., JIROUNEK, P., ROUVILLER, M., SALAMIN, A., and STRAUB, R. W.: Effects of cholinergic agents on orthophosphate efflux in rabbit vagus, 804.
- FLEMMING, K., and NOTHDURFT, W.: Increased radiation mortality by lead acetate, 931.
- FLOERSHEIM, G. L.: Treatment of poisoning with *Amanita phalloides* in dogs, 804.
- FLOYD, ROBERT A.: Free radicals produced in a nitrosofluorene-unsaturated lipid reaction, 197.
- FRIGI, A., CHEVALIER-CHOLAT, A. M., et BODARD, H.: Effets d'un inhibiteur bêta-adrénérique, l'aténolol, sur l'activité éfférente du nerf rénal chez le lapin, 1207.
- FUJIMOTO, S.: Inhibitory effect of taurine on decrease in the inotropic action of ouabain at high concentrations in isolated atria, 1350.
- FÜRSTENBERGER, G., and HECKER, E.: New highly irritant euphorbia factors from latex of *Euphorbia tirucalli* L., 986.
- GAIRARD, A., et PESTIS, J.: Pentagastrine, histamine et acide ascorbique de la muqueuse gastrique chez le rat, 457.
- GALLO, N., and DE MOLA, V.: Thiamine-quinone adducts. Colorimetric determination of thiamine, 411.
- GARTNER, S. L.: Lead potentiation of endotoxin lethality in rats: Lack of effect of kinase inhibition, 1465.
- GAWIENOWSKI, A. M., STADNICKI, S. S., and STACEWICZ-SAPUNTZAKIS, M.: Androgenic properties of gibberellic acid in the chick comb bioassay, 1544.
- GEGER, J., and DUPELJ, M.: The effect of L-Dopa on the spinal monosynaptic mass reflex, 1074.
- GEROLD, M.: Analysis of the tachycardia induced by dihydralazine and minoxidil, 804.
- GIGER-HAEFFELI, ANTOINETTE, and ROCH-RAMEL, FRANÇOISE: In vivo accumulation of urate and PAH in renal tissue of rats and rabbits, 804.
- GILER, SH., ESEHEL, Y., PINKHAS, J., VENTURA, E., LEVY, E., URCA, I., SPERLING, O., and DE VRIES, A.: Elevation of serum xanthine oxidase activity following halothane anesthesia in man, 1356.
- GILLESPIE, M. N., DIAMOND, L., NEWBURGER, J., and KOSTENBAUDER, H. B.: The effect of ion pair formation on the antimuscarinic activity of methantheline, 936.
- GISIGER, V., GAUTRON, J., and DUNANT, Y.: Differences in acetylcholinesterase of neuromuscular and sympathetic junctions, 804.
- GIUSTI, G. V., CHIAROTTI, M., and PASSATORE, M.: Muscular dystrophy in adult mice chronically treated with Δ^9 -THC at behavioural doses, 257.
- GLATT, M., and BRUNE, K.: Prostaglandin (PG)-release by macrophages in vitro, 805.
- GOGOLÁK, G., JINDRA, R., and STUMPF, CH.: Effect of harmaline on the cerebello-rubral system, 1352.
- GONZÁLEZ-LUQUE, A., CASTILLÓN, R., CAMPOS, H. A., and LIRA, O.: In situ noradrenaline-induced stimulation of dog thyrotropic secretion, 1497.
- GRAVELA, E., and POLI, G.: Phalloidin poisoning of isolated hepatocytes: Inhibition of protein synthesis, 603.
- GRIMAUD, J.-A., BOROJEVIC, R., and EL BADRAWY, N.: IgG deposits and Disse's space pathology in human schistosomal liver, 1078.
- GUIGNARD, J.-P., and FILLoux, B.: Compensatory adaptation after renal denervation, 805.
- GÜNTERT, TH. W., and LINDE, H. H. A.: Cardiac glycosides: Prerequisites for the development of new cardiotonic compounds, 697.
- GUPTA, T. K., VISHNUVAJJALA, B. R., WITIAK, D. T., and GERALD, M. C.: Antagonism of amphetamine stereotyped behavior by diastereoisomeric dihydrodibenzothiepin neuroleptics, 65.
- HANLON, D. P., and FERM, V. H.: Placental permeability of arsenate ion during early embryogenesis in the hamster, 1221.
- HASSALL, C. H., HOLMES, S. W., JOHNSON, W. H., KRÖHN, A., SMITHEN, C. E., and THOMAS, W. A.: Peptido-aminobenzophenones - novel latentiated benzo-1,4-diazepines, 1492.
- HAUSER, K. L.: Adrenergic receptors in glioblast cultures from newborn rat cortex, 805.
- HÄUSLER, G., and THORENS, S.: An unexpected effect of strychnine on vascular smooth muscle, 805.
- HEFTI, F., and HÄUSLER, G.: Metabolites of vasoactive anti-hypertensives as mediators of the circulatory effects, 805.
- HEFTI, F., and LICHTENSTEIGER, W.: Subcellular distribution of dopamine (DA) in substantia nigra, 806.
- HEPBLESTON, A. G., and YOUNG, A. E.: The relative sensitivity of pulmonary parenchymal cells to ^{239}Pu plutonium dioxide, 1346.
- HESS, H.-J., BINDRA, J. S., CONSTANTINE, J. W., ELGER, W., LOGE, O., SCHILLINGER, E., and LOSERT, W.: A tissue-selective prostaglandin E_2 analog with potent antifertility effects, 1076.
- HIGUCHI, T., NAKAMURA, T., and UCHINO, H.: Studies on the effects of phenobarbital and endotoxin on the toxicity and metabolism of 6-mercaptopurine in mice, 940.
- HILGEMANN, D., ENGLERT, R., and MENSING, H. J.: The opposed influences of β -adrenergic stimulation and adenosine on the frequency-force relationship of isolated left atria of guinea-pig, 1629.
- HINTZE, K. L., BAKER GROW, ANN, and FISCHER, L. J.: Role of the pituitary in cyproheptadine-induced pancreatic beta-cell toxicity, 1495.
- HOFFMANN, A., and MEIER, M.: Role of cardiac and vascular beta-receptors in the action of phentolamine in anesthetized cats, 806.
- HORVATH, E., KOVACS, K., ROSS, R. C., SAIBIL, F., and KERENYI, N. A.: Desmosomal abnormalities in the liver of methotrexate-treated psoriatics, 1202.
- HOSSACK, D. J. N., and RICHARDSON, J. C.: Examination of the potential mutagenicity of hair dye constituents using the micronucleus test, 377.
- ISHITANI, R., MIYAKAWA, A., SAITO, R., and IWAMOTO, T.: 5-Hydroxytryptamine binding to butanol extracts from myelin fragments, 932.
- ISHIZAWA, M., and MIYAZAKI, E.: Calcium and the contractile response to prostaglandin in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig stomach, 376.
- IWATA, H., IWAKI, H., MASUKAWA, T., KASAMATSU, S., and OKAMOTO, H.: Anti-arthritis activity of bredinin, an immunosuppressive agent, 502.
- JACQUET, P., GERBER, G. B., LEONARD, A., and MAES, J.: Plasma hormone levels in normal and lead-treated pregnant mice, 1375.
- JAQUES, R.: Inhibitory effect of methionine- and leucine-enkephalin on contractions of the guinea-pig ileum, 374.

- JONES, A. R., MURCOTT, CAROLE, MILTON, D. H., and FLYNN, JENNIFER: The metabolism of the male antifertility agent 1-amino-3-chloropropan-2-ol in the rat, 934.
- JUST, W. W., and HOYER, J.: The local anesthetic of nor-cocaine, a metabolite of cocaine, 70.
- KANDASAMY, S. B.: Central effect of 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraenoic acid (arachidonic acid) on the temperature in the conscious rabbit, 1626.
- KAUFMAN, SUSAN, and PETERS, G.: Regulatory drinking in the pigeon, 806.
- KAUFMANN, W. R., DIEHL, P. A., and AESCHLIMANN, A. A.: Pharmacological control of salivary secretion in a blood-sucking arthropod, 806.
- KELLER, H. H., BURKARD, W. P., and DA PRADA, M.: Lisuride and D-LSD: Effects on the monoaminergic system in the rat brain, 806.
- KELLER, P., and KISTLER, A.: The haemolytic effect of sorbose in dogs, 1380.
- KIRCHERTZ, E. J., ATKINSON, J., and PETERS-HAEFELI, L.: Clonidine-induced diuresis and increase of water intake in rats, 807.
- KIRKPATRICK, C. J., and GARDNER, D. L.: Influence of PGA_1 on cartilage growth, 504.
- KISTLER, A., and KELLER, P.: Haemolysis of dog erythrocytes by sorbose in vitro, 1379.
- KOITER, T. R., and VAN DER SCHOOT, P.: Leucocyte invasion of the vaginal epithelium in the absence of bacteria in mice, 1149.
- KOMÁROMI, IBOLYA: Effects of alpha- and beta-adrenergic blockers on the actions of noradrenaline on body temperature in the newborn guinea-pig, 1083.
- KULCSÁR, A., PIERI, L., POLC, P., SCHAFFNER, R., and HAEFELY, W.: Some effects of muscimol in mice, rats and cats, 807.
- KÜPPER, A., and BIRCHER, J.: Mechanisms for the exaggerated sedative effect of pentobarbital in rats with experimental hepatic failure, 807.
- KURODA, Y., and OKADA, Y.: Distribution of γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) in the ganglia of *Aplysia kurodai*, 1623.
- LACOSTE, V., WIRZ-JUSTICE, A., GASTPAR, M., and DA PRADA, M.: Induction of hypothermia in men and hyperthermia in women after 200 mg i.v. 1-5HTP, 807.
- LANTOS, P. L.: The role of the subependymal plate in the origin of gliomas induced by ethylnitrosourea in the rat brain, 521.
- LAZAR, G., and AGARWAL, M. K.: Influence of oral glucose feeding on endotoxin lethality in mice, 1359.
- LEE, H. J.: Acidic metabolite of prednisolone, 253.
- LEITCH, G. J., BACKES, D. J., SIEGMAN, F. S., and GUTHRIE, G. D.: Possible role of GABA in the development of tolerance to alcohol, 496.
- LI, J. H., and SOUSA, R. C. DE: Effects of Ag^+ on frog skin: Interactions with oxytocin, amiloride and ouabain, 433.
- LIPPMANN, W.: Inhibition in the rat of gastric acid secretion and cyclic AMP analogs accumulation in vitro by somatostatin, 61.
- LUSSIER, A., et MÉDICIS, R. DE: Arthrite à adjuvant chez le rat: Influence de l'oxonate et de l'allopurinol, 500.
- MALVALDI, G.: Liver changes following thiobenzamide poisoning, 1200.
- MANNA, G. K., and BARDHAN, S.: Chromosome aberrations in mice by the antifungal antibiotic, nystatin, 306.
- MARSHALL, A., HIRST, M., and BLUM, K.: Analgesic effects of 3-carboxysalsolinol alone and in combination with morphine, 754.
- MARTÍNEZ ROLDÁN, C., RABADÁN, F. P., and GALÁN, J.: Modification of clonazepam anticonvulsive activity by its association with other anti-epileptic drugs, 640.
- MARZONA, L., OLIVO, O. M., VOLPI, G., and TONI, G.: Effects of carmine and carminic acid on embryonic tissue cell cultures, 755.
- MASIELLO, P., and BERGAMINI, E.: Nicotinamide and streptozotocin diabetes in the rat. Factors influencing the effectiveness of the protection, 1246.
- McMURTRY, I. F., REEVES, J. T., WILL, D. H., and GROVER, R. F.: Reduction of bovine pulmonary hypertension by normoxia, verapamil and hexaprenaline, 1192.
- McPHERSON, F. J., and LEE, R. M.: Biliary excretion and metabolism of ^{14}C cimetidine following oral administration to male and female rats, 1139.
- MEDILANSKI, P., CORTHAY, J., and BENAKIS, A.: Induction of the in vitro p-hydroxylation of ^{14}C -amphetamine stereoisomers in phenobarbital-treated rats, 943.
- MERKER, H.-J., TOEPFER, K. H., and GÜNTHER, T.: Effect of pentosanpolysulfate SP 54 on the collagen of embryonic limb buds cultured in vitro, 657.
- MEYER, D. C., and QUAY, W. B.: Seasonal changes in the uptake capacity of the suprachiasmatic nucleus for 3H -serotonin, 472.
- MEYER, U. A., and MEIER, P. J.: Cytochrome P 450: Subcellular site of apoprotein synthesis and heme incorporation, 807.
- MISRA, A. L., VADLAMANI, N. L., and POTANI, R. B.: Differential effects of opiates on the incorporation of ^{14}C thiamine in the central nervous system of the rat, 372.
- MITOLO-CHIEPPA, DELIA: The effect of vinblastin and vincristin on single nerve fibres, 366.
- MÖHLER, H., and OKADA, T.: GABA-receptor identification by 3H (+)bicuculline-methiodide binding in rat CNS, 808.
- MÖLLER, E., HORSTMANN, H., MENG, K., and LOEW, D.: 3-Amino-1-(3,4-dichloro- α -methyl-benzyl)-2-pyrazolin-5-one (Bay g 2821), a potent diuretic from a new substance class, 382.
- MORGAN, K. G., and BRYANT, S. H.: Pentobarbital: Presynaptic effect in the squid giant synapse, 487.
- MORGAN, K. T., and STROLIN BENEDETTI, M.: Localization of a new neuroleptic in the pituitary gland of the rat, 1485.
- MOURELATOS, D., FAED, M. J. W., and JOHNSON, B. E.: Sister chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes exposed to 8-methoxypsoralen and long wave UV radiation prior to incorporation of bromodeoxyuridine, 1091.
- NARASIMHAN, T. R., ANANTH, M., NARAYANA SWAMY, M., RAJENDRA BABU, M., MANGALA, A., and SUBBA RAO, P. V.: Toxicity of *Parthenium hysterophorus* L. to cattle and buffaloes, 1358.
- NAYEEMUNNISA and NAGARAJ, J. S.: Neurochemical correlates of alloxan diabetes: Gamma amino butyric acid of amphibian brain, 1186.
- NETHERTON, R. A., LEE, P. S., and OVERSTREET, D. H.: Are there 2 cholinergic thermoregulatory centres in rats?, 1463.
- NEUDECKER, T., STEFANI, A., and HENSCHLER, D.: In vitro mutagenicity of the soil nematicide 1,3-dichloropropene, 1084.
- OHTSUBO, K., ITO, Y., SAITO, M., FURUYA, T., and HIKICHI, M.: Hypertrophy of pulmonary arteries and arterioles with cor pulmonale in rats induced by seneciophylline, a pyrrolizidine alkaloid, 498.
- ORNSTEIN, K., and HUSTON, J. P.: Effects of morphine on lateral hypothalamic selfstimulation, 808.
- OSBORNE, N. N.: Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in snail (*Helix pomatia*) nervous system: Analysis of dopamine receptors, 917.
- PACHECKA, J., SALMONA, M., BELVEDERE, G., CANTONI, L., MUSSINI, E., and GARATTINI, S.: Inhibition of liver microsomal epoxide hydrolase by cyproheptadine epoxide, 484.
- PAKRASHI, ANITA, and SHAHA, CHANDRIMA: Effect of a sesquiterpene from *Aristolochia indica* Linn. on fertility in female mice, 1498.
- PAPANICOLAOU, N., LEFKOS, N., MASSOURIDES, E., MARKETOS, S., PAPAVASSILIOU, J., BARIETY, J., and MILLIEZ, P.: Interaction between aldosterone and renomedullary prostaglandins. Competitive action between aspirin and spironolactone, 1632.
- PEASLEE, M. H., and EINHELLIG, F. A.: Protective effect of tannic acid in mice receiving dietary lead, 1206.
- PELA, I. R., CARDEY-LEVA SORT, C., and LECHAT, P.: Pimozide and pyrogen-induced fever in rabbits, 63.
- PÉREZ-CRUET, J., and DANCEY, J. T.: Thymus gland involution induced by lithium chloride, 646.
- PÉREZ DE LA MORA, M., and FUXE, K.: Studies on GABA accumulation induced by γ -glutamyl-hydrazide in regions of rat brain following treatment with a tyrosine hydroxylase inhibitor and 6-hydroxy-dopamine, 945.
- PETIT, T. L., and STERLING, J. W.: The effect of methaqualone on prenatal development in the rat, 1635.
- PIERI, M., SCHAFFNER, R., and HAEFELY, W.: Central dopamine-receptor stimulation by LSD and lisuride, 808.
- PIGUET, CORINNE, GUIDOUX, R., and PETERS, G.: Properties of the insulin-degrading system of rats poisoned with N-monomethylacetamide (NMMAA), 808.

- PILLER, N. B., and SCHMITT, L. H.: An electrophoretic investigation of the binding of 3-¹⁴C coumarin to rat serum proteins, 1072.
- PITA, ELENA, and PEREZ, NICOLAS: Ultrastructural evidence of amantadine and amphetamine noradrenaline releasing action, 72.
- PITT, M. A.: Interaction of molybdate with copper (II)-histidine, 1410.
- PLANAS-BOHNE, FELICITAS: On the influence of Ca-DTPA on δ -aminolevulinic acid dehydratase in rats, 379.
- PLATZER, R., GALEAZZI, R. L., KARLAGANIS, G., and BIRCHER, J.: Pharmacokinetics of ¹⁴CO₂-breath tests, 808.
- PLIŠKA, V., MARBACH, P., VAŠÁK, JELENA, and RUDINGER, J.: [2-o-Iodotyrosine]-oxytocin and [2-o-methyltyrosine]-oxytocin: Basic pharmacology and comments on their potential use in binding studies, 367.
- POLC, P., and HAEFELY, W.: Effects of systemic muscimol and GABA in the spinal cord and superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 809.
- POTEAU, W. L.: The effect of clomiphene citrate and estradiol on body weight, vaginal cornification, and uterine weight after chronic treatment of ovariectomized rats, 1080.
- PUGSLEY, T. A., and LIPPMANN, W.: Effects of 1-alkyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarbazole-1-ethanamines and related compounds, potential antidepressants, on biogenic amine uptake mechanisms, 57.
- RAINA, R. K., NJORGE, D., NG'ANG'A, J. N., and TELANG, B. V.: A centrally induced vasodepressor response after intravenous administration of whole venom of *Naja mambica pallida* in cats, 1499.
- RANCE, T. A., and PARK, B. K.: Effect of an oral contraceptive on plasma dehydroepiandrosterone concentrations, 1239.
- ROCH-RAMEL, F., FILLOUX, B., GUIGNARD, J.-P., and PETERS, G.: Micropuncture study of urea excretion by the rabbit kidney, 809.
- ROGERS, H. J., and LIETMAN, P. S.: Effect of folate and folinate on ³H-thymidine incorporation by transforming human lymphocytes in vitro, 671.
- ROSSIER, B. C., and ROSSIER, M.: Aldosterone and spironolactone dependent Na⁺ transport in toad bladder epithelium, 809.
- ROVERE, A. A., RAYNOLD, A. C., and SCREMIN, O. U.: On the mechanism of the amphetamine induced vasodilatation at the rat's cerebral cortex, 1461.
- SAARIKOSKI, S.: Development of noradrenaline uptake in the human foetal heart, 251.
- SALAS, M., TUCHWEBER, B., KOUROUNAKIS, P., and SELYE, H.: Temperature-dependence of stress-induced hepatic autophagy, 612.
- SALLER, R., and LEMMER, B.: Increased cardiac noradrenaline turnover in the rat after acute exposure to environmental heat, 652.
- SANCHEZ-MARTÍN, M., and GARCÍA, A. G.: Dopamine beta-hydroxylase in human synovial fluid, 650.
- SANER, A., and PLETSCHER, A.: Granular and extragranular action of psychotropic drugs on monoaminergic neurons, 809.
- SATO, H., and SEMBA, R.: Effect of milk on plasma unbound bilirubin concentration in homozygous Gunn rat sucklings, 59.
- SAXENA, SAROJ, and NIAZI, I. A.: Difference between frog and toad tadpoles in response of the keratinizing epidermis of the oral region to excess of vitamin A, 1322.
- SCHLATTER, J., and BÄTTIG, K.: Effects of alpha methyl-tyrosine on exploratory behaviour in two rat strains, 809.
- SCHLESINGER, J. J., and ROSS, A. L.: The effect of halothane on in vitro human neutrophil chemotaxis, 69.
- SCHMASSMANN, H. U., SPARROW, A., PLATT, K., and OESCH, F.: Selective induction of epoxide hydratase in rat liver, 810.
- SCHMIDT, R. J., and EVANS, F. J.: Candletoxins A and B, 2 new aromatic esters of 12-deoxy-16-hydroxy-phorbol, from the irritant latex of *Euphorbia poissonii* Pax., 1197.
- SCHNEIDER, M., and PORZIG, H.: Rescaled red cell ghosts - A model system to study catecholamine effects on cation permeability, 810.
- SCHROLD, J., and NEDERGAARD, O. A.: Effect of propylene glycol and ethanol on ³H-noradrenaline efflux from an isolated blood vessel, 1208.
- SCHÜCK, O., MORÁVEK, J., and HATALA, M.: Changes in gentamicin pharmacokinetics after reduction of renal parenchyma, 1075.
- SCHVARTZMAN, J. B., KRIMER, D. B., and MORENO AZORERO, R.: Cytological effects of some medicinal plants used in the control of fertility, 663.
- ŠEBESTÍK, V., PALUSKA, E., POTMŠILOVÁ, I., and NEZVALOVÁ, J.: Effect of methyl palmitate on the survival of skin semi-allografts in rats, 391.
- SEVERIN, E., SARTORE, S., and SCHIAFFINO, S.: Direct toxic effect of isoproterenol on cultured cardiac muscle cells, 1489.
- SHALITA, B., and DIKSTEIN, S.: Central tyramine prevents hypertension in uninephrectomized DOCA-saline treated rats, 1430.
- SHARP, F. A., and SCHWARTZ, W. J.: Proposed effects of brain noradrenaline on neuronal activity and cerebral blood flow during REM sleep, 1618.
- SHERRY, C. J.: Chlorpromazine: A potential physiological teratogen, 493.
- SHIGEL, T., TSURU, H., and ISHIKAWA, N.: Cardiotoxic activities of some new type of bufadienolide- and cardenolide-conjugates, 258.
- SHIMIZU, M., YOSHIDA, K., KADOKAWA, T., HATANO, N., KUWASHIMA, J., NAKATSUJI, K., NOSE, I., and KOBAYASHI, M.: 7-Chloro-3-(4-methyl-1-piperazinyl)-4H-1,2,4-benzothiazine-1,1-dioxide, a new antihypertensive agent, 55.
- SÖDERSTRÖM, K.-O., PARVINEN, LEENA-MAIJA, and PARVINEN, M.: Early detection of cell damage by supravital acridine organe staining, 265.
- SORIMACHI, M., HINO, O., and TSUNEKAWA, K.: Colchicine may interfere with the axonal transport of noradrenaline in the central noradrenergic neurons, 649.
- SPEHLMANN, R., NORCROSS, K., and GRIMMER, E. J.: GABA in the caudate nucleus: A possible synaptic transmitter of interneurons, 623.
- STADLER, P. A., STÜTZ, P., and STÜRMER, E.: Completion of the natural groups of ergot alkaloids: Syntheses and pharmacological profiles of β -ergosine and β -ergoptine, 1552.
- STERNSON, L., and HINCAL, F.: Metabolic rearrangement of fluorenone oxime to phenanthridinone, 1079.
- STRAMENTINOLI, G., GUALANO, M., and DI PADOVA, C.: Effect of S-adenosyl-L-methionine on ethynylestradiol-induced impairment of bile flow in female rats, 1361.
- SUTER, K. E., HODEL, C., GADIENT, F., and FLÜCKIGER, E.: Antispermatic activity of an indenopyridine derivative, 810.
- SZÉKELY, J. I., RÓNAI, A. Z., DUNAI-KOVÁCS, SZUSZA, GRÁF, L., and BAJUSZ, S.: C-terminal fragment (residues 61-91) of β -lipotropin: Is it the natural opiate-like neurohormone of the brain?, 54.
- TABAKOFF, B., MOSES, FRANCES, PHILIPS, S. R., and BOULTON, A. A.: Effects of tranlycypromine and pargyline on brain tryptamine, 380.
- TAKEUCHI, H., MORIMASA, T., and MATSUMOTO, M.: Inhibitory tripeptide, Lys-Phe-Tyr, as a fragment of physalaemin, 938.
- TAKEUCHI, H., MATSUMOTO, M., and MORI, A.: Modification of effects of biologically active peptides, caused by enzyme treatment, on the excitability of identifiable giant neurones of an African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), 249.
- TAKEUCHI, H., and SAKAI, A.: Effects of some oligopeptides, consisting of aromatic amino acids, on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of an African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), 1348.
- TAKIMOTO, G. S., CHO, A. K., and BEVAN, J. A.: Neuronal accumulation and metabolism of ³H-1-norepinephrine in rat portal vein: Evidence in relation to possible uneven alpha receptor distribution, 370.
- TÉBAR, A. R., BALLESTEROS, A., and SORIA, J.: Spin label studies of ATP phosphoribosyltransferase of *E. coli*, 1014.
- TOLONE, G., BONASERA, L., BRAI, M., and TOLONE, C.: Prostaglandin production by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis in vitro, 961.
- TORDA, CLARA: A cholinergic modulator, 1478.
- TROTTIER, JR, R. W., MOORE, E., McMILLAN, J., and EVANS, N.: Hormonal manipulation of carrageenin-induced pyresis in rats, 639.
- TUGANOWSKI, W., KOPEĆ, P., KOPYTA, M., and WęZOWSKA, J.: The effect of verapamil and dibutyryl cAMP on the spontaneous activity of the sinus node, 642.
- TUNNICLIFF, G., and NGO, T. T.: Folic acid and the inhibition of brain L-glutamic decarboxylase, 67.
- TUNNICLIFF, G., NGO, T. T., and BARBEAU, A.: N-(5'-Phosphoryldoxyl)-4-aminobutyric acid: A stable bisubstrate adduct inhibitor of rat brain 4-aminobutyric acid aminotransferase, 20.

- ULISS, D. B., HANDRICK, G. R., DALZELL, H. C., and RAZDAN, R. K.: A novel cannabinoid containing a 1,8-cineol moiety, 577.
- UTILI, R., ABERNATHY, C. O., ARON, S. A., and ZIMMERMAN, H. J.: In vivo effects of *Escherichia coli* endotoxin on sulfobromophthalein clearance in the guinea-pig, 1631.
- VANFLETEREN, J. R., and AVAU, H.: Selective inhibition of reproduction in aminopterine-treated nematodes, 902.
- VARMA, M. M., and TRABOULAY, E. A.: Comparison of native and microwave-irradiated DNA, 1649.
- VERCESI, A. E., and FOCESI, JR., A.: The effects of salicylate and aspirin on the activity of phosphorylase a in perfused hearts of rats, 157.
- VETULANI, J., LEITH, NANCY J., STAWARZ, R. J., and SULSER, F.: Effect of clonidine on the noradrenergic cyclic AMP generating system in the limbic forebrain and on medial forebrain bundle self-stimulation behavior, 1490.
- VOGEL, W. H., and TRENDLENBURG, U.: α - and β -activity of O-methylated derivatives of norepinephrine and epinephrine, 260.
- WADDINGTON, J. L.: Induction of rotational behaviour by intranigral baclofen suggests possible GABA-agonist activity, 1345.
- WALDMEIER, P. C., and BAUMANN, P. A.: Metaraminol uptake by human thrombocytes: A poor model for neuronal noradrenaline uptake, 1354.
- WEIDMANN, S.: Effects of palytoxin on the electrical activity of dog and rabbit heart, 1487.
- WHITE, T. G., and SCHMUTZ, J.: Stereoselective activity of chiral neuroleptics (Disputandum), 1399.
- WILKINS, E. S., GAINER, J. L., and WILKINS, M. G.: Increased relative growth rate of normal rat cells in vitro with crocetin, 1028.
- WIND, M., and STERN, A.: Comparison of human adult and fetal hemoglobin: Aminophenol-induced methemoglobin formation, 1500.
- WIRZ-JUSTICE, A., FEER, H., LACOSTE, V., and LICHTSTEINER, M.: Differential temperature response to i.v. 1-5HTP in male and prooestrus female rats, 810.
- WOLF, P., and HAAS, H. L.: Benzodiazepines, barbiturates and hippocampal inhibition, 810.
- YASUDA, N., TAKEBE, K., and GREER, M. A.: Comparison of the effectiveness of intramuscular and intraperitoneal ACTH in the rat, 683.
- YONEDA, S., KIMURA, E., and RIBAS CASTELLANI, BEATRIZ: Some observations on the effect of Ro 7-1051 on *Trypanosoma cruzi*, particularly in cell culture, 1201.
- ZACKHEIM, H. S., FELDMANN, R. J., LINDSAY, C., and MAIBACH, H. I.: Distribution of ^{14}C after topical application of ^{14}C -labeled 1,3-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU) in mice, 753.
- ZAGON, I. S., and McLAUGHLIN, PATRICIA J.: Methadone and brain development, 1486.
- ZALDIVAR, R.: Nitrate fertilizers as environmental pollutants: Positive correlation between nitrates (NaNO_3 and KNO_3) used per unit area and stomach cancer mortality rates, 264.
- ZELAZOWSKI, A. J., and PIOTROWSKI, J. K.: The levels of metallothionein-like proteins in animal tissues, 1624.
- ZELLER, E. ALBERT: Snake venom action: are enzymes involved in it?, 143.
- ZÜGER, P. E., BÜRRI, H. R., and LOEW, D. M.: Central tryptaminergic effects of 26-059. A novel serotonin derivative, 811.
- ZURN, ANNE, and FULPIUS, B.: Role of specific antibodies in the pathogeny of experimental myasthenia, 803.
- ZWIRNER, P. P., and JÄGGI, U. H.: Hypoxia as a negative reinforcing stimulus in the squirrel monkey, 1180.
- Gerontologica experimentalis**
- PIERPAOLI, W.: Changes of hormonal status in young mice by restricted caloric diet. Relation to lifespan extension. Preliminary results, 1612.
- Anatomica, Histologica, Cytologica, Histochimica**
- ALM, P., and EKSTRÖM, J.: On the adrenergic innervation of the rat parotid gland, 523.
- ALROY, J., PAULI, B. U., WEINSTEIN, R. S., and MERK, F. B.: Association of asymmetric unit membrane plaque formation in the urinary bladder of adult humans with therapeutic radiation, 1645.
- ARNOLD, G., GRESSNER, A. M., CLAUSEN, H., and KRÖNCHEN, A.: On the biomechanical function of the liver capsule, 1089.
- AZZALI, GIUSEPPINA ROMITA: Histochemical and ultrastructural modifications of mice endometrium, vagina and pituitary following zeranol treatment, 1638.
- BEČAK, MARIA LUIZA, CARNEIRO, SYLVIA M., and BEČAK, W.: Mouse sex vesicle. C-band and pairing at the light and electron microscope, 25.
- BEČAK, MARIA LUIZA, FUKUDA, K., and MENDES CARNEIRO, SYLVIA: Chromatin ultrastructure of lower vertebrates, 1314.
- BIANCHI, S.: A new type of neurosecretion in the cerebral ganglion of a sipunculid, 456.
- BOTTE, L., and SCIPPA, S.: Ultrastructural study of vanadocytes in *Ascidia malaca*, 80.
- BRALET, A. M., ROCHETTE, L., et BRALET, J.: Etude, à l'aide de microsphères, de la distribution de l'irrigation carotidienne chez le rat, 350.
- BUBENIK, G. A., BROWN, G. M., and GROTA, L. J.: Immunohistological localization of melatonin in the rat digestive system, 662.
- BUNDSCHU, H. D., HAASIS, R., und LARBIG, D.: Faserspezifischer Aufbau und Digitalisgehalt der menschlichen Skelettmuskulatur, 388.
- CHASE, DOROTHY, and ULLRICK, W. C.: Changes in Z-disc width of vertebrate skeletal muscle following tenotomy, 1177.
- COLE, CH. J., and TOWNSEND, CAROL R.: Parthenogenetic reptiles: New subjects for laboratory research, 285.
- CONDE, F. P., and DEFEUDIS, F. V.: Polypeptides of cerebral subcellular fractions of differentially-housed mice, 928.
- CONTESTABILE, A., and CUPPINI, S.: Enzymatic patterns in reptilian brain. Histochemical characterization of the optic tectum, 757.
- COUSINEAU, G. H., LALAGUE, E., CHARBONNEAU, L. G., CHAMPAGNE, M., and CABANA, T.: The fine structure of *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* testes, 1096.
- CSILLIK, B., KNYIHÁR, ELIZABETH, and ELSHIEKH, A. A.: Degenerative atrophy of central terminals of primary sensory neurons induced by blockade of axoplasmic transport in peripheral nerves, 656.
- DAS, G. D.: Binucleated neurons in the central nervous system of the laboratory animals, 1179.
- DAS, G. D.: Gliogenesis during embryonic development in the rat, 1648.
- DESAI, R. N.: Chiasmate meiosis in roaches. II. Meiosis in *Blattella supellectilium* Serv., 513.
- DE VECCHI, LUISA, and PELLEGRINI, STEFANIA: Peroxidase activity in mitochondria of *Prototheca moriformis*, 204.
- DOERR-SCHOTT, J., and DUBOIS, M. P.: Immunohistochemical demonstration of an SRIF-like system in the brain of the reptile: *Lacerta muralis* Laur., 947.
- EL-SAYED, K., and COSSLETT, V. E.: Investigation of the microstructure of kidney stones (oxalate type) by high voltage electron microscopy and electron diffraction, 919.
- ERDİNÇ, F.: Concrement formation encountered in the rat pineal gland, 514.
- FERNANDEZ-POL, J. A., BINETTE, J. P., and HAYS, M. T.: Ultrastructural changes in dog thyroid follicular cells elicit by concanavalin A in vitro, 1493.
- FIRTH, J. A.: Cytochemical localization of the K^+ regulation interface between blood and brain, 1093.
- FROESCH-GAETZI, VRENI, and FROESCH, D.: Evidence that chromatophores of cephalopods are linked by their muscles, 1448.
- GADDIPATI, J. P., and SEN, S. K.: Giemsa band formation in M-chromosomes of *Vicia faba*, 436.
- GAFFAL, K. P.: The relationship between basal bodies and the motility of *Polytoma papillatum* flagella, 1372.
- GARCIA-HERDUGO, G.: Interphase differential sensitivity to protein synthesis inhibition, 1606.
- GENOWAYS, H. H., PATTON III, J. C., and CHOATE, J. R.: Karyotypes of shrews of the genera *Cryptotis* and *Blarina* (Mammalia: Soricidae), 1294.
- GHADIALLY, F. N., and LALONDE, J.-M. A.: Satellite heterophagosomes, 1600.
- GILL, D., and NADJAR, G.: Daunomycin-bands are similar to Q-bands on chromosomes of *Vicia faba*, 756.
- GILLIAM, T. B., ROY, R. R., TAYLOR, J. F., HEUSNER, W. W., and VAN HUSS, W. D.: Ventral motor neuron alterations in rat spinal cord after chronic exercise, 665.

- GONÇALVES, V., and SOBRINHO-SIMÕES, M. A.: Comparative morphometric study of the cells of the third proximal segment of the rat kidney under different conditions of fixation, 761.
- GONZALO-SANZ, L. M., and INSAUSTI, R.: The perirenal venous arch of the rat: Its functional significance, 1477.
- GOODMAN, L. J., MORRIS, P. G., and GUY, R. G.: Information processing along the course of a visual interneuron, 748.
- GORDON-WEEKS, PH.: Turnover of 5-hydroxydopamine in adrenergic nerves, 272.
- GOTZOS, V., CAPPELLI-GOTZOS, B., et BOVET, R.: Etude cytofluorométrique et histoautoradiographique de la synthèse d'ADN et de protéines sur des cellules mésothéliales humaines, 266.
- HAASE, E., OTTO, C., and MURBACH, H.: Brain weight in homing and 'non-homing' pigeons, 606.
- HANSEN, J. T.: Morphometric study of the aortic body type I cell, 76.
- HASAN, M.: A method for demonstrating zinc content of the brain using 2-carboxy-2'-hydroxy-5'-sulfoformazylbenzene perfusion-staining (Pro experimentis), 552.
- HEGARTY, P. V. J., and ALLEN, C. E.: A light microscope study of fibre diameter and sarcomere length relationships in rigor skeletal muscles, 505.
- HERVONEN, H.: Effect of cholinesterase inhibitors on differentiation of cultured sympatheticoblasts, 1215.
- HILL, AURIOL C., GEORGIS, H., and BREADEN, JOYCE: Pigment in the spleen of C57BL/10ScSn and related mice, 954.
- HIRATA, K., and NADA, O.: Cytoarchitecture of monoamine-containing cells in the frog's gustatory epithelium, 1223.
- HORVATH, E., KOVACS, K., ROSS, R. C., SAIBIL, F., and KERENYI, N. A.: Desmosomal abnormalities in the liver of methotrexate-treated psoriatics, 1202.
- HUMBERT, FABIENNE, MONTESANO, R., GROSSO, ALDA, SOUSA, R. C. DE, and ORCI, L.: Particle aggregates in plasma and intracellular membranes of toad bladder (granular cell), 1364.
- IGARASHI, S.: A simple enzymatic method for isolation of hepatocytes (Pro experimentis), 1401.
- INAGAKI, C., and TANAKA, C.: Histochemical demonstration of adrenergic nerve fibres in the renal capsule of rats, 1222.
- KELLER, H. U., HESS, M. W., and COTTIER, H.: The chemokinetic effect of serum albumin, 1386.
- KORDAN, H. A.: Sucrose activation of mitosis in lemon fruit explants (*Citrus limon* L.), 924.
- KORKALA, O., and WARIS, T.: The acetylcholinesterase reaction and catecholamine fluorescence in the glomus cells of rat carotid body, 1363.
- KRSTIC, R., and GOLAZ, J.: Ultrastructural and X-ray microprobe comparison of gerbil and human pineal acervuli, 507.
- KUSZAK, J., and RODIN, M.: A new technique of pinealectomy for adult rats (Pro experimentis), 283.
- LACALLI, T., and MARSDEN, JOAN R.: A reticulum of nerve-like cells from trochophores of *Phyllodoce mucosa* (Polychaeta), 952.
- LAFARGA, M., and PALACIOS, G.: Intranuclear rodlets in reticulospinal area neurons of the hypothalamus of the rat, 1368.
- LAUWERYS, J. M., and LIEBENS, M.: Microspectrography of formaldehyde and fluorescamine-induced fluorescence in rabbit pulmonary neuroepithelial bodies: Demonstration of a new, probably polypeptide intracytoplasmic substance, 1510.
- LINCK, G., STOECKEL, M. E., PETROVIC, A., and PORTE, A.: Morphological evidence of a polypeptide-like secretory function of the B cells in the mouse synovial membrane, 1098.
- MAISEL, H.: Filaments of the vertebrate lens, 525.
- MANNA, G. K., and BARDHAN, S.: Chromosome aberrations in mice by the antifungal antibiotic, nystatin, 306.
- MANUELIDIS, LAURA, TOMITA, M., and MANUELIDIS, E. E.: Binding of ferritin-lectin conjugates to C-type virus in intact cells, 949.
- MARQUART, K.-H.: So-called annular gap junctions in bone cells of normal mice, 270.
- MATOUŠ-MALBOHAN, I., MAREŠ, V., LODIN, Z., and HOLUB, M.: Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE)-changes in structure and proliferation in rat lymph nodes after sensitization with guinea-pig and bovine basic myelin protein, 533.
- MATUSZEWSKI, B., HOSER, P., HOSER, G., MICHALAK, M.: Organization of the oocyte nucleus in Silphid beetles (Silphidae, Coleoptera-Polyphaga), 883.
- MURAKAMI, M., SHIMADA, T., and SUEFUJI, K.: Scanning electron microscopic observation of spermiophage cell within the lumen of the epididymal duct of the vasectomized Japanese monkey (*Macacus fuscatus*), 1101.
- NAKAGAWA, S., YOSHIDA, S., SUEMATSU, C., SHIMIZU, E., HIROHATA, T., KUMAMOTO, T., YASE, Y., KAWAI, K., and IWATA, S.: The calcium-magnesium-deficient rat: A study on the distribution of calcium in the spinal cord using the electron probe microanalyser, 1225.
- NEWGREEN, D. F., and ALLAN, I. J.: A procedure for the rapid freezing of whole embryos, 1513.
- NEWMAN, G. R., HOFFNER, N., and DI BERARDINO, M. A.: The nucleolar chromosome in embryos of *Rana pipiens*, 430.
- NITSCH, B., BRÜCK, H.-J., and PALM, S.: Simple methods for observing cortical granules in living mammalian eggs (Pro experimentis), 1252.
- PANZICA VIGLIETTI, C., PANZICA, G. C., and GREMO, F.: Nerve endings isolated from chick embryonic optic tectum. I. Developmental aspects of intact synaptosomes, 458.
- PARTANEN, S.: Fluorescence histochemical demonstration of the uptake of dopamine-derived dihydroisoquinoline in the hypothalamic neurons, 653.
- PELLEGRINO DE IRALDI, AMANDA: Significance of the maillet method (ZIO) for cytochemical studies of subcellular structure, 1.
- PENTREATH, V. W., and BERRY, M. S.: Electrotonic synapses in the visceral ganglion of *Planorbis*, 354.
- PITA, ELENA, and PEREZ, NICOLAS: Ultrastructural evidence of amantadine and amphetamine noradrenaline releasing action, 72.
- POLAK, JULIA M., PEARSE, A. G. E., SZELKE, M., BLOOM, S. R., HUDSON, D., FACER, P., BUCHAN, ALISON M. J., BRYANT, M. G., CHRISTOPHODES, N., and MACINTYRE, I.: Specific immunostaining of CCK cells by use of synthetic fragment antisera, 762.
- POSTACCHINI, F., NATALI, P. G., ACCINNI, L., IPPOLITO, E., and DE MARTINO, C.: Contractile filaments in cells of regenerating tendon, 957.
- PRITCHARD, D. J., and IRELAND, M. J. J.: A method for relocation of specified regions in tissue culture dishes (Pro experimentis), 1120.
- PULIDO, OLGA, BOLD, A. DE, BOLD, M. DE, and BENCOSME, S.: Demonstration of a tryptaminergic mechanism in the rat β -cell, 268.
- RÖNNBÄCK, L., PERSSON, L., HANSSON, H.-A., HAGLID, K. G., and GRASSO, A.: 14-3-2 Protein in rat brain synapses, 1094.
- ROY, S. C., and GHOSH, S.: Orientation of Giemsa C-bands in interphase cells of *Allium cepa* L., 432.
- SALAS, M., TUCHWEBER, B., KOUROUNAKIS, P., and SELYE, H.: Temperature-dependence of stress-induced hepatic autophagy, 612.
- SCHIEDEGGER, G., und LUDWIG, K. S.: Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung am Übergangsepithel der Hauspitzmaus (*Cricetulus russula*), 1507.
- SCHIPP, R.: An indirect demonstration of the substructure of the lamina basalis in the branchial heart of *Sepia officinalis* L. by means of cholinesterase reaction, 74.
- SCHVARTZMAN, J. B., KRIMER, D. B., and MORENO AZORERO, R.: Cytological effects of some medicinal plants used in the control of fertility, 663.
- SNIPES, R. L.: Morphological appearance of fat in the epithelial cells of different portions of the intestines in mice, 1335.
- SÖDERSTRÖM, K.-O., PARVINEN, LEENA-MAIJA, and PARVINEN, M.: Early detection of cell damage by supravital acridine orange staining, 265.
- STOCKERT, J. C.: Feulgen positive nucleoli in Epon semithin sections: Fact or artifact? (Pro experimentis), 1669.
- TANAKA, SEISUKE, OHNISHI, NORIO, and TOMINAGA, YOSHINORI: Histochemical demonstration of adrenergic nerve fibres and serotonin-containing mast cells of the knee joint synovial membrane in rats, 52.
- THARAUD, D., ROUAIS, F., CRESSANT, M., MOUKHTAR, M. S., MILHAUD, G., and BLANQUET, P.: Intracellular localization of calcitonin in the C cells of the rat, 1085.
- THORN, LIESELOTTE, SCHINKO, I., and WETZSTEIN, R.: Observation of an endothelial mitosis in a mesenchymal capillary of the scala tympani during the development of the guinea-pig, 1230.

- TRAKULRUNGSI, W. K., and YEAGER, V. L.: Effect of photoperiod on early changes in the neonatal rat pineal gland, 84.
- TUCCI, S. M., and SKALKO, R. G.: Demonstration of lateral asymmetry in G-banded mouse embryo chromosomes, 1437.
- VAGNER-CAPODANO, A. M., PINNA-DELGROSSI, M. H., and STAHL, A.: Effect of actinomycin D on the quail oocyte nucleolus during meiotic prophase I, 1377.
- VAN BUSKIRK, R.: Hypophysial hormones and a G₁ block in the lens epithelium of the adult frog (*Rana pipiens*), 438.
- VAN DE VELDE, C., and CARR, I.: Lymphatic invasion and metastasis, 837.
- VASSILOPOULOS, D., EMERY, A. E. H., and GORDON, N.: Nuclear changes in cultured human dystrophic muscle, 759.
- WILSON, DORIS B., and CENTER, ELIZABETH M.: Differences in cerebral morphology in 2 stocks of mutant mice heterozygous for the loop-tail *Lp*-gene, 1502.
- WOBUS, ANNA M., WOBUS, U., and SCHÖNEICH, J.: Effects of the antibiotic netropsin on mouse ascites tumour chromosomes in vitro, 1212.
- YEW, D. T., WOO, H. H., and POON, ANGELA M. L.: 6-Hydroxydopamine effect on the retina: An autoradiographic study, 387.
- YOSIDA, T. H.: New inversion of the pair no. 3 chromosome in a black rat, 1022.
- Embryologica**
- ANTILA, E., KOSKINEN, J., NIEMELÄ, P., and SAURE, A.: Steroid metabolism by mouse preimplantation embryos in vitro, 1374.
- BRIDE, JACQUELINE: Direct intercellular contacts at the ectomesodermal interface during the duck embryologic preen gland development, 1219.
- CALLEBAUT, M.: Invasive properties of the ovarian cortex in birds, 1643.
- CAMPELO BARCIA, E., BARBOSA AYUCAR, E., VALDECASAS HUELIN, J. G., et BARBOSA AYUCAR, L.: Migration intercinétique dans la placode olfactive chez l'embryon de poulet, 1515.
- COLE, CH. J., and TOWNSEND, CAROL R.: Parthenogenetic reptiles: New subjects for laboratory research, 285.
- CUEVAS, P.: Présence d'un inducteur mésodermique de la placode olfactive chez le poulet, 660.
- DAS, G. D.: Binucleated neurons in the central nervous system of the laboratory animals, 1179.
- DAS, G. D.: Gliogenesis during embryonic development in the rat, 1648.
- DURST-ZIVKOVIĆ, B.: Dietary restriction and fetal development, 1371.
- GASH, D. M., and CHAMBERS, W. F.: Development of intra-testicular implants of rat pituitary primordia, 1512.
- GREMO, F., PANZICA, G. C., and PANZICA VIGLIETTI, C.: Nerve endings isolated from chick embryonic optic tectum. 2. Developmental aspects of synaptosomal membrane, 1056.
- GRÜN, G.: Precocious retina development caused by receptor cell independent light effect, 1637.
- HAGSTRÖM, B. E., and LÖNNING, S.: The teratogenic action of thalidomide on marine fish larvae, 1227.
- HANLON, D. P., and FERM, V. H.: Placental permeability of arsenate ion during early embryogenesis in the hamster, 1221.
- HERKOVITS, J.: Are shape and morphogenesis independent phenomena?, 510.
- JACQUET, P., GERBER, G. B., LEONARD, A., and MAES, J.: Plasma hormone levels in normal and lead-treated pregnant mice, 1375.
- JOHNSON, D. R.: Soft versus hard water as a factor in the incidence of anencephalic fetuses in litters from trypan blue treated mice, 517.
- JOSHI, M., and MULHERKAR, LEELA: Effects of cytochalasin H on the embryonic endodermal cells of *Microhyla ornata*, 956.
- JUST, JOHN J., SPERKA, R., and STRANGE, SUSAN: A quantitative analysis of plasma osmotic pressure during metamorphosis of the bullfrog, *Rana catesbeiana*, 1503.
- LALLIER, R.: The problem of sea urchin egg fertilization and its implications for biological studies, 1263.
- LEE, H., KALMUS, G. W., and NAGELE, JR., R. G.: Neural inducing capacity of cyclic AMP on post-nodal pieces of early chick blastoderms, 1213.
- LESH-LAURIE, GEORGIA E., and FRANK, W. N.: The influence of BrdU on interstitial cell differentiation in hydra, 909.
- LOHMANN, K., and SCHUBERT, LORE: Changes in the thermal denaturation profiles of DNA from different developmental stages of the newt *Triturus vulgaris*, 1518.
- MACMILLAN, G. J.: The control of melanin dispersion in the hypomere of *Xenopus* larvae, 1308.
- MCDEVITT, D. S., and BRAHMA, S. K.: Eye lens development and γ crystallins in *Discoglossus pictus* (Anura), 1087.
- MERKER, H.-J., TOEFFER, K. H., and GÜNTHER, T.: Effect of pentosanpolysulfate SP 54 on the collagen of embryonic limb buds cultured in vitro, 657.
- NEWGREEN, D. F., and ALLAN, I. J.: A procedure for the rapid freezing of whole embryos, 1513.
- NEWMAN, G. R., HOFFNER, N., and DI BERARDINO, M. A.: The nucleolar chromosome in embryos of *Rana pipiens*, 430.
- PALAYOOR, TH.: Transcriptional effects of 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine in post-implantation mouse embryos, 448.
- PANZICA VIGLIETTI, C., PANZICA, G. C., and GREMO, F.: Nerve endings isolated from chick embryonic optic tectum. 1. Developmental aspects of intact synaptosomes, 458.
- PETIT, T. L., and STERLING, J. W.: The effect of methaqualone on prenatal development in the rat, 1635.
- REEVE, JULIE G., and WILD, A. E.: Lens regeneration from cornea in tail ectopic eyes of *Xenopus laevis* tadpoles, 1210.
- SAXENA, SAROJ, and NIAZI, I. A.: Difference between frog and toad tadpoles in response of the keratinizing epidermis of the oral region to excess of vitamin A, 1322.
- SIEBERS, J. W., and ENGEL, W.: Adrenalectomy, ovarian HCG-binding and the onset of female puberty in the rat, 1394.
- SIEBERS, J. W., and ENGEL, W.: Ovarian HCG-binding in hemicastrated immature female rats, 1397.
- SIEBERS, J. W., SCHMIDTKE, J., and ENGEL, W.: HCG-insensitivity of the postnatal rat ovary is due to the lack of a specific receptor, 689.
- ŠKREB, N., and HOFMAN, LJ.: Effect of dibutyryl cAMP and theophylline on cultured rat embryonic shields, 1651.
- STANISSTREET, M.: The effect of tolbutamide on early embryos of *Xenopus laevis*, 1369.
- STANISSTREET, M., and SMITH, J. L.: The effect of concanavalin A on the reaggregation of cells dissociated from *Xenopus laevis* early embryos, 1099.
- SUZUKI, N., NEKI, T., and MANO, Y.: Reaction step requiring protein synthesis in DNA synthesis in sea urchin embryos, 15.
- SWARTZ, WILLIAM J.: Effect of different methods of exposure to cyproterone acetate on mortality in chick embryos (Pro experimentis), 1256.
- TESORIERE, G., CALVARUSO, G., and VENTO, R.: Effects of N²,O²-dibutyryl cyclic GMP on the nucleoside phosphotransferase activity of the retina of the chick embryos, 997.
- VETHAMANY-GLOBUS, S., GLOBUS, M., and FRASER, I.: Effects of tritane methane sulphonate (M.S.222) on the blood glucose levels in adult salamanders (*Diemictylus viridescens*), 1027.
- WOLFSON, N., ACARA, M., and RENNICK, B.: Free choline in sea urchin embryos (*Paracentrotus lividus*), 38.
- ZAGRIS, N., and GEORGATSOIS, J. G.: Application of chemicals in early chick embryos in ovo: A precaution (Pro experimentis), 1255.
- Endocrinologica**
- AITKEN, R. J., and CARTER, J.: Behavioural consequences of vasectomy in the mouse, 1396.
- ANTILA, E., KOSKINEN, J., NIEMELÄ, P., and SAURE, A.: Steroid metabolism by mouse preimplantation embryos in vitro, 1374.
- BEČKA, S., BÍLEK, J., SLABA, J., ŠKARDA, J., and MIKULÁŠ, I.: Some properties of the goat placental lactogen, 771.
- BENOIT, H. J., BORTH, R., WOOLEVER, C. A., and ANDERSON, K. E.: A bio-implantable solid-state camera for long-term video-recording of abdominal organs in situ (Pro experimentis), 1546.
- BIANCHI, S.: A new type of neurosecretion in the cerebral ganglion of a sipunculid, 456.
- BISWAS, N. M., CHANDA, S., and GHOSH, A.: Testicular Leydig cells and Δ^5 -3 β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in cadmium-treated toads (*Bufo melanostictus*), 277.

- BLOOM, S. R., EDWARDS, A. V., HARDY, R. N., and MALINOWSKA, KRYSZYNA W.: Adrenal responses to hypoxia and hypercapnia in the young calf, 362.
- BONARIC, J. C., and DE REGGI, M.: Changes in ecdysone levels in the spider *Pisaura mirabilis* nymphs (Araneae, Pisauridae), 1664.
- BOONYAVIROJ, PUNYA, and GUTMAN, YEHUDA: Opposite effect of PGE₂ on cAMP levels in human adrenal medulla and pheochromocytoma, 1113.
- BUBENIK, G. A., BROWN, G. M., and GROTA, L. J.: Immunohistological localization of melatonin in the rat digestive system, 662.
- BUKOVSKÝ, A., PRESL, J., KRABEC, Z., and BEDNÁŘÍK, T.: Ovarian function in adult rats treated with antithymocyte serum, 280.
- CANNARIZZI, D. B., and DONABEDIAN, R. K.: Hypercalcitoninemia in pancreatitis - evidence for immunochemical heterogeneity, 543.
- CAVIEZEL, F., POLI, M., and POZZA, G.: Effect of vincristine on glucose-induced insulin secretion in man, 970.
- CHAMPAKAMALINI, A. V., and APPASWAMY RAO, M.: Production of underweight embryos in rats treated with barbiturates during pregnancy, 499.
- CHAUHAN, V. P. S., and SARKAR, A. K.: Effect of chronic alloxan diabetes and insulin treatment on adipose tissue lipid composition of rats, 22.
- CHODOROFF, B., CHODOROFF, G., and GALA, R. R.: Influence of dopamine infusion on plasma prolactin released by kidney capsule transplanted anterior pituitaries, 773.
- CLARET, J., PORCHERON, P., and DRAY, F.: Critical period and ecdysone titers in the pupae of *Pieris brassicae*, 1389.
- COLE, CH. J., and TOWNSEND, CAROL R.: Parthenogenetic reptiles: New subjects for laboratory research, 285.
- COOK, D. E., and PHARES, C. K.: Effect of growth factors on hepatic drug metabolism in diabetic-hypophysectomized rats, 1110.
- DAINAT, J., et REBIÈRE, A.: Repercussions de l'hyperthyroïdie sur le contenu total en ADN du cerveau de rat âgé de 6 et 35 jours. Effets comparés de la LT3 et de la DLT4, 221.
- DALTON, T.: The effect of prostaglandin E₁ on cyclic AMP production in the salivary glands of *Calliphora erythrocephala*, 1329.
- DE NICOLA, A. F., FRIDMAN, O., and FOGLIA, V. G.: Effects of ACTH and diabetes on phospholipid metabolism in adrenal mitochondria, 974.
- DI YACOVO, L., ROIG DE VARGAS-LINARES, CLARA E., and GALLARDO, ANGELA M. I.: Gamma globulins in the mice vaginal fluids: Cyclic and experimental variations, 392.
- DOERR-SCHOTT, J., and DUBOIS, M. P.: Immunohistochemical demonstration of an SRIF-like system in the brain of the reptile: *Lacerta muralis* Laur., 947.
- ERDINC, F.: Concrement formation encountered in the rat pineal gland, 514.
- FERNANDEZ-POL, J. A., BINETTE, J. P., and HAYS, M. T.: Ultrastructural changes in dog thyroid follicular cells elicited by concanavalin A in vitro, 1493.
- FEUER, L., BÁNYAI, B., and HERCSEL, J.: Influence of protein free aqueous extract of parathyroid powder on serum vitamin A level in rats, 1005.
- FEYEREISEN, R.: A specific binding protein for the moulting hormone ecdysterone in locust haemolymph, 1111.
- FLURI, P., WILLE, H., GERIG, L., and LÜSCHER, M.: Juvenile hormone, vitellogenin and haemocyte composition in winter worker honeybees (*Apis mellifera*), 1240.
- FOPPEN, F. H., LIUZZI, A., and KOPIN, I. J.: Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric identification of epinephrine in rat superior cervical ganglia and formation in vivo, 596.
- FRIEND, J. P.: Persistence of maternally derived ³H-estradiol in fetal and neonatal rats, 1235.
- GAIRARD, A., et PESTIS, J.: Pentagastrine, histamine et acide ascorbique de la muqueuse gastrique chez le rat, 457.
- GAWIENOWSKI, A. M., STADNICKI, S. S., and STACEWICZ-SAPUNTZAKIS, M.: Androgenic properties of gibberellic acid in the chick comb bioassay, 1544.
- GILGAN, M. W., and BURNS, B. G.: Molt induction in lobsters (*Homarus americanus*) by intramuscular injection of ecdysterone triacetate, 1114.
- GIRARDIE, J., et GIRARDIE, A.: Section des nerfs paracardiaux internes et libération provoquée du facteur gonadotrope médian chez le Criquet migrateur, 1250.
- GONZÁLEZ-LUQUE, A., CASTILLÓN, R., CAMPOS, H. A., and LIRA, O.: In situ noradrenaline-induced stimulation of dog thyrotrophic secretion, 1497.
- GOODMAN, G. T., and LAWSON, D. M.: The influence of long term estrogen treatment on plasma prolactin levels induced by ether anesthesia in ovariectomized rats, 536.
- HÅKANSON, R., HEDENBRO, J., LIEBERG, G., EL MUNSHID, H. A., and REHFELD, J. F.: Gastrin: Obligatory intermediate in the postprandial mobilization of gastric histamine in the rat, 1541.
- HARVEY, S., and SCANES, C. G.: Effect of anaesthesia on growth hormone secretion in the domestic fowl (*Gallus domesticus*), 1242.
- HEGYVÁRY, C.: Effect of aldosterone and methylprednisolone on cardiac NaK-ATPase, 1280.
- HERBUTÉ, S., PECZÉLY, P., ASTIER, H., and BAYLÉ, J. D.: Effects of bilateral lesions of the nuclei habenulae on plasma thyroxine levels in Japanese quail, 912.
- HERMAN, W. S., and BARKER, J. F.: Effect of mating on Monarch butterfly oogenesis, 688.
- HESS, H.-J., BINDRA, J. S., CONSTANTINE, J. W., ELGER, W., LOGE, O., SCHILLINGER, E., and LOSERT, W.: A tissue-selective prostaglandin E₂ analog with potent antifertility effects, 1076.
- HINTZE, K. L., BAKER GROW, ANN, and FISCHER, L. J.: Role of the pituitary in cyproheptadine-induced pancreatic beta-cell toxicity, 1495.
- HOFF, H.-G., GHRAF, R., LAX, E. R., and SCHRIEFERS, H.: Androgen dependency of hepatic hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases in the rat: Prepubertal responsiveness and unresponsiveness towards exogenous testosterone, 540.
- HONN, K. V., and CHAVIN, W.: Antagonistic action of E and F series prostaglandins upon mineralocorticoid production by the human adrenal, 398.
- HONN, K. V., and CHAVIN, W.: Temporal effects of ACTH, indomethacin and 7-oxa-13-prostynoic acid upon glucocorticoid production by the human adrenal, 545.
- HONN, K. V., and CHAVIN, W.: In vitro cAMP, aldosterone and cortisol responses of adult human adrenocortical tissue to ACTH and human growth hormone, 1237.
- ISHAY, J., and BARR-NEA, L.: Effects of hypergravity on rat fertility, pregnancy, parturition and survival, 244.
- ITURRIZA, F., CARLINI, M. R., PIVA, F., and MARTINI, L.: Neuroendocrine effects of a non-steroidal compound of testicular origin, 396.
- JÄRHULT, J., and HOLST, J. J.: Stimulation of glucagon and inhibition of insulin secretion evoked from carotid baroreceptors, 236.
- KALLAPUR, V. L., and BASALINGAPPA, S.: Influence of corpora allata and brain extract on the lipid release from the fat body of termite queen *Odontotermes assmuthi*, 99.
- KAMEDA, Y., and IKEDA, A.: Occurrence of immunoreactive thyroglobulin in the parafollicular cells of dogs, 538.
- KANEKO, Y.: Effects of TSH and cyclic AMP on the human thyroid cells cultured in a chemically defined medium, 281.
- KAPITOLA, J., DLOUHÁ, H., KŘEČEK, J., and ZICHA, J.: The effect of dehydration on the neurohypophyseal blood flow in rats with hereditary diabetes insipidus, 1615.
- KATHER, H., VOGT, B., and SIMON, B.: Catecholamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase of human fat cell ghosts. Inhibition of catecholamine stimulation by phenylephrine, 541.
- KEDINGER, M., MOODY, A., LAUNAY, J. F., and HAFFEN, K.: Establishment of serum based medium essentially free of proteolytic activity for the culture of mouse pancreatic islets, 972.
- KIHLSTRÖM, J. E., and ARRENDAL, H.: Cyclic variations in luteinizing and follicle stimulating hormone excretion by male rabbits, indicating a male equivalent to the oestrous cycle, 636.
- KLINGENBERG, H. G., PORTA, S., EGGER, G., SADJAK, A., and GESCHWINDER, I.: Salivary gland enlargement as a test for a new way of permanent isoproterenol application, 1543.
- KNOPF, J., KVETŠANSKÝ, R., and TORDA, M.: Effect of adrenalectomy and dexamethasone treatment on the monoamine oxidase activity in the thyroid gland of the rat, 586.
- KOITER, T. R., and VAN DER SCHOOT, P.: Leucocyte invasion of the vaginal epithelium in the absence of bacteria in mice, 1149.
- KRSTIĆ, R., and GOLAZ, J.: Ultrastructural and X-ray microprobe comparison of gerbil and human pineal acervuli, 507.

- LACALLI, T., and MARSDEN, JOAN R.: A reticulum of nerve-like cells from trochophores of *Phyllococe mucosa* (Polychaeta), 952.
- LAFONT, R., MAUCHAMP, B., PENNETIER, J.-L., and DE REGGI, M. L.: Endocrine significance of critical periods during insect development: Analysis of ligation experiments with *Pieris brassicae* last instar larvae, 1662.
- LEVITIN, H. P., SAN ROMÁN, J., and ITURRIZA, F. C.: Natriuresis after water loading in rats bearing transplants of pars intermedia, 682.
- LOYBER, I., PERASSI, N. I., LECUONA, F. A., and PERALTA, M. E.: Effects of handling normal and bulbectomized rats at adrenal and plasma corticosterone levels, 1393.
- MALAISSÉ-LAGAE, FRANCINE, CARPENTIER, J.-L., PATEL, Y. C., MALAISSÉ, W. J., and ORCI, L.: Pancreatic polypeptide: A possible role in the regulation of food intake in the mouse. Hypothesis, 915.
- MAS, M., and ALONSO SOLIS, R.: Effects of constant light exposure and blindness on the oxidative metabolism of selected brain areas in male rats, 1390.
- MASIELLO, P., and BERGAMINI, E.: Nicotinamide and streptozotocin diabetes in the rat. Factors influencing the effectiveness of the protection, 1246.
- MEGORY, E., KONIKOFF, F., ISHAY, J., and BARR-NEA, L.: Hypergravity: Its effect on the estrous cycle of rats, 634.
- MEYER, D. C., and QUAY, W. B.: Seasonal changes in the uptake capacity of the suprachiasmatic nucleus for ^3H -serotonin, 472.
- MEYER, JR, R. A., and MEYER, MARTHA H.: Phosphate mobilization from striated muscle following parathyroid hormone administration to thyroparathyroidectomized rats, 278.
- MEYER, JR, R. A., and MEYER, MARTHA H.: Increased liver calcium after calcium or milk gavage in rats, 546.
- MOGUILLEVSKY, J. A., SCACCHI, P., and SZWARCFARB, BERTA: Effect of estrogens on LH- and FSH-levels in prepubertal male and female androgenized rats, 1533.
- MOREL, G., DESCHAUX, P., et FONTANGES, R.: Caryométrie des cellules réticulaires thymiques de rat: Influence des hormones somatotrope et corticotrope, 544.
- ORCHARD, I., and FINLAYSON, L. H.: Studies on peripheral neurons and neurohaemal tissue in the thorax of the stick insect (*Carausius morosus*), 1440.
- PACKARD, MARY J., and PACKARD, G. C.: Antigonadotrophic effect of melatonin in male lizards (*Callisaurus draconoides*), 1665.
- PAPANICOLAOU, N., LEFKOS, N., MASSOURIDES, E., MARKETOS, S., PAPAVALSILIOU, J., BARIETY, J., and MILLIEZ, P.: Interaction between aldosterone and renomedullary prostaglandins. Competitive action between aspirin and spironolactone, 1632.
- PIERPAOLI, W.: Changes of hormonal status in young mice by restricted caloric diet. Relation to lifespan extension. Preliminary results, 1612.
- POLAK, JULIA M., PEARSE, A. G. E., SZELKE, M., BLOOM, S. R., HUDSON, D., FACER, P., BUCHAN, ALISON M. J., BRYANT, M. G., CHRISTOPHODES, N., and MACINTYRE, I.: Specific immunostaining of CCK cells by use of synthetic fragment antisera, 762.
- PONEC, J., and LICHARDUS, B.: The effect of small doses of antidiuretic hormone on renal excretion of sodium and water in saline loaded acutely hypophysectomized rats, 685.
- POYSER, N. L.: Identification of thromboxane B_2 in guinea-pig uterine homogenates, 1561.
- PULIDO, OLGA, BOLD, A. DE, BOLD, M. DE, and BENCOSME, S.: Demonstration of a tryptaminergic mechanism in the rat β -cell, 268.
- RAGHAVIAH, K., SREERAMACHANDRAMURTHY, M., RAMAMURTHI, R., SATYAM, P., and CHANDRASEKHARAM, V.: The effect of epinephrine and the hyperglycemic factor on the scorpion's cephalothoracic ganglionic mass (CTGM) on the phosphorylase activity of heptopancreas of the scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes* C. Koch, 690.
- RANCE, T. A., and PARK, B. K.: Effect of an oral contraceptive on plasma dehydroepiandrosterone concentrations, 1239.
- ROSENFELD, J. M., DALEY, J. D., OHNO, S., and YOUNGLAI, E. V.: Central aromatization of testosterone in testicular feminized mice, 1392.
- ROUSSEL, J. -P.: Effets comparatifs de JH-I et de JH-II chez *Locusta migratoria* L., 1238.
- SAENGER, P., and NEW, MARIA: Inhibitory action of dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) on fibroblast growth, 966.
- SEIF, F. J.: Mathematical model of pituitary thyrotropic function, 1243.
- SEN, S. K., and GANGRADE, G. A.: Endocrine organs of different larval instars of *Spodoptera* (Prodenia) *litura* Fabricius (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), 1247.
- ŠEVČÍK, J., WILHELM, J., and ŠONKA, J.: Radioprotective effects of cyproterone acetate, 1534.
- SHERIDAN, P. J.: Cellular and subcellular localization of ^3H -diethylstilbestrol in the pituitary, oviduct and uterus of the female rat, 1249.
- SIEBER, R., and BENZ, G.: Juvenile hormone in larval diapause of the codling moth, *Laspeyresia pomonella* L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae), 1598.
- SIEBERS, J. W., and ENGEL, W.: Adrenalectomy, ovarian HCG-binding and the onset of female puberty in the rat, 1394.
- SIEBERS, J. W., and ENGEL, W.: Ovarian HCG-binding in hemicastrated immature female rats, 1397.
- SIEBERS, J. W., SCHMIDTKE, J., and ENGEL, W.: HCG-insensitivity of the postnatal rat ovary is due to the lack of a specific receptor, 689.
- SLANINOVÁ, J., BARTH, T., and FRANĚK, F.: Production of porcine antibodies with high specificity to [8-D-arginine] deamino-vasopressin (dDAVP), 1661.
- ŠLEBODZIŠSKI, A. B., and WALLACE, A. L. C.: Changes in the T_4/T_3 molar ratio following thyrotrophin releasing hormone injection in cattle, 1108.
- SOLIMAN, K. F. A., and WALKER, C. A.: Dexamethasone suppression of ovulation in PMS-treated immature rats, 400.
- SRIVASTAVA, K. P., TIWARI, R. K., and KUMAR, P.: Effect of sectioning the prothoracic gland nerves in the larva of the lemon-butterfly, *Papilio demoleus* L., 98.
- SRIVASTAVA, L. S., PESCOVITZ, H., SINGH, R. D., PERISUTTI, G., and KNOWLES, JR, H. C.: Radioimmunoassay of some hormones simultaneously measured in serum and breast cyst fluid, 1659.
- SUBRAMANIAN, MARAPPA G., and GALA, R. R.: The effects of continuous chloroform and halothane anesthesia on plasma prolactin levels in ovariectomized estrogen-treated rats, 1245.
- SWARTZ, WILLIAM J.: Effect of different methods of exposure to cyproterone acetate on mortality in chick embryos (Pro experimentia), 1256.
- TAKEUCHI, T., OGAWA, M., and SUGIMURA, T.: Effects of various hormones and adrenalectomy on the levels of amylase in rat pancreas and parotid gland, 1531.
- TCHERNITCHIN, A., TCHERNITCHIN, X., RODRÍGUEZ, A., MENA, M. A., UNDA, C., MAIRESSE, N., and GALAND, P.: Effect of propranolol on various parameters of estrogen stimulation in the rat uterus, 1536.
- THARAUD, D., ROUAIS, F., CRESSENT, M., MOUKHTAR, M. S., MILHAUD, G., and BLANQUET, P.: Intracellular localization of calcitonin in the C cells of the rat, 1085.
- TOBE, S. S.: Inhibition of growth in developing oocytes of the desert locust, 343.
- TRAKULRUNGSI, W. K., and YEAGER, V. L.: Effect of photoperiod on early changes in the neonatal rat pineal gland, 84.
- TREVERROW, N. L., STONE, B. F., and COWIE, MARGARET: Aggregation pheromones in 2 Australian hard ticks, *Ixodes holocyclus* and *Aponomma concolor*, 680.
- TROTTIER, JR, R. W., MOORE, E., McMILLAN, J., and EVANS, N.: Hormonal manipulation of carrageenin-induced pyresis in rats, 639.
- VAN BUSKIRK, R.: Hypophysial hormones and a G_1 block in the lens epithelium of the adult frog (*Rana pipiens*), 438.
- VENTURA, M. A., GONZALO, L. M., and GOÑI, F. M.: Corticosterone secretion after neurogenic stress in intact and hypophysectomized rats, 686.
- VOGEL, W., MASNER, P., FRISCHKNECHT, M. L., and ZANG, H.: Reversal of metamorphosis in mealy bugs treated with juvenile hormone-active insect growth regulator, 1537.
- VUILLAUME, M., et BERGERARD, J.: Développement larvaire et déterminisme de la diapause nymphale chez un lépidoptère hétéroclère, *Actias selene* Hbn. (Attacidae), 608.
- WALKER, W. F.: Juvenile hormone: Evidence for a role in the feeding rhythm of *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Dallas), 1539.
- YAMADA, S., SAKAGAMI, M., YANAIHARA, N., NISHIKAWA, H., and WATARI, H.: Synthesis and some characteristics of [^{125}I]-specially enriched tetragastrin and the related compound, 1566.
- YASUDA, N., TAKEBE, K., and GREER, M. A.: Comparison of the effectiveness of intramuscular and intraperitoneal ACTH in the rat, 683.

Circulatoria, Cardiologica, Angiologica, Diuretica

- ADAMS, M. D., EARNHARDT, J. T., MARTIN, B. R., HARRIS, L. S., DEWEY, W. L., and RAZDAN, R. K.: A cannabinoid with cardiovascular activity but no overt behavioral effects, 1204.
- BELL, C., and MYA, M. K. K.: Is the renal vasodilatation induced by β -adrenoceptor stimulants in the dog mediated through dopamine receptor?, 638.
- BOCCI, V., PACINI, A., PESSINA, G. P., BARGIGLI, V., and RUSSI, M.: The role of sialic acid in determining the survival of circulating interferon, 164.
- BOURNE, G. B., REDMOND, J. R., and JOHANSEN, K.: *Nautilus pompilius*: Branchial circulation enhanced by an auxiliary pumping mechanism, 1453.
- CAEN, J. P., MICHEL, H., TOBELEM, G., BODEVIN, E., and LEVY-TOLEDANO, S.: Adhesion and aggregation of human platelets to rabbit subendothelium. A new approach for investigation: Specific antibodies, 91.
- EL-SAYED, K., and COSSLETT, V. E.: Investigation of the microstructure of kidney stones (oxalate type) by high voltage electron microscopy and electron diffraction, 919.
- GONZALO-SANZ, L. M., and INSAUSTI, R.: The perirenal venous arch of the rat: Its functional significance, 1477.
- HORNE, J. A.: The effect of sleep deprivation upon variations in heart rate and respiration rate, 1175.
- HOSEY, M. MARLENE, and GREEN, R. D.: Sensitivity of the developing chick myocardium to the positive inotropic effects of calcium and isoproterenol, 43.
- JÄRHULT, J., and HOLST, J. J.: Stimulation of glucagon and inhibition of insulin secretion evoked from carotid baroreceptors, 236.
- KOYAMA, T., KAKIUCHI, Y., SASAJIMA, T., MAKINODA, S., ARAI, T., ISHIKAWA, M., and NAGASHIMA, CH.: Water movement between myocardial tissue and capillary blood during and after coronary reactive hyperemia as studied by continuous measurement of colloid osmotic pressure of cardiac venous blood, 1169.
- LIARD, J. -F.: Renal denervation delays blood pressure increase in the spontaneously hypertensive rat, 339.
- McMURTRY, I. F., REEVES, J. T., WILL, D. H., and GROVER, R. F.: Reduction of bovine pulmonary hypertension by normoxia, verapamil and hexaprenaline, 1192.
- MÖLLER, E., HORSTMANN, H., MENG, K., and LOEW, D.: 3-Amino-1-(3,4-dichloro- α -methyl-benzyl)-2-pyrazolin-5-one (Bay g 2821), a potent diuretic from a new substance class, 382.
- NESHER, R., ROBINSON, W. F., GIBB, L., BISHOP, S. P., and KRUGER, F. A.: Cyclic nucleotide levels in the perfused rat heart subjected to hypoxia, 215.
- PAPANICOLAOU, N., LEFKOS, N., MASSOURIDES, E., MARKETOS, S., PAPAVASSILOU, J., BARIETY, J., and MILLIEZ, P.: Interaction between aldosterone and renomedullary prostaglandins. Competitive action between aspirin and spiro-lactone, 1632.
- ROVERE, A. A., RAYNALD, A. C., and SCREMIN, O. U.: On the mechanism of the amphetamine induced vasodilatation at the rat's cerebral cortex, 1461.
- SCHACHTER, M., BARTON, SUSANNE, UDDIN, M., KARPINSKI, E., and SANDERS, E. J.: Effect of nerve stimulation, denervation, and duct ligation, on kallikrein content and duct cell granules of the cat's submandibular gland, 746.
- SCHRÖR, K., and KREBS, R.: Prostaglandin A_2 (PGA_2) increases the coronary vascular resistance in the guinea-pig isolated heart preparation, 349.
- SEVERIN, E., SARTORE, S., and SCHIAFFINO, S.: Direct toxic effect of isoproterenol on cultured cardiac muscle cells, 1489.
- SIEGMUND, R., and VOGEL, J.: The dependence of heart rate and locomotor activity on water temperature in the carp (*Cyprinus carpio* L.), 1607.
- STAHL, E., DIETZ, R., and GROSS, F.: Irreversible shock in rats after injection of microspheres into the renal artery, 333.
- STEIN-WERBLOWSKY, RACHEL: The permeability of tumour vessels, 78.
- TAKÁCS, L., KENÉZ, B., DEBRECZENI, L., and ALBERT, KAROLA: The effect of vasoactive agents on nutritive collateral circulation in rat muscles, 625.

Alimentaria, Gastroenterologica

- BAPAT, R. D., FERRIE, M. M., and JOFFE, S. N.: A simple technique for gastric parietal cell vagotomy in the rat (*Pro experimentis*), 1254.
- CASELLATO, M. M., LUGARO, G., PASTA, P., MANERA, E., ORMAS, P., and BERETTA, C.: A new approach to preparation and purification of colostrokine from bovine colostrum, 485.
- FÖLSCH, U. R., and WORMSLEY, K. G.: The amino acid composition of rat bile, 1055.
- FORESTER, A. J.: The function of the intestine in the pulmonate mollusc *Helix pomatia* L., 465.
- FRANK, H. K., ORTH, R., IVANKOVIC, S., KUHLMANN, M., and SCHMÄHL, D.: Investigations on carcinogenic effects of *Penicillium caseicola* and *P. roqueforti* in rats, 515.
- GAIRARD, A., et PESTIS, J.: Pentagastrine, histamine et acide ascorbique de la muqueuse gastrique chez le rat, 457.
- GINTER, E., and MIKUS, L.: Reduction of gallstone formation by ascorbic acid in hamsters, 716.
- GRAVELA, E., and POLI, G.: Phalloidin poisoning of isolated hepatocytes: inhibition of protein synthesis, 603.
- GREENBERG, G. R., MITZNEGG, P., and BLOOM, S. R.: Effect of pancreatic polypeptide on DNA-synthesis in the pancreas, 1332.
- HÄKANSON, R., HEDENBRO, J., LIEDBERG, G., EL MUNSHID, H. A., and REHFELD, J. F.: Gastrin: Obligatory intermediate in the postprandial mobilization of gastric histamine in the rat, 1541.
- JACKSON, M. J., and KUTCHER, LESLIE M.: Influence of ionic environment on intestinal oxygen consumption, 1061.
- JENKINS, S. A.: Vitamin C and gallstone formation: A preliminary report, 1616.
- LANKISCH, P. G., KOOP, H., WINCKLER, K., QUELLHORST, E., and SCHMIDT, H.: Peritoneal dialysis in small laboratory animals, 743.
- LEFEBVRE, D., RATELLE, S., CHARTRAND, L., and ROY, C. C.: Reduced microbial transformation of bile acids in cystic fibrosis, 616.
- LONGINELLI, A., and VERINE, H. J.: Isotopic composition of cattle pancreatic stones: Biological and geochemical implications, 1419.
- MALAISSÉ-LAGAE, FRANCINE, CARPENTIER, J.-L., PATEL, Y. C., MALAISSÉ, W. J., and ORCI, L.: Pancreatic polypeptide: A possible role on the regulation of food intake in the mouse. Hypothesis, 915.
- MEYER, JR, R. A., and MEYER, MARTHA H.: Increased liver calcium after calcium or milk gavage in rats, 546.
- PAGEAU, R., BOUNOUS, G., and LALLIER, R.: Immunostimulation by a formula-defined diet, 1234.
- PIERPAOLI, W.: Changes of hormonal status in young mice by restricted caloric diet. Relation to lifespan extension. Preliminary results, 1612.
- POLAK, JULIA M., PEARSE, A. G. E., SZELKE, M., BLOOM, S. R., HUDSON, D., FAGER, P., BUCHAN, ALISON M. J., BRYANT, M. G., CHRISTOPHOES, N., and MACINTYRE, I.: Specific immunostaining of CCK cells by use of synthetic fragment antisera, 762.
- RINDI, G., and FERRARI, G.: Thiamine transport by human intestine in vitro, 211.
- SCHACHTER, M., BARTON, SUSANNE, UDDIN, M., KARPINSKI, E., and SANDERS, E. J.: Effect of nerve stimulation, denervation, and duct ligation, on kallikrein content and duct cell granules of the cat's submandibular gland, 746.
- SCOFIELD, A. M.: Oxygen consumption of the rat small intestine during infection with *Nematospirides dubius*, 187.
- SMITH, M. W., and JARVIS, L. G.: Villus growth and cell replacement in the small intestine of the neonatal pig, 1587.
- SNIPES, R. L.: Morphological appearance of fat in the epithelial cells of different portions of the intestines in mice, 1335.
- SZELENYI, I., and THIEMER, K.: Influence of metiamide and atropine on pepsinogen secretion in the conscious rat, 1620.
- VUITTON, D., ELOY, R., GOSSE, F., POUSSE, A., and GRENIER, J. F.: Subpopulations of T-lymphocytes in Peyer's patches: Sensitivity to antilymphocyte serum and adult thymectomy, 526.
- ZALDÍVAR, R.: Nitrate fertilizers as environmental pollutants: Positive correlation between nitrates ($NaNO_3$ and KNO_3) used per unit area and stomach cancer mortality rates, 264.

Haematologica, Serologica

- AGAR, N. S.: Red cell metabolism in red and grey kangaroos, 1567.
- AGAR, N. S., GRUCA, M. A., HELLQUIST, L. N. B., HARLEY, J. D., and ROBERTS, J.: Red blood cell glycolysis and potassium type in sheep, 670.
- AGAR, N. S., HARLEY, J. D., GRUCA, M. A., and ROBERTS, J.: Erythrocyte 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in anaemic sheep, 275.
- AGAR, N. S., and ROBERTS, J.: Biochemical polymorphism and the 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in the sheep red blood cells, 300.
- BARZILAY, M., DE VRIES, A., and CONDREA, ELEONORA: Recombination of integral and peripheral protein fractions from human red cell membrane with homologous lipids, 1102.
- BOCCI, V., PACINI, A., PESSINA, G. P., BARGIGLI, V., and RUSSI, M.: The role of sialic acid in determining the survival of circulating interferon, 164.
- BOTTECCHIA, D., FANTIN, G. P., GRUPPO, P., NASSUATO, G., and BARBERA, M.: Electrical stimulation induces clot retraction after previous in vitro platelet aggregation, 1527.
- CAEN, J. P., MICHEL, H., TOBELEM, G., BODEVIN, E., and LEVY-TOLEDANO, S.: Adhesion and aggregation of human platelets to rabbit subendothelium. A new approach for investigation: Specific antibodies, 91.
- FRIEDRICH, E., SÜSS, R., HOCK, D., UHLENBRUCK, G., KUBESCH, R., and SINN, H.: Liver homing in the rat of ¹¹¹Indium labelled beef and neuraminidase-treated rat erythrocytes (Studies with a Gamma Camera), 1107.
- HARDY, S. W., GRANT, P. T., and FLETCHER, THELMA C.: A haemagglutinin in the tissue fluid of the Pacific oyster, *Crassostrea gigas*, with specificity for sialic acid residues in glycoproteins, 767.
- HOOPES, PHILLIP C., and MCCALL, CHARLES E.: The effect of cobra venom factor (CVF) activation of the complement cascade on leukocyte circadian variation in the rat, 224.
- IWATA, H., MASUKAWA, T., KASAMATSU, S., INOUE, K., and OKAMOTO, H.: Acceleration of methemoglobin reduction in erythrocytes by selenium, 678.
- KELLER, H. U., HESS, M. W., and COTTIER, H.: The chemokinetic effect of serum albumin, 1386.
- KELLER, H. U., WISSLER, J. H., HESS, M. W., and COTTIER, H.: Relation between stimulus intensity and neutrophil chemotactic response, 534.
- KELLER, P., and KISTLER, A.: The haemolytic effect of sorbose in dogs, 1380.
- KISTLER, A., and KELLER, P.: Haemolysis of dog erythrocytes by sorbose in vitro, 1379.
- KITAO, T., HATTORI, K., and TAKESHITA, M.: Species difference in the effects of proteolytic enzymes on red cell membrane, 675.
- MAILLIE, H. D., BAXTER, R. C., and LISMAN, H.: The early response of ⁵⁹Fe incorporation in the bone marrow of irradiated rats, 1233.
- McFARLAND, GAIL: The staining of starch gels with Coomassie Brilliant Blue G 250 perchloric acid solution (Pro experimentis), 1668.
- MORIYAKI, K., AOTSUKA, T., and SHIROISHI, T.: A simplified method for reading hemagglutinations on a flat-bottom microtitre plate in the mouse H-2 assay, 673.
- OLANDER, C. P., and PARR III, C. E.: Methemoglobin in hypoxic rats, 1656.
- PAULY, J. L., SCHULLER, M. G., ZELCER, A. A., and GERMAIN, M. J.: Degradation of [³H]thymidine by a pentosyltransferase (EC 2.4.2.4) in the plasma of man and different animals, 668.
- PERESCENSKI, G., ZAKOUB, V., SPIRER, Z., and AVIRAM, A.: Leukocyte mobilization by epinephrine and hydrocortisone in patients with chronic renal failure, 1529.
- PETTER, C.: Early foetal thrombosis induced by Thalidomide in mouse: Possible explanation for teratogenicity, 1384.
- PRASAD, N., PRASAD, R., BUSHONG, S. C., and NORTH, L. B.: Effect of irradiation on electrophoretic properties of enzymes in haemopoietic cells of opossum, 263.
- ROGERS, H. J., and LIETMAN, P. S.: Effect of folate and folinate on ³H-thymidine incorporation by transforming human lymphocytes in vitro, 671.
- ŠEBESTÍK, V., PALUSKA, E., POTMĚŠILOVÁ, I., and NEZVALOVÁ, J.: Effect of methyl palmitate on the survival of skin semi-allografts in rats, 391.

SKINNIDER, L.: Ropalocytosis in acute leukemia, 964.

SKINNIDER, L.: Differences in cytochalasin D-induced surface alterations between chronic lymphocytic leukaemic and normal lymphocytes, 1652.

TAKÁČOVÁ, GIZELA, and ŠUBÍK, J.: The hemolytic activity of heterocyclic N-alkyl amine oxides, 1415.

TUMOSA, C. S.: A lectin in *Nemophanus mucronatus* to papain treated porcine erythrocytes, 1531.

VALENZUELA, A., RÍOS, H., and NEIMAN, G.: Evidence that superoxide radicals are involved in the hemolytic mechanism of phenylhydrazine, 962.

ZOLLA, L., IOPPOLO, CARMELA, AMICONI, G., BENAGLIA, A., and ANTONINI, E.: Changes in rats of methemoglobin reduction and oxygen affinity of erythrocytes incubated with inosine, pyruvate and phosphate, 1524.

Immunologica, Allergica

- ACCINNI, R., BARTORELLI, A., FERRARA, R., and BIANCARDI, C.: Immunological and radioimmunological studies of membrane antigen(s) from human breast carcinomas and non-tumoral breast tissues, II, 88.
- AWOUTERS, F., NIEMEGER, C. J. E., VAN DEN BERK, J., VAN NUETEN, J. M., LENAERTS, F. M., BORGERS, M., SCHELLEKENS, K. H. L., BROECKAERT, A., DE CREE, J., and JANSSEN, P. A. J.: Oxatomide, a new orally active drug which inhibits both the release and the effects of allergic mediators, 1657.
- BARTORELLI, A., and ACCINNI, R.: Immunological and radioimmunological studies of membrane antigen(s) from human breast carcinomas and non-tumoral breast tissues, I, 85.
- BINDERUP, L., BRAMM, E., and ARRIGONI-MARTELLI, E.: Inhibition of DNA synthesis in concanavalin A stimulated rat lymph node cells by serum from arthritic rats, 390.
- BOBRZECKA, K., KONIECZNY, L., PRYJMA, J., PTAK, W., and RYBARSKA, J.: The immunopotentiating effect of thiosulphate in vivo, 1654.
- BOWESSIDJAOU, J., BROSSARD, M., and AESCHLIMANN, A.: Effects and duration of resistance acquired by rabbits on feeding and egg laying in *Ixodes ricinus* L., 528.
- BUKOVSKÝ, A., PRESL, J., KRABEC, Z., and BEDNÁŘÍK, T.: Ovarian function in adult rats treated with antithymocyte serum, 280.
- CANCELOSI, SUSAN E., and BROWN, J. C.: Identification of g-antigenic determinants on the surface of mouse T-lymphocytes, 1382.
- CARUSO, C., BELLAVIA, A., BELLINA, L., and SALERNO, A.: Delayed-type skin reactions in bursectomized of thymectomized chickens, 1105.
- CONSTANTOPOULOS, A., KAFASI, V., DOULAS, N., LIAKAKOS, D., and MATSANIOTIS, N.: The effect of levamisole on phosphodiesterase activity, 395.
- CURRAN, R. C., and GREGORY, J.: The unmasking of antigens in paraffin sections of tissue by trypsin (Pro experimentis), 1400.
- DAS, Y. T., and GUPTA, A. P.: Abnormalities in the development and reproduction of *Blattella germanica* (L.) (Dictyoptera: Blattellidae) treated with insect growth regulators with juvenile hormone activity, 968.
- DI YACOVO, L., ROIG DE VARGAS-LINARES, CLARA E., and GALLARDO, ANGELA M. I.: Gamma globulins in the mice vaginal fluids: Cyclic and experimental variations, 392.
- DOERR-SCHOTT, J., and DUBOIS, M. P.: Immunohistochemical demonstration of an SRIF-like system in the brain of the reptile: *Lacerta muralis* Laur., 947.
- ERICKSON, R. P., and SANDMAN, R.: Heterologous immunoadsorption in the purification of enzymes: N-acetyl-β-glucosaminidase, 14.
- FINGER, H., HOF, H., WIRSING, C.-H., and EMMERLING, P.: Suppression of the secondary immune response by specific antibody, when given together with the secondary antigenic stimulus, 531.
- FONTANA, L., and TONIETTI, G.: Immuno-electronmicroscopic study of human EA rosettes, 90.
- HAKIM, A. A.: Preparation of fixed antigenic, non-oncogenic and protective neoplastic cells, 518.
- HARDY, S. W., GRANT, P. T., and FLETCHER, THELMA C.: A haemagglutinin in the tissue fluid of the Pacific oyster, *Crassostrea gigas*, with specificity for sialic acid residues in glycoproteins, 767.

- HELLGREN, L., and LARSSON, K.: Thermal effects from degranulation of mastcells in cutaneous mastocytosis, 97.
- JANKOVIĆ, B. D., HORVAT, J., MITROVIĆ, K., and MOSTARICA, M.: Antigenic correlation between rat thymus and superior cervical ganglion, 1526.
- JAYARAMAN, S., and MUTHUKKARUPPAN, V. R.: Effect of splenectomy on the in-vitro migration inhibition response to sheep erythrocytes in the lizard, *Calotes versicolor*, 1521.
- JUNGI, T. W.: Lack of correlation between structural features and function of synthetic agents tested for leukocyte chemotaxis, 95.
- KELLER, H. U., WISSLER, J. H., HESS, M. W., and COTTIER, H.: Relation between stimulus intensity and neutrophil chemotactic response, 534.
- KLEINE, T. O., and WUNSCH, M.: Inhibitory effect of anti-proteoglycan serum on the biosynthesis of proteochondroitin sulfate in calf rib cartilage in vitro, 1414.
- LUBINIECKI, A. S., and TARR, G. C.: Immunological sensitization following inapparent infection with dengue virus type 3, 330.
- MASIH, K. N., and WERNER, H.: Suppression and enhancement of humoral immune response to *Toxoplasma gondii*, 1586.
- MATOUŠ-MALBOHAN, I., MAREŠ, V., LODIN, Z., and HOLUB, M.: Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE)-changes in structure and proliferation in rat lymph nodes after sensitization with guinea-pig and bovine basic myelin protein, 533.
- MEDINA, E. L., and PEDERNA, E.: Effect of early bursectomy on allograft survival in chicken, 274.
- MORIWAKI, K., AOTSUKA, T., and SHIROISHI, T.: A simplified method for reading hemagglutinations on a flat-bottom microtitration plate in the mouse H-2 assay, 673.
- MÜLLER, S., GILLERT, K.-E., KRAUSE, CH., GROSS, U., L'AGE-STEHR, J., and DIAMANTSTEIN, T.: Suppression of delayed type hypersensitivity of mice by lead, 667.
- MYŚLIWSKI, A., MYŚLIWSKA, JOLANTA, and WITKOWSKI, J.: Induction of binding of sheep red blood cells with the surface of mouse thymocytes by means of phytohaemagglutinin and concanavalin A, 94.
- NIELSEN, K., and SHEPPARD, J.: Activation of complement by trypanosomes, 769.
- OJEDA, F., PEÑA, P., and FOLCH, H.: Unusually high oxygen effect in cortisone resistant thymocytes, 605.
- PAGEAU, R., BOUNOUS, G., and LALLIER, R.: Immunostimulation by a formula-defined diet, 1234.
- PAULY, J. L., SCHULLER, M. G., ZELZER, A. A., and GERMAIN, M. J.: Degradation of [³H]thymidine by a pentosyltransferase (EC 2.4.2.4) in the plasma of man and different animals, 668.
- PÉREZ-CRUET, J., and DANCEY, J. T.: Thymus gland involution induced by lithium chloride, 646.
- POLAK, JULIA M., PEARSE, A. G. E., SZELKE, M., BLOOM, S. R., HUDSON, D., FACER, P., BUCHAN, ALISON M. J., BRYANT, M. G., CHRISTOPHODES, N., and MACINTYRE, I.: Specific immunostaining of CCK cells by use of synthetic fragment antisera, 762.
- POSTACCHINI, F., NATALI, P. G., ACCINNI, L., IPPOLITO, E., and DE MARTINO, C.: Contractile filaments in cells of regenerating tendon, 957.
- RUBEN, L. N., EDWARDS, B. F., and RISING, J.: Temperature variation and the function of complement and antibody of amphibia, 1522.
- SANSARRICQ, H.: Recent advances and present trends in leprosy research, 114.
- SEBESTÍK, V., PALUSKA, E., POTMĚŠILOVÁ, I., and NEZVALOVÁ, J.: Effect of methyl palmitate on the survival of skin semi-allografts in rats, 391.
- ŠEVČÍK, J., WILHELM, J., and ŠONKA, J.: Radioprotective effects of cyproterone acetate, 1534.
- SEMENTATO, G., SARASIN, P., AMADORI, G., and GASPAROTTO, G.: Mitogenic action of neuraminidase, 1520.
- SEGEL, B. V., and MORTON, JANE I.: Vitamin C and the immune response, 393.
- STAHL SKOV, P., GEISLER, A., KLYSNER, R., and NORN, S.: Allergic reactions, cyclic AMP and histamine release, 965.
- STERN, K., and SCHREIBER, R.: Inhibition of transplanted mouse tumors by heterologous transfer RNA, 508.
- SUBBA RAO, P. V., MANGALA, A., SUBBA RAO, B. S., and PRAKASH, K. M.: Clinical and immunological studies on persons exposed to *Parthenium hysterophorus* L., 1387.
- TOLONE, G., BONASERA, L., BRAI, M., and TOLONE, C.: Prostaglandin production by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes during phagocytosis in vitro, 961.
- TUCH, K., and MATTHIESEN, TH.: Wasting syndrome in neonatal mice after administration of salivary gland homogenate, 764.
- VIJAY, H. M., and BUTTAR, H. S.: Evaluation of humoral response with ragweed antigen in pregnant rats, 674.
- VIRELLA, G., and YEH, CHANG-JING G.: The sensitivity to plasmin digestion of human IgG proteins of different heavy chain subclasses, 1231.
- VUITTON, D., ELOY, R., GOSSE, F., POUSSE, A., and GRENIER, J. F.: Subpopulations of T-lymphocytes in Peyer's patches: Sensitivity to antilymphocyte serum and adult thymectomy, 526.
- WARRINGTON, R. J., BUEHLER, S. K., and ROBERTS, K. B.: A mouse system for demonstrating the presence of inflammatory factors from human peripheral blood lymphocytes, 677.
- ZANUSSI, C., RUGARLI, C., PERUSSIA, B., and SCORZA SMERALDI, R.: Effect of ageing on surface IgG of human peripheral lymphocytes, 765.

Microbiologica, Parasitologica, Chimiotherapeutica

- AFFOLTER, H. U., and BRAUN, R.: Ribosomal DNA in spores in *Physarum polycephalum*, 1685.
- AMBROS, CL., and LEBEK, G.: *Proteus mirabilis* wild-strains as donors and recipients of wild R-factors, 132.
- ARAGNO, M., and SCHLEGEL, H. G.: Description and physiological properties of an autotrophic hydrogen-oxidizing *Spirillum*, 139.
- ARATA, A. A.: The developing role of microbiological agents in vector control, 125.
- ASSANTE, G., MERLINI, L., and NASINI, G.: (+)-Abscisic acid, a metabolite of the fungus *Ceroaspora rosicola*, 1556.
- AUDEN, J. A. L.: The role of the laboratory and pilot plant in the development of an antibiotic fermentation process, 1685.
- BASSAND, D., and CARPY, S.: Absence of β -exotoxin in *Thuricide*® preparations. A reply to C.B.S.R. Sharma et al. (Disputandum), 1545.
- BAUMERT, A., GRÖGER, D., and MAIER, W.: Lysergylpeptides in the course of peptide ergot alkaloid formation, 881.
- BENDINELLI, M.: Role of Friend-associated lymphatic leukemia virus in immunization against Friend leukemia complex, 455.
- BOCCI, V., PACINI, A., PESSINA, G. P., BARGIGLI, V., and RUSSI, M.: The role of sialic acid in determining the survival of circulating interferon, 164.
- BOMMELI, W.: New instruments for the laboratory diagnosis of hog cholera using the fluorescent antibody technique, 131.
- BOSSART, W.: Anucleate cells: their preparation and their reaction to poliovirus infection, 134.
- BOVERIS, A., and STOPPANI, A. O. M.: Hydrogen peroxide generation in *Trypanosoma cruzi*, 1306.
- BRANDT, C., and KARAMATA, D.: Analysis of thermo-sensitive mutants of *B. subtilis* which lyse at the non-permissive temperature, 136.
- BRUNNER, S., and ETTLINGER, L.: Regulation of the glyoxylate cycle in *Acetobacter aceti*, 140.
- CARRASCOSA, J. L., and KELLENBERGER, E.: A new class of bacteriophage T4 head related particles: Small and large capsoids in mutants in gene 17, 1684.
- CIAN, F., BISIACCHI, B., ROTTINI, G. D., and PATRIARCA, P.: Correlation between the susceptibility of *E. coli* to phagocytosis and their ability to invade HeLa cells in vitro, 1031.
- COMNINOS, G.: Acid phosphatase activity in *Klebsiella* species, 131.
- CORNU-FAVET, JOCELYNE, and SCHORER, ELISABETH: Effect of colimycin on the decarboxylation of pyruvate from serine in *Escherichia coli* and *Citrobacter intermedius*, 140.
- CORTAT, M.: Studies on the mode of action phenylmercuric borate on *Escherichia coli*, 139.
- DESAI, J. D., and MODI, V. V.: Regulation of glucose transport in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 726.
- DESAI, J. D., and MODI, V. V.: Regulation of ammonia uptake in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 1592.

- DUBEY, J. P., STROMBERG, P. C., and TOUSSANT, M. J.: A new drug against *Paragonimus* infection, 1154.
- EDBERG, S. C., SAVINO, D., and SINGER, J. M.: The quantitative nature of the reaction between aminoglycoside and polymyxin class antibiotics with polyanionic detergents, 323.
- ELLIOTT, J., and ARBER, W.: Are *E. coli* *pel*⁻ mutants, which block phage lambda DNA injection, isogenic with *ptsM*, a PTS enzyme II?, 1684.
- ENGELBRECHT, E.: Standardization of the sero-immunological tests by their mechanization or automation by means of the Biodilutor and Bioreactor (Biotechnia), 1677.
- FERENCZY, L., SZEGEDI, M., and KEVEI, F.: Interspecific protoplast fusion and complementation in *Aspergilli*, 184.
- FEY, H., and STIFFLER-ROSENBERG, G.: Detection of staphylococcal enterotoxin B with a new modification of the enzyme linked immune assay (ELISA), 1678.
- FEY, H., and SUTER, M.: A novel method for the production of *Salmonella* flagellar antigen, used in the preparation of H-antisera, 1678.
- FLORE, O., MARCIALIS, M. A., MARONGIU, M. E., POMPEI, R., LA COLLA, P., and LODDO, B.: Dichloropyrimidines: Specific inhibitors of virus growth, 1155.
- FOLEY, D. A., and VANDERBERG, J. P.: Transmission of mammalian malaria using immature exoerythrocytic schizonts, 911.
- FRANK, H. K., ORTH, R., IVANKOVIC, S., KUHLMANN, M., and SCHMÄHL, D.: Investigations on carcinogenic effects of *Penicillium caseicola* and *P. roqueforti* in rats, 515.
- FRÜH, H., and LEISINGER, Th.: N-Acetylglutamate deacetylase in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 1687.
- FÜLLHAAS, J., VISCHER, W. A., BRÜGGER, P., and RUFLI, T.: Sensitivity tests on strains of *Gonococcus* originating from the Basle district, 1677.
- GALGOV, G. A., PUSHKARSKAYA, N. L., OBRISOVA-SEROVA, N. P., and ZHDANOV, V. M.: Combined action of ribovirin and rimantadine in experimental myxovirus infection, 905.
- GARDNER, P. S.: Virus diagnostic procedures in clinical virology, 1674.
- GEISER, P., EBERSOLD, H.-R., and LÜTHY, P.: In vitro activity of the endotoxin of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, 142.
- GHISALBA, O., and NÜESCH, J.: A new approach to the biosynthesis of the rifamycin-chromophore in *Nocardia mediterranei*, 1688.
- GOTTLIEB, F. J., GOITEIN, R., EHRLMAN, L., and McAVOY, S.: Interorder transfer of mycoplasma-like microorganism between *Drosophila paulistorum* and *Ephestia kuehniella*. II. Numbers of MLO and sterility, 1436.
- GRAHAM, D. W., BROWN, J. E., ASHTON, W. T., BROWN, R. D., and ROGERS, E. F.: Anticoccidial riboflavine antagonists, 1274.
- GROLIMUND, F., and GERMANIER, R.: Production of cholera toxin by *Vibrio cholerae* strain 569 B and B 1307, 135.
- GRUNER, J., and TRAXLER, P.: Papulacandin, a new antibiotic, active especially against yeasts, 137.
- GUKELBERGER, D., EHRSAM, H. R., and PETERHANS, E.: Infectious bursal disease of chickens in Switzerland: A serological survey for precipitating antibodies, 1681.
- GUNDERS, A. E.: Piroplasmal sporozoites in the argasid *Ornithodoros erraticus* (Lucas), 892.
- HALL, L., and BRAUN, R.: The organization of genes for transfer RNA and ribosomal RNA in amoebae and plasmodia of *Physarum polycephalum*, 1685.
- HEFTI, A., BURCKHARDT, J. J., and GUGGENHEIM, B.: Antigens extracted from oral microorganisms in lymphocyte stimulation, 140.
- HORISBERGER, M., and VONLANTHEN, M.: Site of mannan synthesis in yeast, 137.
- KARAMATA, D., GUEX, M., and POOLEY, H. M.: Analysis of PBSX- and cell wall turnover reduced mutants of *B. subtilis*, 135.
- KARUPPASWAMY, S. A.: Occurrence of β -chitin in the cuticle of a Pentastomid *Raillettiella gowrii*, 735.
- KAYSER, F. H., DEVAUD, M., and BIBER, J.: A new kanamycin/neomycin phosphotransferase found in staphylococci, 132.
- KHANDJIAN, E. W., ROSSIER, C., and TURIAN, G.: Subcellular binding of iodoacetic acid and interference with apical growth in *Neurospora*, 138.
- KHULLER, G. K., JAIN, S. K., and VINAYAK, V. K.: On the phospholipids of adult *Ancylostoma caninum*, 1585.
- KIESER, T., ETTLINGER, L., and HÜTTER, R.: Mutants of *Streptomyces glaucescens* with altered regulation of tyrosinase synthesis, 1686.
- KOBLET, H., and KOHLER, U.: Studies on Semliki-Forest-RNA containing polysomes, 134.
- KOBLET, H., and KOHLER, U.: Inhibition of protein biosynthesis in Semliki Forest Virus-infected cell cultures, 1682.
- KOCH, M., and ETTLINGER, L.: Glucose metabolism in *Acetobacter aceti*, 1686.
- KOITER, T. R., and VAN DER SCHOOT, P.: Leucocyte invasion of the vaginal epithelium in the absence of bacteria in mice, 1149.
- KONECNY, J.: Some applications of an immobilized esterase, 141.
- KONECNY, J.: Alkalimetric determination of cephalosporins, 1685.
- KÜENZI, M. T., GRUNER, J., FIECHTER, A., and NÜESCH, J.: Product inhibition during the rifamycin S fermentation, 141.
- LAUTIER, F., RAZAFITSALAMA, D., and LAVILLAUREIX, J.: Comparison of the reversed passive hemagglutination with the electroimmunodiffusion method for hepatitis B antigen, 131.
- LAUTIER, F., RAZAFITSALAMA, D., and LAVILLAUREIX, J.: Comparison of the sensitivity of electro-immunodiffusion, reversed passive hemagglutination, latex test and radioimmunoassay for hepatitis B antigen, 131.
- LAUTIER, F., REEB, E., RAZAFITSALAMA, D., and LAVILLAUREIX, J.: Systematical research of salmonellas in sewage and river water in Strasbourg and Outskirts: Public health problem, 139.
- LEE, R. M., MILLS, M. W., and SACH, G. S.: Nitrothiophenes with schistosomicidal activity, 198.
- LEFEBVRE, D., RATELLE, S., CHARTRAND, L., and ROY, C. C.: Reduced microbial transformation of bile acids in cystic fibrosis, 616.
- LEONARDOPoulos, J., KOURTI, HENRIETTE, and PAPAVASSILOU, J.: Genetic properties of two *E. coli* strains sensitive to the standard colicins, 1683.
- LERESCHE, E., and ANDREJEVIC, G.: Stability of orally administered bovine immunoglobulines with high antibody level against pathogenic *E. coli* in the intestine of the infant, 138.
- LIERSCH, M., NÜESCH, J., and TREICHLER, H. J.: Enzymes of the sulfur metabolism of *Cephalosporium acremonium* assayed after disc electrophoresis, 1688.
- LUBINIECKI, A. S., and TARR, G. C.: Immunological sensitization following inapparent infection with dengue virus type 3, 330.
- LUCAIN, CHRISTINE, and PIFFARETTI, J.-C.: Comparative study of the hemolysin produced by different serotypes of *Clostridium tetani*, 134.
- MACH, BERNARD: Genetic engineering and plasmids, 105.
- MARCIALIS, M. A., FLORE, O., MARONGIU, M. E., POMPEI, R., LA COLLA, P., and LODDO, B.: Enhancement of virus growth produced by thiols and disulphides, 1044.
- MARTIN, H. H., KROLL, H. P., and GMEINER, J.: Properties of lipids in membranes of the stable protoplast L-form of *Proteus mirabilis*, 136.
- MASHI, K. N., and WERNER, H.: Suppression and enhancement of humoral immune response to *Toxoplasma gondii*, 1586.
- MASSON, A., and CHAUVIN, D.: *Staphylococcus epidermidis* with positive coagulase, 131.
- MEHRMANN, F., PIFFARETTI, J.-C., and PITTON, J.-S.: Molecular structure of the R-factor P111-ACS: Aggregate and cointegrate, 131.
- MEINGASSNER, J. G.: Comparative studies on the trichomonocidal activity of 5-nitroimidazole-derivatives in mice infected s.c. or intravaginally with *T. vaginalis*, 1160.
- METZLER, A., EHRENSPERGER, F., and WYLER, R.: Further evidence for spontaneous Bornavirus-infections in rabbits, 1681.
- MEYER, J., and IIDA, S.: Coliphage P₁ DNA contains an insertion element IS1, 1683.
- MIOZZARI, G., NIEDERBERGER, P., HASLER, P., and HÜTTER, R.: Determination of enzyme activities in permeabilized cells of various microorganisms, 137.
- MÜLLER, H. E.: Age and evolution of bacteria, 979.
- MÜLLER, H. K., SCHAFFNER, W., WITTEK, R., MENNA, A., and WYLER, R.: Genetic relationship between two poxviruses determined by restriction analysis of their DNAs, 133.

- MUNZINGER, J., and NOVAK, J.: Determination of influenza and mumps viral antibodies by single radial hemolysis in agarose gels, 1681.
- NEWMAN, C. N., and BOCKRATH, R. C.: Transcription spectra in *E. coli* growing rapidly or slowly, 893.
- NIEDERBERGER, P., and HÜTTER, R.: The general control of amino acid biosynthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1686.
- ONORATO, LOUISE, and SHOWE, M. K.: The relationship between protein cleavage and head maturation in bacteriophage T4, 1683.
- PETERHANS, E., BROWSE, ELAINE, and WYLER, R.: Mitochondrial functions in Semliki Forest Virus-infected cultures of chick embryo fibroblasts, 133.
- PIFFARETTI, J.-C., and FROMENT, YVETTE: Characterization of the R factor P111-ACS and of its derivatives, 1679.
- PIGUET, J. D., JOVANOVIĆ, RADMILLA, STRAUTMANN, GORDANA, and ROUPAS, A.: Probabilistic identification of non-fermentative gram-negative bacteria, 1680.
- POMPEI, R., MARCIALIS, M. A., FLORE, O., MARONGIU, M. E., and GARZIA, A.: On the importance of thiols and disulphides and the antiviral action of dichloropyrimidines, 1151.
- POOLEY, H. M.: Cell wall turnover, autolysin levels, and surface expansion in *B. subtilis* and a mutant, Ni 15, 135.
- PRITCHARD, J. J., and ROWBURY, R. J.: A mutant of the antibiotic resistance factor R124 with altered copy number, 1590.
- PYNDIAH, N., PRICE, P., JUNG, M., WILHELM, J., and KRECH, U.: A rapid chromatographic separation of IgM from 50 µl of whole serum: its application to diagnostic tests, 1678.
- RAO, SATYA, and MODI, V. V.: Carotenogenesis: Possible mechanism of action of trisporic acid in *Blakeslea trispora*, 31.
- RIVIER, D., and SOBOTKA, J.: Protective effect of hyperimmune serum administered orally to rats infected with *E. coli* pathogenic for man, 138.
- ROSSELET, F., SCHOPFER, K., and WILHELM, J.: The significance of viral antibody titers in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), 1682.
- SANSARRICQ, H.: Recent advances and present trends in leprosy research, 114.
- SANTANAM, P., and KAYSER, F. H.: Tobramycin-nucleotidyltransferase, a unique enzyme of staphylococci inactivating aminoglycoside antibiotics, 1679.
- SCHAEFFER, P., GOETZ, M. L., JACQUEMAIRE, M. A., POTTECHER, B., REED, E., and LAVILLAUREIX, J.: Nosocomial ecology of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Analysis of 1545 strains isolated from 1970 to 1976, 1677.
- SCHÄRLI, C., and KELLENBERGER, E.: A new class of bacteriophage T4 head related particles: The maturable ϵ -particles, 1684.
- SCHILT, U.: Detection of specific IgM neutralizing antibodies in naturally acquired sporadic human enterovirus infections, 133.
- SCHLAEPI, J.-M., POOLEY, H. M., and KARAMATA, D.: Autoradiographic study of segregation of labelled cell wall in a mutant of *B. subtilis* with reduced wall turnover, 136.
- SCHLEIN, Y.: Lethal effect of tetracycline on tsetse flies following damage to bacterioid symbionts, 450.
- SCHMIDT, A., and TRÜPER, H. G.: Reduction of adenylyl-sulfate and 3'-phosphoadenylylsulfate in phototrophic bacteria, 1008.
- SCHÜCK, O., MORÁVEK, J., and HATALA, M.: Changes in gentamicin pharmacokinetics after reduction of renal parenchyma, 1075.
- SCHÜMPERLI, D., PETERHANS, E., MEIER-WÄLTJ, A., and WYLER, R.: Functional alterations of cellular membranes following infection of HeLa cells with rabbitpox virus, 1682.
- SCIOSCIA-SANTORO, A., CAVALLINI, D., DEGENER, ANNA M., PEREZ-BERCOFF, R., and RITA, G.: Effect of L-amino-ethylcysteine, a sulfur analogue of L-lysine, on virus multiplication in mammalian cell cultures, 451.
- SCOFIELD, A. M.: Oxygen consumption of the rat small intestine during infection with *Nematospiroides dubius*, 187.
- SEMENTITZ, E.: Microcalorimetry, a new procedure for registering the antibacterial activity of chemotherapeutic substances, 1679.
- SEUBERT, J., POHLKE, R., and LOEBICH, F.: Synthesis and properties of praziquantel, a novel broad spectrum anthelmintic with excellent activity against Schistosomes and Cestodes, 1036.
- SHARMA, V. K.: Action of alkylating agents on nitrogen fixation by clones of *Anabaena doliolum* Bharadwaja, 203.
- STALDER, J., and BRAUN, R.: Subunit structure of chromatin from *Physarum polycephalum*, 1685.
- STECK, F., LAZARY, S., and WANDELER, A.: Immunological responsiveness of calves fatally affected by bovine virus-diarrhea - mucosal disease (MD), 1681.
- TAMARO, M., VENTURINI, S., EFTIMIADI, C., and MONTI-BRAGADIN, C.: Interaction of platinum compounds with bacterial DNA, 317.
- THURIAUX, P., and NURSE, P.: Regulation of cell size at division in the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 137.
- TIZARD, I. R., HOLMES, W. L., YORK, D. A., and MELLORS, A.: The generation and identification of the hemolysin of *Trypanosoma congolense*, 901.
- TOSCH, W., and FEHLMANN, H.: Standardized antibiotic assays with preserved, ready-made inocula, 1677.
- TRÜMPF, B., and LÜTNY, P.: Some properties of the endotoxin unit of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, 141.
- VALERI, A., GAZZELI, G., MORANDI, M., PENDE, B., and NERI, P.: Large-scale purification of inactivated influenza vaccine using membrane molecular filtration (Pro experimentis), 1402.
- VAN SAANEN, MADELEINE: Comparative study with the scanning electron microscope of cysts of *Naegleria* and *Acanthamoeba*, 1680.
- VETTERLI, J., and ETTLINGER, L.: Induction of tyrosinase in *Streptomyces glaucescens*, 1686.
- VISCHER, W. A., and ROMINGER, CH.: Activity of rifampicin against experimental listeriosis in the mouse, 138.
- VIVARÈS, C. P., TRELLU, J., et CECCALDI, H. J.: Etude de l'influence d'une microsporidiose sur les électrophorogrammes (protéinogramme et zymogramme) des protéines de l'hémolymphe de *Carcinus mediterraneus* (Crustacé, Brachyopode), 1311.
- VOELLMY, R., and LEISINGER, TH.: Involvement of 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase in arginine biosynthesis and putrescine catabolism of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 139.
- WAGNER, F.: Methanol: a fermentation substrate, 110.
- WANDELER, A. I.: Evidence for intestinal duovirus (rotavirus) infections in Switzerland, 133.
- WEHRLI, W.: The use of ether-treated cells to analyze the biochemistry of rifampicin resistance in clinical isolates, 1680.
- WEISS, MARIANNE: Some ultrastructural aspects of the replication of coxsackievirus A9 in CV-1 monkey kidney cells, 134.
- WICKI, A., and SCHATZMANN, H. J.: Histamine formation by ruminal fluid from cattle in vitro, 422.
- WIDMER, H. R., FÜRST, M., and LEBEK, G.: Mutual influence between λ -phages and R-factors, 132.
- WILKINS, E. S., GAINER, J. L., and WILKINS, M. G.: Increased relative growth rate of normal rat cells in vitro with crocetin, 1028.
- WIFF, B., and LEISINGER, TH.: Localization of arginine biosynthetic enzymes in yeast, 1687.
- WITTEK, R., MENNA, A., SCHÜMPERLI, D., STOFFEL, S., MÜLLER, H. K., and WYLER, R.: Rabbitpox virus and vaccinia virus DNA: Comparison of the *HindIII* and *SstI* restriction maps, 1682.
- WÜST, J.: The diagnosis of anaerobic infections, 1671.
- YONEDA, S., KIMURA, E., and RIBAS CASTELLANI, BEATRIZ: Some observations on the effect of Ro 7-1051 on *Trypanosoma cruzi*, particularly in cell culture, 1201.
- YOTIS, W.: Effects of diethylstilbestrol on the production of various extracellular products of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 325.
- ZEYER, J., BODMER, JENNIFER, and HÜTTER, R.: Microbial degradation of triazine herbicides, 1687.
- ZEYER, J., KRADOLFER, P., and HÜTTER, R.: Mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with an altered regulation of chorismate mutase, 141.
- ZHDANOV, V. M., BUKRINSKAYA, A. G., and KAVERIN, N. V.: Formation of proviruses in acute infection in vitro and in vivo, 442.
- ZIMMERMAN, M. JESSIE, and PIFFARETTI, J.-C.: Interaction of tetanus toxin with cultured neuroblastoma cells: Analysis by antitoxin immunofluorescence, 135.
- ZIMMERMAN, M. JESSIE, PIFFARETTI, J.-C., and REGAMEY, R. H.: Interaction of tetanus toxin and toxoid with cultured

- neuroblastoma cells: ^{125}I -toxin and toxoid binding studies, 1683.
- ZIMMERMANN, W., and WEHRLI, W.: Rifampicin-resistance in *E. coli*: Comparison of microbiological and enzymatic properties, 132.
- ZIMMERMANN, W., and WEHRLI, W.: Use of a cell-free protein synthesizing system in the evaluation and characterization of antibiotics, 1680.
- ### Oncologica, Carcinologica, Cytostatica
- ACCINNI, R., BARTORELLI, A., FERRARA, R., and BIANCARDI, C.: Immunological and radioimmunological studies of membrane antigen(s) from human breast carcinomas and non-tumoral breast tissues, II, 88.
- ANGHILERI, L. J., and HEIDBREDER, M.: Effects of increased intracellular Ca^{2+} on cyclic nucleotides production by liver tissue, 415.
- ASHWOOD-SMITH, M. J., and GRANT, ELIZABETH: Conversion of psoralen DNA monoadducts in *E. coli* to interstrand DNA cross links by near UV light (320–360 nm): Inability of angelicin to form cross links, in vivo, 384.
- BARTORELLI, A., and ACCINNI, R.: Immunological and radioimmunological studies of membrane antigen(s) from human breast carcinomas and nontumoral breast tissues, I, 85.
- BASSAND, D., and CARPY, S.: Absence of β -exotoxin in Thuricide® preparations. A reply to C. B. S. R. Sharma et al. (Disputandum), 1545.
- BONIVER, J., SIMAR, L. J., COURTOY, R., and BETZ, E. H.: Ultrastructural autoradiographic study of blast cells in the mouse thymus. Interest for radiol leukemia research, 1505.
- BRAUN, R., and WOLF, G.: The influence of N-methyl-N- β -chloroethyl hydrazines on the mitotic index of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells and the leukopoiesis of the mouse, 66.
- ČIHÁK, A.: Insoluble zinc-precipitated phosphomonoesterase from rat kidney, 16.
- FLOYD, ROBERT A.: Free radicals produced in a nitrosofluorene-unsaturated lipid reaction, 197.
- FRANK, H. K., ORTH, R., IVANKOVIC, S., KUHLMANN, M., and SCHMÄHL, D.: Investigations on carcinogenic effects of *Penicillium caseicola* and *P. roqueforti* in rats, 515.
- FÜRSTENBERGER, G., and HECKER, E.: New highly irritant euphorbia factors from latex of *Euphorbia tirucalli* L., 986.
- GORKA, C.: Activité des N-acétyl-glucosaminyl-transférases microsomiques chez les souris BALB/c infectées par le virus de la tumeur mammaire murine (M-MTV), 659.
- HAKIM, A. A.: Preparation of fixed antigenic, non-oncogenic and protective neoplastic cells, 518.
- HEPLESTON, A. G., and YOUNG, A. E.: The relative sensitivity of pulmonary parenchymal cells to ^{239}Pu plutonium dioxide, 1346.
- HOSACK, D. J. N., and RICHARDSON, J. C.: Examination of the potential mutagenicity of hair dye constituents using the micronucleus test, 377.
- IMASHUKU, S., TODO, S., AMANO, T., MIZUKAWA, K., SUGIMOTO, T., and KUSUNOKI, T.: Cyclic AMP in neuroblastoma, ganglioneuroma and sympathetic ganglia, 1507.
- LANTOS, P. L.: The role of the subependymal plate in the origin of gliomas induced by ethylnitrosourea in the rat brain, 521.
- LEVIS, A. G., BUTTIGNOL, M., and VETTORATO, L.: Inhibition of DNA synthesis in BHK fibroblasts treated in vitro with potassium dichromate, 82.
- MITOLO-CIEPPA, DELIA: The effect of vinblastin and vincristin on single nerve fibres, 366.
- MOURELATOS, D., FAED, M. J. W., and JOHNSON, B. E.: Sister chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes exposed to 8-methoxypsoralen and long wave UV radiation prior to incorporation of bromodeoxyuridine, 1091.
- NOZUE, T., and KAYANO, T.: Multiple APUD system (neural crest) tumors caused by endotoxin in suckling mice, 516.
- NOZUE, T., and KAYANO, T.: Multiple oncogenesis of neural crest cells by steroids in suckling mice, 1640.
- PACHECKA, J., SALMONA, M., BELVEDERE, G., CANTONI, L., MUSSINI, E., and GARATTINI, S.: Inhibition of liver microsomal epoxide hydrolase by cyproheptadine epoxide, 484.
- PAULY, J. L., SCHULLER, M. G., ZELCER, A. A., and GERMAIN, M. J.: Degradation of ^{3}H thymidine by a pentosyltransferase (EC 2.4.2.4) in the plasma of man and different animals, 668.
- PELFRENE, A. F.: Induction of malignant skin tumors in mice by topical application of ethylnitrosourea, 520.
- PIERPAOLI, W.: Changes of hormonal status in young mice by restricted caloric diet. Relation to lifespan extension. Preliminary results, 1612.
- SCHVARTZMAN, J. B., KRIMER, D. B., and MORENO AZORERO, R.: Cytological effects of some medicinal plants used in the control of fertility, 663.
- SINGH, D. V., CAMPBELL, R. L., LIN, Y. N., and NIGRO, N. D.: Effect of propylthiouracil on intestinal tumor formation by azoxymethane in rats, 1516.
- SKINNIDER, L.: Differences in cytochalasin D-induced surface alterations between chronic lymphocytic leukaemic and normal lymphocytes, 1652.
- SOBRINHO-SIMÕES, M. A., GONÇALVES, V., SOUSA-LÉ, F., and CARDOSO, V.: A morphometric study of nuclei, nucleoli and nuclear bodies in goitres and papillary thyroid carcinomas, 1642.
- STEIN-WERBLOWSKY, RACHEL: The permeability of tumour vessels, 78.
- STERN, K., and SCHREIBER, R.: Inhibition of transplanted tumors by heterologous transfer RNA, 508.
- STERNSON, L., and HINCAL, F.: Metabolic rearrangement of fluorenone oxime to phenanthridinone, 1079.
- TARACHAND, U., SUBRAMANIAN, M., SESHADRI, M., and EAPEN, J.: Influence of pregnancy and fibrosarcoma on hepatic mitochondrial proteins of mice, 858.
- URBAN, J. L., and UNSWORTH, B. R.: Lysosomal enzyme release associated with the invasion of rat liver by Novikoff hepatoma, 1217.
- VELJKOVIĆ, V., and LALOVIĆ, D. I.: Simple theoretical criterion of chemical carcinogenicity, 1228.
- WILKINS, E. S., GAINER, J. L., and WILKINS, M. G.: Increased relative growth rate of normal rat cells in vitro with crocetin, 1028.
- ZALDÍVAR, R.: Nitrate fertilizers as environmental pollutants: Positive correlation between nitrates (NaNO_3 and KNO_3) used per unit area and stomach cancer mortality rates, 264.
- ZAYED, S., HAFEZ, A., ADOLF, W., and HECKER, E.: New triazine and daphnane derivatives from *Pimelea prostrata* and *Pimelea simplex*, 1554.
- ### Radiologica
- DOYLE, T. F., and STRIKE, T. A.: Radiation-released histamine in the rhesus monkey as modified by mast-cell depletion, 1047.
- FLEMMING, K., and NOTHDURFT, W.: Increased radiation mortality by lead acetate, 931.
- KOBRIĆ, R., and ROY, R. M.: Erythropoiesis and plasma tocopherol levels in irradiated mice, 959.
- KUMAR, D. N.: Effects of γ -rays on DNA-cholesterol complex, 1041.
- MAILLIE, H. D., BAXTER, R. C., and LISMAN, H.: The early response of ^{59}Fe incorporation in the bone marrow of irradiated rats, 1233.
- MARTINOVITCH, P. N., ŽIVKOVIĆ, N., and PAVIĆ, D.: Inheritable precocious opening of the vagina in laboratory rats exposed to 300 R and 200 R of X-rays on day 6 of their intrauterine life, 1438.
- PRASAD, N., PRASAD, R., BUSHONG, S. C., and NORTH, L. B.: Effect of irradiation on electrophoretic properties of enzymes in haemopoietic cells of opossum, 263.
- ŠEVČÍK, J., WILHELM, J., and ŠONKA, J.: Radioprotective effects of cyproterone acetate, 1534.
- VARMA, M. M., and TRABOULAY, E. A.: Comparison of native and microwave-irradiated DNA, 1649.
- ### Actualitas
- Congressus, 142, 284, 410, 695, 978, 1262, 1406, 1670.
- Construções, 1262.
- Praemia, 142, 403, 696, 1406.

TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE DES MATIÈRES - SACHREGISTER
INDICE ALFABETICO GENERALE - INDEX OF SUBJECTS
INDICE DE MATERIAS - УКАЗАТЕЛЬ ПО ПРЕДМЕТАМ

A = Generalia · B = Specialia

- Abdominal organs; a bio-implantable solid-state camera for long-term video-recording of abdominal organs in situ, B 1546.
- (+)-Abscissic acid, a metabolite of the fungus *Cercospora rosicola*, B 1556.
- Abscissic acid; analysis of abscissic acid and indole-3-acetic acid from fruits of *Vitis vinifera* L. by high pressure liquid chromatography, B 1666.
- Absorption; contribution of diffusive pathway in intestinal absorption of glucose in rat under normal feeding condition, B 1469.
- Acacia suma*, v. Proanthocyanidin.
- Accumulator behaviour; a plant species of suspected accumulator behaviour, B 34.
- N-Acetylglucosaminyl transferases, v. M-MTV.
- Acetylcholine receptor; radioimmunological measurement of antibodies to human acetylcholine receptors, B 797.
- Acetylcholine release; a radiochemical approach in Torpedo electric organ, B 803.
- Acetylcholinesterase; differences in acetylcholinesterase of neuromuscular and sympathetic junctions, B 804.
- ; incorporation of human erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase into liposomes, B 793.
- ; v. Carotid body.
- N-Acetylglutamate deacetylase in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, B 1687.
- Acetylmethionine 5-aminotransferase; immunochemical studies on acetylmethionine 5-aminotransferase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, B 1002.
- Achatina fulica*, v. Ibotenic acid.
- ; v. Oligopeptides.
- ; v. Peptides.
- Acorns calamus* L., v. Sterility.
- Acoustic localization in an ostariophysian fish, B 1062.
- Acridine orange staining, v. Cell damage.
- ACTH; caryometric study of thymic reticular cells in rat, action of GH and ACTH, B 544.
- ; comparison of the effectiveness of intramuscular and intraperitoneal ACTH in the rat, B 683.
- ; effects of ACTH and diabetes on phospholipid metabolism in adrenal mitochondria, B 974.
- ; in vitro cAMP, aldosterone and cortisol responses of adult human adrenocortical tissue to ACTH and human growth hormone, B 1237.
- ; Synthese und biologische Eigenschaften von Derivaten des Adrenocorticotropin-(1-24)-tetrakosipeptids (ACTH₁₋₂₄) mit verkürztem N-Terminus, B 817.
- ; temporal effects of ACTH, indomethacin and 7-oxa-13-prostanoic acid upon glucocorticoid production by the human adrenal, B 545.
- Actias selene*, v. Larval development.
- β -Actinin from chicken muscle, B 793.
- Actinomycin D, v. Prophase I.
- Action potentials; transmembrane action potentials and extracellular currents after coronary occlusion, B 781.
- Adenine, v. Adenosine.
- Adenosine; electrophysiological evidence for chemosensitivity to adenosine, adenine and sugars in *Spodoptera exempta* and related species, B 356.
- ; v. Atria.
- Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in snail (*Helix pomatia*) nervous system. Analysis of dopamine receptors, B 917.
- S-Adenosyl-L-methionine, v. Bile flow.
- S-Adenosylmethionine, v. Trypsin.
- Adenylate cyclase; catecholamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase of human fat cell ghosts, inhibition of catecholamine stimulation by phenylephrine, B 341.
- ; different activation of striatal adenylate cyclase by dopamine and GTP-analogues, B 788.
- Adenylate cyclase activation by trypsin in KB cell cultures, B 899.
- Adenylylsulfate, v. Phototrophic bacteria.
- Adipose tissue, v. Alloxan diabetes.
- ADN; nature des fragments d'ADN apparaissant lors de la réplication, B 828.
- ADP aggregation, v. Catecholamines.
- Adrenal glands; correlation between serum dopamine- β -hydroxylase activity and dopamine- β -hydroxylase and tyrosine hydroxylase activities in central and peripheral adrenergic neurons and adrenal glands, B 581.
- Adrenal, human, v. ACTH.
- ; v. Prostaglandins.
- Adrenal medulla, v. PGE₂.
- Adrenal mitochondria, v. ACTH.
- Adrenal responses, v. Hypoxia.
- Adrenalectomy; effect of adrenalectomy and dexamethasone treatment on the monoamine oxidase activity in the thyroid gland of the rat, B 586.
- ; ovarian HCG-binding and the onset of female puberty in the rat, B 1394.
- Adrenergic blockers; effects of alpha- and beta-adrenergic blockers on the actions of noradrenaline on body temperature in the newborn guinea-pig, B 1083.
- Adrenergic innervation; on the adrenergic innervation of the rat parotid gland, B 523.
- Adrenergic nerve fibres; histochemical demonstration of adrenergic nerve fibres and serotonin-containing mast cells of the knee joint synovial membrane in rats, B 52.
- ; histochemical demonstration of adrenergic nerve fibres in the renal capsule of rats, B 1222.
- Adrenergic nerves, v. 5-Hydroxydopamine.
- Adrenergic receptors in glioblast cultures from newborn rat cortex, B 805.
- β -Adrenergic stimulation, v. Atria.
- Adrenergic supersensitivity of the pupil in idiopathic headache, B 1082.
- Afferent terminations, v. Presynaptic excitability.
- Affinity chromatography of *Euglena*: A novel means of sorting phytoplankton species, B 1405.
- Affinity chromatography, v. Monoamine oxidase.
- Aflatoxin B; reduction of aflatoxin B with zinc borohydride, an efficient preparation of aflatoxicol, B 1132.
- Ag⁺; effects of Ag⁺ on frog skin interactions with oxytocin, amiloride and ouabain, B 433.
- Agama agama agama*, v. Colour changes.
- Agarose, v. Aldolase.
- Age-dependent mechanisms, v. Muscle fibres.
- Agglutination; synthetic identification as a hexapeptide of substance I_B inducing sexual agglutination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, B 870.
- Aggregation pheromones, v. Pheromones.
- Aggressive behavior, v. Brain dopamine.
- Agroecosystems, v. Ecological strategy.
- Albumin, v. Liver cells.
- I-Albumin, v. Protein synthesis.
- Alcohol; possible role of GABA in the development of tolerance to alcohol, B 496.
- Alcohol dehydrogenase; inhibition of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase by salicylate, B 791.
- Aldehyde reductase; crosslinking of human liver NADPH-dependent aldehyde reductase, B 802.
- Alden; the growth-retarding effect of Alden in *Spirodela oligorrhiza*, B 725.

- Aldolase; coupling of fructose-1,6-P₂ to aminated agarose by Schiff base reduction, affinity chromatography of yeast aldolase, B 709.
- Aldosterone; effect of aldosterone and methylprednisolone on cardiac NaK-ATPase, B 1280.
- ; interaction between aldosterone and renomedullary prostaglandins. Competitive action between aspirin and spironolactone, B 1632.
- ; v. ACTH.
- Alkali ions; the physical state of alkali ions in a Halobacterium, some NMR results, B 732.
- Alkaline phosphatases, v. R 8231.
- Alkaloid formation; lysergylpeptides in the course of peptide ergot alkaloid formation, B 881.
- Alkaloids; completion of the natural groups of ergot alkaloids, syntheses and pharmacological profiles of β -ergosine and β -ergoptine, B 1552.
- ; ergot alkaloids modified in the cyclitol moiety, B 704.
- 1-Alkyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarbazole-1-ethanamines, v. Anti-depressants.
- Allergic reactions, cyclic AMP and histamine release, B 965.
- Allium cepa* L., v. Giemsa C bands.
- Allium cepa*, v. Meiosis.
- Allocafts survival, v. Bursectomy.
- Allopurinol, v. Arthritis adjuvant.
- Alloxan diabetes; effect of chronic alloxan diabetes and insulin treatment on adipose tissue lipid composition of rats, B 22.
- ; neurochemical correlates of alloxan diabetes: gamma amino butyric acid of amphibian brain, B 1186.
- Allozyme constitution of 2 standard strains of *Drosophila subobscura*, B 1301.
- Alpha receptor distribution; neuronal accumulation and metabolism of ³H-1-norepinephrine in rat portal vein: Evidence in relation to possible uneven alpha receptor distribution, B 370.
- Amanita phalloides*; treatment of poisoning with *Amanita phalloides* in dogs, B 804.
- Amantadine; ultrastructural evidence of amantadine and amphetamine noradrenaline releasing action, B 72.
- Amauris ochlea* butterflies, v. Hairpencil components.
- Amethopterin; cell cycle dependent effects of amethopterin on cellular thymidine triphosphate pools, B 823.
- Amine oxides; the hemolytic activity of heterocyclic N-alkyl amine oxides, B 1415.
- Amino acid, v. Bile.
- Amino acid biosynthesis; the general control of amino acid biosynthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, B 1686.
- Amino acid composition, v. Kassinin.
- Amino acid residues; pepsin-catalyzed coupling between aromatic amino acid residues, B 796.
- Amino acids; the use of benzylpenicillin-acylase from *Escherichia coli* in the resolution of some racemic β -, γ -, δ - and ϵ -amino acids, B 1557.
- L-Amino-3-chloropropan-2-ol; the metabolism of the male antifertility agent 1-amino-3-chloropropan-2-ol in the rat, B 934.
- L-Amino-ethyl-cysteine, v. Virus multiplication.
- γ -Amino butyric acid, v. Glutamate decarboxylase.
- 4-Aminobutyric acid aminotransferase, v. Brain.
- Aminobutyric acid, v. Cortex slices.
- δ -Aminolaevulinic acid; metabolic pathways of δ -aminolaevulinic acid in *Rhodospseudomonas spheroides*, B 1432.
- Aminolevulinic acid dehydratase, v. Ca-DTPA.
- Aminopterin, v. Reproduction.
- 2-Aminopurine; effects of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and 2-aminopurine on antheridium differentiation in *Anemia phyllitidis* L., B 1181.
- Ammonia uptake; regulation of ammonia uptake in *Aspergillus nidulans*, B 1592.
- cAMP; alterations in the levels of cAMP and cGMP after decentralization of the rat superior cervical ganglion, B 1164.
- ; effect of dibutyl cAMP and theophylline on cultured rat embryonic shields, B 1651.
- ; v. ACTH.
- ; v. PGE₂.
- ; v. Verapamil.
- AMP generating system, v. Clonidine.
- AMP, cyclic; a simplified assay for cyclic AMP using protein kinase binding, B 301.
- ; neural inducing capacity of cyclic AMP on post-nodal pieces of early chick blastoderms, B 1213.
- ; v. Mitosis.
- ; v. Regenerates.
- ; v. Somatostatin.
- 3-,5-, cAMP-phosphodiesterase; inhibitors of 3-,5-, cAMP-phosphodiesterase also lower respiration and ATP-content of human blood platelets, B 788.
- cAMP-Rezeptoren und die periodische Aktivierung von Adenylzyklase bei *Dictyostelium*, B 824.
- Amphetamine; on the mechanism of the amphetamine induced vasodilatation at the rat's cerebral cortex, B 1461.
- ; v. Amantadine.
- ; v. Neuroleptics.
- Amphetamine induced turning behavior as an index of stroke in the mongolian gerbil, B 626.
- Amphetamine stereoisomers, v. Hydroxylation.
- Amylase; effect of various hormones and adrenalectomy on the levels of amylase in rat pancreas and parotid gland, B 1531.
- ; thermal acclimatory responses of salivary amylase of *Periplaneta americana*, B 168.
- α -Amylase isoenzymes; a study of broad bean α -amylase isoenzymes, B 1278.
- Anabaena ambigua*, v. Phycoerythrin.
- Anabaena doliolum*, v. Nitrogen fixation.
- Anaemic sheep; erythrocyte 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in anaemic sheep, B 275.
- Anaesthesia, v. Locomotor activity.
- Analgesic effects, v. 3-Carboxyalsinol.
- Ancylostoma caninum*, v. Phospholipids.
- Androgen dependency, v. Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase.
- Androgenic glands; 6,10,14-trimethylpentadecan-2-one and 6,10,14-trimethyl-5-trans,9-trans,13-pentadecatrien-2-one from the androgenic glands of the male crab *Carcinus maenas*, B 290.
- Androgenized rats, v. Estrogens.
- Anencephalic foetuses, v. Ca⁺⁺.
- Anesthetic potency, v. Norcocaine.
- Angelicin; conversion of psoralen DNA monoadducts in *E. coli* to interstrand DNA cross links near UV light (320-360 nm): Inability of angelicin to form cross links, in vivo, B 384.
- Angiotensin; potentiation by crude kallikrein of the myotropic effect of angiotensin I in the isolated rabbit aortic strip, B 369.
- Angiotensin I converting enzyme activity in pulmonary tissue of fetal and newborn rabbits, B 1137.
- Angiotensin receptors; evidence for angiotensin receptors, B 779.
- Aniline hydroxylation in the human red cells, B 1276.
- Anoxia, v. Sciatic nerve.
- Anthelmintic substance, v. Praziquantel.
- Antheridium differentiation, v. 2-Aminopurine.
- Anthothecol, v. Hirtin.
- Anthracycline antibiotics; effects of anthracycline antibiotics on mitochondrial functions in rats, B 787.
- Antibiotics; the quantitative nature of the reaction between aminoglycoside and polymyxin class antibiotics with polyanionic detergents, B 323.
- ; use of a cell-free protein synthesizing system in the evaluation and characterization of antibiotics, B 1680.
- Antiblastokinin, v. Pregnancy.
- Antibodies, specific, v. Platelets, human.
- Antibody; temperature variation and the function of complement and antibody of amphibia, B 1522.
- Antibody synthesis; regulatory effects on metabolism of lymphocytes by cytochalasin B antibody synthesis, B 798.
- Antidepressants; effects of 1-alkyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarbazole-1-ethanamines and related compounds potential antidepressants on biogenic amine uptake mechanisms, B 57.
- Antidiuretic hormone; the effect of small doses of antidiuretic hormone on renal excretion of sodium and water in saline loaded acutely hypophysectomized rats, B 685.
- Antidromic potential of the pituitary tract, interaction with afferent stimuli, B 777.
- Antifertility agent, v. Amino-3-chloropropan-2-ol.
- Antifungal substances found in leaves of *Eucalyptus* species, B 889.
- Antigenic correlation, v. Thymus.
- Antigenic determinants, v. T-Lymphocytes.
- Antigens, v. Unmasking.
- Antigonadotrophic effect, v. Melatonin.
- Antihypertensive agent, 7-Chloro-3-(4-methyl-1-piperazinyl)-4H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide, a new antihypertensive agent, B 55.

- Antihypertensives; metabolites of vasoactive antihypertensives as mediators of the circulatory effects, *B* 805.
- Antimuscarinic activity, v. Methantheline.
- Antiviral action, v. Dichloropyrimidines.
- Aorta; a low molecular weight glycosaminoglycan from the human aorta, *B* 1282.
- Aortic body; morphometric study of the aortic body type I cell, *B* 76.
- Apis mellifera*, v. Vitellogenin.
- Apis mellifera adansonii*, v. Diploid drones.
- Aplysia*, v. Digestive gland.
- Aplysia kurodai*, v. GABA.
- Aponomma concolor*, v. Pheromones.
- Apoprotein, v. Chromophore.
- Apple tissue, v. Methionine.
- Application of chemicals in early chick embryos in ovo, a precaution, *B* 1255.
- APUD system; multiple APUD system (neural crest) tumors caused by endotoxin in suckling mice, *B* 516.
- Arachidonic acid; central effect of 5,8,11,14-cicosatetraenoic acid (arachidonic acid) on the temperature in the conscious rabbit, *B* 1626.
- Arginine; enzymic basis for the nutritional requirement of arginine in insects, *B* 160.
- Arginine biosynthesis; immunological studies on the key enzyme of arginine biosynthesis in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *B* 1000.
- ; involvement of 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase in arginine biosynthesis and putrescine catabolism of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *B* 139.
- Arginine biosynthetic enzymes; localization of arginine biosynthetic enzymes in yeast, *B* 1687.
- Aristolochia indica* Linn., v. Sesquiterpene.
- Aromadendrane; chemical studies of marine invertebrates. XXVII. On the absolute configuration of aromadendrane sesquiterpenes from the soft coral *Cespitularia* aff. *subviridis*, *B* 993.
- Arsenate; placental permeability of arsenate ion during early embryogenesis in the hamster, *B* 1221.
- Arthritic rats, v. DNA synthesis.
- Arthritis, adjuvant; adjuvant arthritis in rat, influence of oxonate and allopurinol, *B* 500.
- Arylsulfatase A activity; apparent arylsulfatase A activity in excretory fluids, *B* 49.
- Arylsulfatase in growing bones of rat, *B* 1287.
- Ascidia malaca*, v. Vanadocytes.
- Ascites cell line; Robertsonian fusion leading to the formation of stable dicentric chromosome in an ascites cell line of the mouse, *B* 1296.
- Ascites tumour, v. Netropsin.
- Ascitic fluid, v. DNA synthesis.
- Ascorbic acid; reduction of gallstone formation by ascorbic acid in hamsters, *B* 716.
- , v. Pentagastrin.
- Ascorbic metabolism, v. L-lysine.
- Aspartate aminotransferase; mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase evolved more conservatively than the cytosolic isoenzyme, *B* 800.
- Aspartate transcarbamylase; phosphonacetyl L-aspartate, an aspartate transcarbamylase inhibitor causing larval death and rudimentary wing phenocopies in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *B* 428.
- Aspergilli*, v. Protoplast fusion.
- Aspergillus flavus*, v. Esterases.
- Aspergillus nidulans*; effects of ethidium bromide in diploid and duplication strains of *Aspergillus nidulans*, *B* 311.
- , v. Ammonia uptake.
- , v. Glucose transport.
- Aspirin, v. Aldosterone.
- Asymmetry; demonstration of lateral asymmetry in G-banded mouse embryo chromosomes, *B* 1437.
- Atenolol; effects of a beta-adrenergic blocking drug, atenolol, on efferent renal nerve activity in rabbits, *B* 1207.
- Atherosclerosis, v. Obesity.
- ATP; progressive impairment in high energy phosphate pattern induced by intermittent coronary perfusion, *B* 463.
- ATP analogues; binding of ATP analogues to intact myosin and isolated myosin heads, *B* 835.
- ATP-depletion; release of spectrin-free vesicles from human erythrocytes during ATP-depletion, *B* 796.
- ATP phosphoribosyltransferase; Mn²⁺ electron spin resonance studies on ATP phosphoribosyltransferase from *E. coli*, *B* 1292.
- ; spin label studies of ATP phosphoribosyltransferase of *E. coli*, *B* 1014.
- ATP production and Ca²⁺ uptake by mitochondria in chick embryo fibroblasts during replication of semliki forest virus, *B* 827.
- ATPase; aurovertin-resistant mitochondrial ATPase, *B* 790.
- ATPase activity in mercury-intoxicated eels, *B* 941.
- (Ca-Mg) ATPase activity of human erythrocytes membranes; Influence of incubation buffer, *B* 865.
- Atria; postnatal development of adrenergic and cholinergic sensitivity in the isolated rat atria, *B* 1611.
- ; the opposed influences of β -adrenergic stimulation and adenosine on the frequency force relationship of isolated left atria of guinea-pigs, *B* 1629.
- , v. Taurine.
- Atrial muscle; electro-mechanical noise in atrial muscle fibres of the carp, *B* 1058.
- Atrophy, v. Neurons.
- Atropine, v. Pepsinogen secretion.
- Atropine affects ganglion cell activity in the cat retina, *B* 783.
- Attractant system; (Z)-9-Tetradecen-1-ol and (Z)-9-tetradecenyl acetate, a potent attractant system for male *Sesamia cretica* Led., *B* 1423.
- Audiogenic seizures; offset-induced audiogenic seizures, *B* 1467.
- Auditory and visual perception of simultaneous verbal and nonverbal stimuli, *B* 239.
- Autolysin levels; cell wall turnover, autolysin levels and surface expansion in *B. subtilis* and a mutant Ni 15, *B* 135.
- Autophagy, hepatic; temperature-dependence of stress-induced hepatic autophagy, *B* 612.
- Avinella cannabina*, v. Sesquiterpenoids.
- Axonal flow; the retrograde axonal flow depends on neuronal activity, *B* 778.
- Azoxymethane, v. Tumor formation.
- B cells; morphological evidence of a polypeptide-like secretory function of the B cells in the mouse synovial membrane, *B* 1098.
- B. subtilis*; autoradiographic study of segregation of labelled cell wall in mutant of *B. subtilis* with reduced wall turnover, *B* 136.
- Ba⁺⁺, v. Neurones.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*; in vitro activity of the endotoxin of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *B* 142.
- ; some properties on the endotoxin unit of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *B* 141.
- Bacteria; age and evolution of bacteria, *B* 979.
- ; comparison of the production rates of bacteria in the rumen estimated by using labelled live and formaldehyde treated mixed bacterial cells, *B* 587.
- ; probabilistic identification of nonfermentative gram-negative bacteria, *B* 1680.
- Bacterial lysis of cytoplasm of *Cosmarium*, a green alga, *B* 607.
- Bacteriophage; regulation of the expression of bacteriophage T 4 genes 32 and 43, *B* 822.
- Bacteriophage λ head; electron microscopic and immunologic studies of the surface structure of bacteriophage λ head, *B* 833.
- Bacteriophage T4; a new class of bacteriophage T4 head related particles: The maturable ϵ -particles, *B* 1684.
- Balanus balanoides*, v. Sperm activation.
- Barbara colfaxiana*, v. Pheromones.
- Barbiturates; production of underweight embryos in rats treated with barbiturates during pregnancy, *B* 499.
- Basal bodies; the relationship between basal bodies and the motility of *Polytoma papillatum* flagella, *B* 1372.
- Bay g 2821, v. Diuretic.
- BCNU; distribution of ¹⁴C after topical application of ¹⁴C-labeled, 1,3-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU) in mice, *B* 753.
- Beans; interactions among beans in neighboring faraday cages, *B* 1316.
- Behavioural experiments; continuous registration of X,Y-coordinates and angular position in behavioural experiments, *B* 693.
- Benzene induction, v. Porphyria.

- Benzo(a)pyrene metabolites; control of mutagenic benzo(a)-pyrene metabolites by epoxide hydratase and glutathione, *B* 792.
- Benzodiazepines, barbiturates and hippocampal inhibition, *B* 810.
- Benzoyl cyanide in the defensive secretion of polydesmoid millipeds, *B* 206.
- Benzo-1,4-diazepines; peptido-aminobenzophenones—novel latented benzo-1,4-diazepines, *B* 1492.
- Benzylpenicillinacylase, v. Amino acids.
- Beta-cell toxicity; role of the pituitary in cyproheptadine-induced pancreatic beta-cell toxicity, *B* 1493.
- BHK fibroblasts, v. DNA synthesis.
- Bicuculline; comparison of bicyclic phosphorous esters with bicuculline and picrotoxin as antagonists of presynaptic inhibition in the rat cuneate nucleus, *B* 835.
- Bile; the amino acid composition of rat bile, *B* 1055.
- Bile acids; identification of bile acids in human amniotic fluid by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry, *B* 794.
- ; reduced microbial transformation of bile acids in cystic fibrosis, *B* 616.
- Bile flow; effect of S-adenosyl-L-methionine on ethynyl-estradiol-induced impairment of bile flow in female rats, *B* 1361.
- Bile pigment; structure of sarpedobilin, a butterfly bile pigment, *B* 1407.
- Biliary excretion and metabolism of ¹⁴C cimetidine following oral administration to male and female rats, *B* 1139.
- Biliary tree; measurement of the biliary tree volume in the rat under T_m-conditions, *B* 1052.
- Biliproteins; comparative studies and sequence investigations of several biliproteins from the thermophilic bluegreen alga *Mastigocladus laminosus* Cohn, *B* 792.
- Bilirubin concentration, v. Milk.
- Bindungsstudien mit statischer Fluoreszenzpolarisation, *B* 814.
- Bioelectrical activity, v. Pt-microelectrode.
- Bioluminescence; bacterial bioluminescence in chlorophthalmid deep-sea fish, a possible interrelationship between the light organ and the eyes, *B* 906.
- ; inhibition of firefly bioluminescence by scavengers of singlet oxygen, superoxide radicals and hydroxyl radicals, *B* 860.
- Biotransformation, v. L-(+)-tartaric acid.
- Bladder; particle aggregates in plasma and intracellular membranes of toad bladder (granular cell), *B* 1364.
- Blakeslea tripora*, v. Carotenogenesis.
- Blarina*; karyotypes of shrews of the genera *Cryptotis* and *Blarina*, *B* 1294.
- Blast cells, v. Thymus.
- Blastoderms, v. AMP, cyclic.
- Blattella germanica*, v. Growth regulators.
- Blattella supellecilium*, v. Meiosis.
- Blood, v. Brain.
- Blood brain barrier; transport of the synthetic peptide DSIP through the blood brain barrier in rabbit, *B* 1609.
- Blood distribution; evaluation of the carotid blood distribution in the rat using radioactive microspheres, *B* 350.
- Blood gases, v. DNP infusions.
- Blood glucose, v. MS 222.
- Blood pressure; renal denervation delays blood pressure increase in the spontaneously hypertensive rat, *B* 339.
- Blood sugar, v. Sugar transport.
- Body temperature, v. Adrenergic blockers.
- , v. Temperature.
- Body weight, v. Clomiphene.
- Bombyx mori*, v. Sepiapterin deaminase.
- Bone cells, v. Gap junctions.
- Bone marrow, v. Fe-incorporation.
- Bone marrow cells, v. Muscle regeneration.
- Bornavirus-infection; further evidence for spontaneous bornavirus-infection in rabbits, *B* 1681.
- Botryllus schlosseri*, v. Colour polymorphism, *B* 876.
- Botulinum toxin; effect of botulinum toxin on the choline acetyltransferase activity in salivary glands of cats, *B* 1458.
- , v. Pentagastrin.
- Brain; a simple apparatus for the rapid extraction and weighing of small animal brains, *B* 692.
- ; binding of glycine and γ -aminobutyric acid to synapticosomal fractions of 6 regions of the feline brain, effects of strychnine, *B* 340.
- ; calcium dependence of rat brain tryptophan hydroxylase, *B* 447.
- ; characterization of myelin and axolemma-enriched fractions from rabbit brain, *B* 797.
- ; comparison of transfer ribonucleic acid aminoacylation by various regions of chicken brain, *B* 601.
- ; cytochemical localization of the K⁺ regulation interface between blood and brain, *B* 1093.
- ; effects of constant light exposure and blindness on the oxidative metabolism of selected brain areas in male rats, *B* 1390.
- ; effect of histones from brain on DNA-synthesis in vitro, *B* 1588.
- ; enzymatic patterns in reptilian brain, histochemical characterization of the optic tectum, *B* 757.
- ; enzyme activity changes in the aging human brain, *B* 798.
- ; immunohistochemical demonstration of an SRIF-like system in the brain of the reptile *Lacerta muralis* Laur., *B* 947.
- ; increased membrane-bound polyribosome fraction in the brains of rats with hereditary diabetes insipidus, *B* 1326.
- ; N-(5'-phosphopyridoxyl)-4-aminobutyric acid, a stable bisubstrate adduct inhibitor of rat brain 4-aminobutyric acid aminotransferase, *B* 20.
- ; the effects of emetine hydrochloride on brain protein synthesis and on dark avoidance response in the goldfish, *B* 1184.
- ; the influence of aging on glycolytic enzymes in human and rat brain, *B* 794.
- ; the role of the subependymal plate in the origin of gliomas induced by ethylnitrosourea in the rat brain, *B* 521.
- ; the subcellular distribution of particle-bound negative charges in rat brain, *B* 812.
- , v. Alloxan diabetes.
- , v. GABA.
- , v. β -Lipotropin.
- Brain cells, v. Nerve cells.
- Brain development, v. Methadone.
- Brain dopamine; changes in brain dopamine levels and aggressive behavior with aging in 2 mouse strains, *B* 645.
- Brain extract, v. Corpora allata.
- Brain proteins; separation of brain proteins by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, *B* 799.
- Brain synapses; 14-3-2 protein in rat brain synapses, *B* 1094.
- Brain tryptamine; effects of tranlylcypromine and pargyline on brain tryptamine, *B* 380.
- Brain weight in homing and 'non-homing' pigeons, *B* 606.
- BrdU; the influence of BrdU on interstitial cell differentiation in hydra, *B* 909.
- Bredinin; anti-arthritis activity of bredinin, an immunosuppressive agent, *B* 502.
- Bromelia hemisphaerica*, v. Hemisphaericin D.
- Bromocriptine; synthesis and properties of bromocriptine, *B* 1412.
- 5-Bromo-2'-deoxyuridine, v. Transcriptional effects, *B* 448.
- 5-Bromodeoxyuridine, v. 2-Aminopurine.
- Bromosphaerodiol, a minor bromo compound from the red alga *Sphaerococcus coronopifolius*, *B* 1549.
- Brown adipocytes; direct control of the metabolic activity of brown adipocytes by sympathetic nerves, *B* 785.
- Brown adipose tissue, v. Warm blooded animals.
- , v. Glucagon.
- Brown fat thermogenesis; indirect contribution of active Na-K transport in brown fat thermogenesis, *B* 778.
- Bursal disease; infectious bursal disease of chickens in Switzerland, a serological survey for precipitating antibodies, *B* 1681.
- Bursectomy; effect of early bursectomy on allograft survival in chicken, *B* 274.
- Ca²⁺; effects of increased intracellular Ca²⁺ on cyclic nucleotides production by liver tissue, *B* 415.
- Ca⁺⁺; soft versus hard water as a factor in the incidence of anencephalic fetuses in litters from trypan blue treated mice, *B* 517.
- Ca⁺⁺-ATPase; resolution of Ca⁺⁺-ATPase of sarcoplasmic reticulum into subunits, *B* 188.
- Ca-binding protein; characterization of a Ca-binding protein from the primitive chordate *Amphioxus*, *B* 795.
- Ca-DTPA; on the influence of Ca-DTPA on δ -aminolevulinic acid dehydratase in rats, *B* 379.
- Cacospongia mollior*, v. Molliorin-B.
- Cadmium, v. Leydig cells.
- , v. Liver.

- Cadra cautella*, v. Water.
- Caerulein, v. Skin.
- Calcite growth under controlled diffusion, B 584.
- Calcitonin binding and stimulation of cyclic AMP in cultured human lymphoid cells, B 794.
- Calcitonin, v. C cells.
- Calcium; increased liver calcium after calcium or milk gavage in rats, B 546.
- ; magnesium-induced cooperativity in the binding of calcium to a monomeric protein, B 789.
- ; the calcium-magnesium-deficient rat, a study on the distribution of calcium in the spinal cord using the electron probe microanalyser, B 1225.
- , v. Brain.
- , v. Cytokinesis.
- , v. Muscle.
- , v. Myocardium.
- , v. Sciatic nerve.
- Calcium and the contractile response to prostaglandin in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig stomach, B 376.
- Calcium excretion, v. Citrate excretion.
- Calcium translocation, v. Verapamil.
- Calcium transport, v. Pyrophosphate.
- Caloric diet; changes of hormone status in young mice by restricted caloric diet. Relation to lifespan extension. Preliminary results, B 1612.
- Canal lateral; the rudimentation of the lateral canal of cavernicolous *Astyianax* populations, B 604.
- Cancer cells; contractile proteins in human cancer cells, B 815.
- Cancer mortality rates, v. Nitrate fertilizers.
- Candletoxins A and B, 2 new aromatic esters of 12-deoxy-16-hydroxy-phorbol, from the irritant latex of *Euphorbia poissonii* Pax., B 1197.
- Cannabidiol; pyrolysis of cannabidiol structure elucidation of a major pyrolytic conversion product, B 705.
- Cannabinoid; a cannabinoid with cardiovascular activity but no overt behavioral effects, B 1204.
- ; a novel cannabinoid containing a 1,8-cineol moiety, B 577.
- Cannabinoids; microbiological transformation of cannabinoids, B 718.
- Cannabis sativa* L.; analysis of a population of *Cannabis sativa* L. originating from Mexico and cultivated in France, B 1562.
- β -Cannabispiranol; a new non-cannabinoid phenol from *Cannabis sativa* L., B 848.
- Capillary blood, v. Heart.
- Carassius auratus* L., v. Oxygen consumption.
- Carausius morosus*, v. Neurons.
- , v. Neurosecretory cell bodies.
- Carbohydrate composition, v. Lenses.
- Carbohydrate oxidation during prolonged exercise using indirect calorimetry and mass spectrometry ($^{13}\text{C}_6$) after ingestion of 100 g naturally labelled ^{13}C -glucose, B 784.
- Carbon dioxide sensitivity, v. Pulmonary receptors.
- Carbonic anhydrase; purification and immobilization of human carbonic anhydrase B by using polyacrylamide gel, B 1439.
- 3-Carboxysalsolinol; analgesic effects of 3-carboxysalsolinol alone and in combination with morphine, B 754.
- Carcinogenic effects; investigations on carcinogenic effects of *Penicillium caseicolum* and *P. roqueforti* in rats, B 515.
- Carcinogenicity; simple theoretical criterion of chemical carcinogenicity, B 1228.
- Carcinomas, breast, human, v. Membrane antigen.
- Carcinus maenas*, v. Androgenic glands.
- Cardenolide-conjugates, v. Cardiotonic activities.
- Cardiac glycosides, v. Glycosides.
- Cardiac muscle; electrical uncoupling by Sr action potential in cardiac muscle, B 1187.
- Cardiotonic activities of some new type of bufadienolide- and cardenolide-conjugates, B 258.
- Cardiovascular activity, v. Cannabinoid.
- Cardiovascular outflow, v. Vasomotor activity.
- Cariama*, v. Karyological difference.
- Carminic acid; effects of carminic acid and carminic acid embryonic tissue cell cultures, B 755.
- Carminic acid, v. Carmine.
- Carnitine; the effect of thermal injury on plasma carnitine in rats, B 863.
- Carotenogenesis; possible mechanism of action of trisporic acid in *Blakeslea trispora*, B 31.
- Carotenoids, v. Vitamins.
- Carotid baroreceptors; stimulation of glucagon and inhibition of insulin secretion evoked from carotid baroreceptors, B 236.
- Carotid blood distribution, v. Blood distribution.
- Carotid body; the acetylcholinesterase reaction and catecholamine fluorescence in the glomus cells of rat carotid body, B 1363.
- Carrageenin, v. Pyresis.
- Cartilage; hyaluronic acid in elastic cartilage, B 721.
- , v. Proteochondroitin sulfate.
- Cartilage growth, v. PGA.
- Castration; guinea-pig seminal vesicle epithelium effects of castration, B 813.
- Catalase; crystallographic evidence for the structural isomorphism of deer and beef catalase, B 880.
- Catecholamine, v. Adenylate cyclase.
- Catecholamine fluorescence, v. Carotid body.
- Catecholamine release, v. Lidocaine.
- Catecholamines; effect of catecholamines on ADP aggregation of rat platelets in vivo, B 1331.
- ; plasma catecholamines (pCA) in man and animals, assay by a new radiometric method, B 798.
- , v. Ouabain.
- Cations, v. Motoneurons.
- Caudate nucleus, v. GABA.
- CKK cells, v. Immunostaining.
- C cells; intracellular localization of calcitonin in the C cells of the rat, B 1085.
- β -Cell; demonstration of a tryptaminergic mechanism in rat β -cell, B 268.
- Cell damage; early detection of cell damage by supravital acridine orange staining, B 265.
- Cell differentiation, v. BrdU.
- Cell division, v. Liver.
- Cell membrane, v. Enzymes.
- Cell movement, v. Contact inhibition.
- Cell replacement, v. Villus growth.
- Cell size; regulation of cell size at division in the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, B 137.
- Cell vagotomy; a simple technique for gastric parietal cell vagotomy in the rat, B 1254.
- Central nervous system; isethionate may not be an inert substitute for extracellular chloride in the central nervous system, B 914.
- , v. Monoamine changes.
- , v. Neurons.
- Cephalopods, v. Chromatophores.
- Cephalosporins; alkalimetric determination of cephalosporins, B 1685.
- Cerebral blood flow, v. Noradrenaline.
- Cerebral cortex, v. Amphetamine.
- Cerebral morphology, v. Loop-tail (*Lp*) gene.
- Cerebral subcellular fractions, v. Polypeptides.
- Cervical ganglion, v. Thymus.
- , v. cAMP.
- Chelae; the biting edges of the chelae and pereopods of *Austropotamobius pallipes*, B 1037.
- Chemotactic response; relation between stimulus intensity and neutrophil chemotactic response, B 534.
- Chemotaxis; lack of correlation between structural features and function of synthetic agents tested for leukocyte chemotaxis, B 95.
- , v. Halothane.
- Chinese hamsters, v. Chromatid exchanges.
- β -Chitin; occurrence of β -chitin in the cuticle of a pentastomid *Raillietiella gowrii*, B 735.
- Chlordimeform, v. MAO inhibition.
- 7-Chloro-3-(4-methyl-1-piperazinyl)-4 H-1, 2, 4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide, v. Antihypertensive agent, B 55.
- Chlorobiphenyls, v. Dechlorination.
- Chloroform anesthesia, v. Halothane anesthesia.
- Chlorophyll; mechanism of potassium deficiency-induced retardation of chlorophyll biosynthesis in *Zea mays*, B 1145.
- ; on the location of the tetrapyrrole macrocycle of chlorophyll *a* in phospholipid vesicles and in hexadecane, B 177.
- ; phytochrome control of chlorophyll A loss in excised corn leaves requires calcium, B 1446.
- Chloroplast DNA; organization and function of the chloroplast DNA of *Chlamydomonas*, B 828.
- Chloroplasts; regulation of fructose 1,6-bis-phosphatase and sedoheptulose 1,7-bis-phosphatase in chloroplasts, B 799.
- Chlorpromazine, a potential physiological teratogen, B 493.
- Cholera; new instruments for the laboratory diagnosis of hog cholera using the fluorescent antibody technique, B 131.
- Cholera toxin; production of cholera toxin by *Vibrio cholerae* strain 569 B and B 1307, B 135.

- Choleresis; ultrastructural changes in rat liver during bile acid induced choleresis, *B* 827.
- Cholesterol; turnover of exchangeable arterial cholesterol in intact arteries of rats and rabbits, *B* 788.
- Cholesterol synthesis, v. Leukocytes.
- Choline; temperature and hydration dependent conformational changes of choline and glycerophosphorylcholine, *B* 828.
- ; free choline in sea urchin embryos (*Paracentrotus lividus*), *B* 38.
- Choline acetyltransferase, v. Botulinum toxin.
- Cholinergic modulator, *B* 1478.
- Cholinergic sensitivity, v. Atria.
- Cholinesterase; serum cholinesterase function in lipoprotein metabolism, *B* 420.
- Cholinesterase activity, v. Neurohormones.
- Cholinesterase inhibitors, v. Sympathicoblasts.
- Chromatid aberrations; X-ray induction of chromosome and chromatid aberrations in the same cells after treatment with hydroxyurea, *B* 321.
- Chromatid exchanges; rate of sister chromatid exchanges in mammalian cells differing in diploid numbers, *B* 875.
- ; the dose-dependence of sister chromatid exchanges induced by 3 hydrocarbons in the in vivo bone marrow test with Chinese Hamsters, *B* 25.
- ; v. Lymphocytes.
- Chromatin; observations of a certain arrangement in the nucleolar chromatin after continuous ethidium bromide treatment, *B* 1033.
- ; subunit structure of chromatin from *Physarum polycephalum*, *B* 831, *B* 1685.
- Chromatin ultrastructure of lower vertebrates, *B* 1314.
- Chromatophores; evidence that chromatophores of cephalopods are linked by their muscles, *B* 1448.
- Chromophore; linkages between chromophore and apoprotein in the biliverdin-protein of the scales of big blue parrotfish *Scarus gibbus* Rüppell, *B* 583.
- Chromosome; new inversion of the pair no. 3 chromosome in a black rat, *B* 1022.
- ; the nucleolar chromosome in embryos of *Rana pipiens*, *B* 430.
- Chromosome aberrations, v. Nystatin.
- Chromosome counting on 79-year-old dried seaweed, *Porphyra leucosticta*, *B* 102.
- 22-Chromosome mouse population, v. Metacentrics.
- Chromosomes; daunomycin-bands are similar to Q-bands on chromosomes of *Vicia faba*, *B* 756.
- ; elongated chromosomes in *Pieris brassicae* L. after treatment with colchicine, *B* 609.
- ; telocentric chromosomes in pearl millet, *Pennisetum typhoides*, *B* 308.
- ; v. Asymmetry.
- Chromosomes of the black abalone (*Haliotis cracherodii*), *B* 1143.
- Chromosomes, mitotic; an ammoniacal silver staining technique for mitotic chromosomes of *Triturus*, *B* 1319.
- Chromosomes, pachytene, v. Sex vesicle.
- Chrysotalunin; isolation of chrysotalunin a red pigment from a new Zealand soil, *B* 1271.
- Cimetidine, v. Biliary excretion.
- Circulation; *Nautilus pompilius*, branchial circulation enhanced by an auxiliary pumping mechanism, *B* 1453.
- Citraconic anhydride; dissociation of phage λ and phage λ polyheads with citraconic anhydride, *B* 821.
- Citrate excretion; the effect of fluorocitrate on urinary calcium and citrate excretion, *B* 741.
- Citrinin; in vitro binding of citrinin to serum protein, *B* 598.
- Citrus limon*, v. Mitosis.
- Cl; isolation of the precursor form of Cl and studies on its activation, *B* 789.
- Clausarin - a novel coumarin from *Clausena pentaphylla*, *B* 412.
- Clausena pentaphylla*, v. O-Methylclausenol.
- Clonazepam; modification of clonazepam anticonvulsive activity by its association with other anti-epileptic drugs *B* 640.
- Clonidine; effect of clonidine on the noradrenergic cyclic AMP generating system in the limbic forebrain and on medial forebrain bundle self-stimulation behavior, *B* 1490.
- Clot retraction; electrical stimulation induces clot retraction after previous in vitro platelet aggregation, *B* 1527.
- Clr; proteolytic fragmentation of Clr, *B* 787.
- CNS; high-affinity binding sites for glycine in synaptosomal mitochondrial fractions of rat CNS regions, *B* 1068.
- CO₂, v. ERG.
- ¹⁴CO₂-breath tests; pharmacokinetics of ¹⁴CO₂-breath tests, *B* 808.
- Cobra venom factor; the effect of cobra venom factor (CVF) activation of the complement cascade on leukocyte circadian variation in the rat, *B* 224.
- Cocaine, v. Norcocaine.
- Colchicine inhibits stimulated release of gastric histamine but not activation of histidine decarboxylase, *B* 305.
- Colchicine may interfere with the axonal transport noradrenaline in the central noradrenergic neurons, *B* 649.
- Colchicine treatment, v. Vascular development.
- Cold; tolerance to cold and glucose homeostasis in adrenal demedullated dogs, *B* 1070.
- Cold acclimatisation, v. Noradrenaline.
- Colimycin; effect of colimycin on the decarboxylation of pyruvate from serine in *Escherichia coli* and *Citrobacter intermedius*, *B* 140.
- Coliphage P1 DNA contains an insertion element IS1, *B* 1683.
- Collagen; effect of the pentosanpolysulfate SP 54 on the collagen of embryonic limb buds cultured in vitro, *B* 657.
- Collagen glycopeptides from the sea cucumber *Stichopus japonicus*, *B* 871.
- Collagen metabolism; the effect of two diphosphonates on the collagen metabolism of mouse and rat bone and cartilage, *B* 792.
- Colomiphene citrate; the effect of colomiphene citrate and estradiol on body weight, vaginal cornification and uterine weight after chronic treatment of ovariectomized rats, *B* 1080.
- Colostrokinin; a new approach to preparation and purification of colostrokinin from bovine colostrum, *B* 485.
- Colour changes induced by pairing and painting in the male rainbow lizard *Agama agama agama*, *B* 1443.
- Colour polymorphism; linkage between two loci controlling colour polymorphism in the colonial ascidian *Botryllus schlosseri*, *B* 876.
- Complement; activation of complement by *Trypanosomes*, *B* 769.
- ; v. Antibody.
- Concanavalin A; the effect of concanavalin A on the reaggregation of cells dissociated from *Xenopus laevis* early embryos, *B* 1099.
- ; v. Red blood cells.
- ; v. Thyroid follicular cells.
- Concrement formation, v. Pineal gland.
- Conduction velocity; influence of stretch on conduction velocity in frog single muscle fibres, *B* 784.
- Congressus, 142, 284, 410, 695, 978, 1115, 1262, 1406, 1670.
- Contact inhibition and the movement of metal, glass and plastic beads within solid tissues, *B* 734.
- Contact lenses; does the long term wear of contact lenses produce a loss of corneal sensitivity?, *B* 1475.
- Contraceptive; effect of an oral contraceptive on plasma dehydroepiandrosterone concentrations, *B* 1239.
- Contractile filaments in cells of regenerating tendon, *B* 957.
- Contractile response, v. Calcium.
- Coprinus cinereus*, v. Nystatine.
- Cor pulmonale; hypertrophy of pulmonary arteries and arterioles with cor pulmonale in rats induced by seneciphylline, a pyrrolizidine alkaloid, *B* 498.
- Coronary perfusion, v. ATP.
- Corneal sensitivity, v. Contact lenses.
- Corpora allata; influence of corpora allata and brain extract on the lipid release from the fat body of termite queen *Odontotermes assmulhi*, *B* 99.
- Cortex, ovarian; invasive properties of the ovarian cortex in birds, *B* 1643.
- Cortex slices; the effect of bovine myelin basic protein on uptake and release of H³ labelled 5-hydroxytryptamine, L-noradrenalin and γ -aminobutyric acid in rat cortex slices, *B* 294.
- Cortical areas, v. Gray matter.
- Cortical granules; simple methods for observing cortical granules in living mammalian eggs, *B* 1252.
- Cortical neurones; sustained and transient cortical neurones in area 18 of the cat, *B* 477.
- Corticosterone levels; effects of handling normal and bulbectomized rats at adrenal and plasma corticosterone levels, *B* 1393.
- Corticosterone secretion, v. Stress.

- Corticotropin, v. Thermogenesis.
Cortisol, v. ACTH.
Cosmarium, v. Bacterial lysis.
Coumarin, v. Clausarin.
3-¹⁴C Coumarin, v. Serum proteins.
Coxsackievirus; some ultrastructural aspects of the replication of coxsackievirus A9 in CV-1 monkey kidney cells, B 134.
Creatine kinase; spectroscopic evidence for adenine tryptophan interaction in creatine kinase, B 787.
Creatine phosphokinase, v. Isoenzymes.
Crocin; increased relative growth rate of normal rat cells in vitro with crocin, B 1028.
Crocodylus russula, v. Transitional epithelium.
Cross links, v. Angelicin.
Crassostrea gigas, v. Haemagglutinin.
Crystallins, v. Eye lens development.
CsCl density gradient centrifugation, v. DNA.
Cuticle, v. β -Chitin.
Culture medium, v. Pancreatic islets.
Cyanogenesis; the defensive function of cyanogenesis in natural populations, B 309.
Cyclic AMP in neuroblastoma, ganglioneuroma and sympathetic ganglia, B 1507.
Cyclic AMP increase in vagus nerve by β -adrenergic drugs, adenosine, NaF and ATP, B 799.
Cyclic AMP, v. Thyroid cells.
Cynodontin, the tetrahydroxyanthraquinone of *Curvularia* and *Drechslera* species, B 1283.
Cyprinus carpio, v. Gene expression.
Cyproheptadine, v. Beta-cell toxicity.
Cyproheptadine epoxide, v. Epoxide hydrolase.
Cyproterone acetate; radioprotective effect of cyproterone acetate, B 1534.
-, v. Mortality.
Cryptotis, v. *Blarina*.
Cystathionase; effects of hypo- and hyperthyroidism on the activity of cystathionase in mammalian parenchymatous organs during early development, B 1427.
2-S-Cysteinyldopa, v. Melanoma.
Cysteinyldopa, v. Tyrosinase.
Cystic fibrosis, v. Bile acids.
Cytochalasin; effects of cytochalasin H on the embryonic endodermal cells of *Microhyla ornata*, B 956.
Cytochrome c 552; ¹H NMR studies at 360 MHz of cytochrome c-552 from *Euglena gracilis*, B 794.
Cytochrome c oxidase; localization of heme in cytochrome c oxidase as measured by fluorescence energy transfer, B 790.
Cytochrome P 450; Subcellular site of apoprotein synthesis and heme incorporation, B 807.
Cytochrome oxidase; the mitochondrial locus OXI I codes for cytochrome oxidase subunit II in yeast, B 789.
-, the action of D-penicillamine on cytochrome oxidase in vivo and in vitro, B 17.
Cytokinesis; calcium and magnesium in plant cytokinesis and their antagonism with caffeine, B 1318.
-, v. Deoxyguanosine.
Cytosine deaminase, structural modification studies, B 1570.
- Daphnane, v. Tigllane.
Dark avoidance, v. Brain.
DATD; modified SDS-polyacrylamide gels crosslinked with diallyl-tartardiamide (DATD), B 831.
Dechlorination; reductive dechlorination of chlorobiphenyls by rats, B 1134.
Decompensation, v. Vestibular.
Defensive secretion, v. Benzoyl cyanide.
Dehydration; the effect of dehydration on the neurohypophyseal blood flow in rats with hereditary diabetes insipidus, B 1615.
Dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) on fibroblast growth, B 966.
Dehydroepiandrosterone concentrations, v. Contraceptive.
Dehydrogenase; activity tests of alcohol dehydrogenases in wheat, rye and triticale, B 1434.
Dehydrogenation; isotope effect studies on the dehydrogenation of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol in the rat, B 1012.
Deiters' neurons; intracellular recordings from Deiters' neurons in response to saccular and oculomotor nucleus stimulations, B 475.
Delta sleep; the delta sleep inducing peptide DSIP, amino acid analysis, sequence, synthesis, B 784.
-, the delta sleep inducing peptide DSIP comparative properties of the original and synthetic nonapeptide, B 548.
-, the delta sleep inducing peptide DSIP. II. Effects of original and synthetic DSIP, B 782.
Dengue virus type 3, v. Immunological sensitization.
Denervation; differential effects of disuse preceding denervation on the onset and development of fibrillation in fast and slow muscles, B 209.
Deoxyguanosine; importance of G₄ for the cytokinesis of plant cells, specific blocking by deoxyguanosine, B 1039.
Depolarization, v. Spinal neurones.
Dermaptera, v. Sex mechanism.
Desert locust, v. Growth.
Desmosomal abnormalities, v. Liver.
Dexamethasone suppression, v. PMS.
Dextimide, v. Scopolamine.
Diabetes; nicotinamide and streptozotocin diabetes in the rat. Factors influencing the effectiveness of the protection, B 1246.
-, v. ACTH.
-, v. Obesity.
Diabetes insipidus, v. Brains.
-, v. Dehydration.
Dialysis, peritoneal; Peritoneal dialysis in small laboratory animals, B 743.
Diapausing races; crossing between nondiapausing and diapausing races of *Sarcophaga peregrina*, B 186.
Diazepam; facilitation of synaptic transmission by diazepam in a perfused frog cerebellum, B 1484.
1,3-Dichloropropene, v. Mutagenicity.
Dichloropyrimidines; on the importance of thiols and disulphides and the antiviral action of dichloropyrimidines, B 1151.
-, specific inhibitors of virus growth, B 1155.
Dietary restriction and fetal development, B 1371.
Diethylnitrosamine; formation of diethylnitrosamine by reaction of diethylamine with nitrogen dioxide in the gas phase, B 579.
Diethylstilbestrol; cellular and subcellular localization of H-diethylstilbestrol in the pituitary, oviduct and uterus of the female rat, B 1249.
-, effects of diethylstilbestrol on the production of various extracellular products of *Staphylococcus aureus*, B 325.
Diffraction patterns, v. Heart muscle.
Digestive gland; constituents of the digestive gland of molluscs of the genus *Aplysia*, halogenated monoterpenes from *Aplysia limacina*, B 1273.
Dihydralazine; analysis of the tachycardia induced by dihydralazine and minoxidil, B 804.
Dihydroisouquinoline, v. Hypothalamic neurons.
(-)-Dihydromyline A, a novel tetracyclic sesquiterpene ketone containing two conjugated cyclopropane rings, from *Mylia taylorii* (Liverwort), B 991.
Dihydropurpeline, v. Purpeline.
1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃; role of 1,12-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ (1,25-(OH)₂D₃) in the renal handling of calcium in rats, B 781.
Diketopiperazines containing L-proline from *Streptomyces lavendulae* and their stereochemistry in solution, B 12.
Dilophus fasciula, v. (-)-(R)-1-O-Geranylgeranylglycerol.
(+)-1,4-Diphenylbutane-2,3-diol; neuroendocrine effects of a non-steroidal compound of testicular origin, B 396.
2,3-Diphosphoglycerate, v. Anaemic sheep.
Diploid drones; fertile diploid drones in africanized honeybees, *Apis mellifera adansonii*, B 171.
Disputandum, 1399, 1345.
Disulphides, v. Dichloropyrimidines.
-, v. Thiols.
Diterpenes; further perhydroazulene diterpenes from marine organisms, B 413.
Diuretic; 3-Amino-1-(3,4-dichloro- α -methyl-benzyl)-2-pyrazolin-5-one (Bay g 2821), a potent diuretic from a new substance class, B 382.
Diuresis; clonidine-induced diuresis and increase of water intake in rats, B 807.
DNA; age dependent differences of the stainable DNA content in somatic nuclei of honeybee determined by quantitative cytofluorometry, B 834.
-, changes in the thermal denaturation profiles of DNA from different developmental stages of the newt *Triturus vulgaris*, B 1518.
-, comparison of native and microwave-irradiated DNA, B 1649.
-, cytofluorometric and histoautoradiographic study on DNA and protein synthesis of human mesothelial cells, B 266.

- DNA; extra DNA in forebrain cortical neurons, *B* 813.
- ; heterogeneity of HeLa cell DNA as evidenced by CsCl density gradient centrifugation, *B* 1158.
- ; in vitro lambda DNA packaging and its applications, *B* 820.
- ; interaction of platinum compounds with bacterial DNA, *B* 317.
- ; localization of amplified DNA in nuclei of the orchid *Cymbidium* by in situ hybridization, *B* 1040.
- ; positional stability of nucleosomes on DNA, *B* 812.
- ; purification of globin and immunoglobulin cDNA and mRNA on columns of plasmid DNA, *B* 819.
- ; purification of mouse globin and immunoglobulin genes with mercurated plasmid DNA, *B* 823.
- ; restriction endonuclease cleavage maps of bacteriophage ϕ 1 DNA, *B* 812.
- ; ribosomal DNA in spores in *Physarum polycephalum*, *B* 811, *B* 1685.
- ; transcription of bacterial DNA by isolated plant nuclei, *B* 1594.
- ; v. Angelicin.
- ; v. GPAG.
- ; v. Liver.
- DNA binding proteins in the unfertilized egg of *Drosophila melanogaster*, *B* 835.
- DNA cholesterol complex, v. γ -Rays.
- DNA contents, v. Hyperthyroidism.
- DNA folding in the 140 base pair nucleosome, *B* 826.
- DNA infusions; arterial and mixed venous blood gases following DNA infusions in rabbits, *B* 742.
- DNA mutant; a cold sensitive DNA mutant of *E. coli*: dna-Acos, *B* 821.
- DNA polymerase- α , - β and - γ activities in different tissues during pre- and postnatal development, *B* 821.
- DNA synthesis; effects of sera and liver extracts from partially hepatectomized rats on liver slice DNA synthesis, *B* 630.
- ; histoautoradiographic demonstration of cytoplasmic DNA synthesis in the cells from human ascitic fluid cultivated in vitro, *B* 181.
- ; inhibition of DNA synthesis in BHK fibroblasts treated in vitro with potassium dichromate, *B* 82.
- ; inhibition of DNA synthesis in concanavalin A stimulated rat lymph node cells by serum from arthritic rats, *B* 390.
- ; reaction step requiring protein synthesis in DNA synthesis in sea urchin embryos, *B* 15.
- ; v. Brain.
- ; v. Pancreas.
- cDNA; electron microscopic localization of cDNA hybridized to its RNA template, *B* 834.
- rDNA; analysis of *E. gracilis* chloroplast rDNA by cleavage with endo R. EcoRI and endo R. BamHI, *B* 819.
- tDNAs; similarities and differences in the structure of some *Xenopus laevis* tDNAs, *B* 825.
- DOCA-saline; central tyramine prevents hypertension in uninephrectomized DOCA-saline treated rats, *B* 1430.
- L-Dopa; the effect of L-Dopa on the spinal monosynaptic mass reflex, *B* 1074.
- Dopamine; subcellular distribution of dopamine (DA) in substantia nigra, *B* 806.
- ; v. GABA.
- Dopamine beta-hydroxylase in human synovial fluid, *B* 650.
- Dopamine- β -hydroxylase, v. Adrenal glands.
- Dopamine infusion; influence of dopamine infusion on plasma prolactin released by kidney capsule transplanted anterior pituitaries, *B* 773.
- Dopamine receptors, v. Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate.
- ; v. Vasodilatation.
- Dopaminergic functions; effects of baclofen and muscimol on nigrostriatal dopaminergic functions, *B* 803.
- Drinking; regulatory drinking in the pigeon, *B* 806.
- Drosophila*, v. Ethanol.
- ; v. Migrant selection.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, v. Aspartate transcarbamylase.
- ; v. Homosexual activity.
- ; v. Mutations.
- ; v. Ouabain.
- Drosophila melanogaster* genome; a collection of hybrid plasmid clones corresponding to the entire *Drosophila melanogaster* genome, *B* 811.
- Drosophila paulistorum*, v. Mycoplasma-like microorganisms.
- Drosophila subobscura*, v. Allozyme constitution.
- Drug metabolism, v. Growth factors.
- DSIP, v. Delta sleep.
- Duodenum, v. Lipase.
- Duovirus (Rotavirus) infections; evidence for intestinal duovirus (rotavirus) infections in Switzerland, *B* 133.
- EA rosettes; immuno electronmicroscopic study of human EA rosettes, *B* 90.
- EAE, v. Encephalomyelitis.
- E. coli* B, v. T 4 mutants.
- E. coli* K 12, v. T 4 mutants.
- E. coli* pel mutants; are *E. coli* pel mutants, which block phage lambda DNA injection, isogenic with ptsM, a PTS enzyme, *B* 1684.
- E. coli* strains; genetic properties of two *E. coli* strains sensitive to the standard colicins, *B* 1683.
- Ecdysone; changes in ecdysone levels in the spider *Pisaura mirabilis* nymphs, *B* 1664.
- ; synthesis of ecdysone- 14 C and ecdysterone- 14 C from cholesterol- 14 C in cockroaches (*Periplaneta americana*) without molting glands, *B* 468.
- Ecdysone, the ovarian hormone and intestinal proteases in mosquitos, *B* 813.
- Ecdysone titers; critical period and ecdysone titers in the pupae of *Pieris brassicae*, *B* 1389.
- Ecdysterone; a specific binding protein for the molting hormone ecdysterone in locust haemolymph, *B* 1111.
- ; v. Ecdysone.
- Ecdysterone triacetate, v. Molt induction.
- Ecological strategy; for the definition of an ecological strategy in the protection of agrosystems, *B* 404.
- EEG fields; scalp EEG fields evoked from upper and lower visual half field, *B* 781.
- Efferent control of primary vestibular afferents in the cat, *B* 779.
- Efferent pathway; an efferent pathway of the suprachiasmatic nucleus of the woodmouse, *B* 779.
- Egg shell protein; isolation of messenger RNA coding for egg shell protein of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *B* 819.
- Ehrlich ascites tumor, v. Leukopoiesis.
- Electric organ; a comparison between electrical energy dissipation and net phosphagen consumption in the *Torpedo* electric organ, *B* 803.
- Electric shock; effect of electric shock on serotonin (5HT) content in different organs of rat, *B* 417.
- Electrical current, v. Nerve cells.
- Electromechanical noise, v. Arterial muscle.
- Electrocorticographic activity, v. Succinylcholine.
- Elemental analyses of autoradiographic grains by X-ray microanalysis, *B* 440.
- Elongation factor; purification of a bacterial elongation factor by affinity chromatography, *B* 794.
- Embryonic development, v. Gliogenesis.
- Embryonic tissue, v. Carmine.
- Embryos, v. Freezing.
- Emetine hydrochloride, v. Brain.
- Encephalomyelitis; experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE) changes in structure and proliferation in rat lymph nodes after sensitization with guinea-pig and bovine basic myelin protein, *B* 533.
- Endocrine organs of different larval instars of *Spodoptera* (Prodenia) *litura* Fabricius, *B* 1247.
- Endothelial mitosis, v. Mitosis.
- Endotoxin, v. Phenobarbital.
- Endotoxin lethality, v. Glucose feeding.
- Enkephalin; inhibitory effect of methionine- and leucine-enkephalin on contractions of the guinea-pig ileum elicited by PGE₁, *B* 374.
- Enkephalins; cerebral application of enkephalins, *B* 217.
- Enterohaptic cycling, v. Rutosides.
- Enterovirus; detection of specific IgM neutralizing antibodies in naturally acquired sporadic human enterovirus infections, *B* 133.
- Enzymatic activities, v. Muscles.
- Enzymatic activity; paratopic interaction a mechanism in the generation of structure bound enzymatic activity, *B* 851.
- Enzymatic patterns, v. Brain.
- Enzyme activities; determination of enzyme activities in permeabilized cells of various microorganisms, *B* 137.
- Enzyme activity; modulation of microsomal enzyme activity by lipids extracted from the microsomal membrane, *B* 800.

- Enzyme treatment, v. Peptide.
- Enzymes; effect of irradiation on electrophoretic properties of enzymes in haemopoietic cells of opossum, *B* 263.
- ; heterologous immunoadsorption in the purification of enzymes: N-acetyl- β -glucosaminidase, *B* 14.
- ; species difference in the effects of proteolytic enzymes on red cell membrane, *B* 675.
- , v. Snake venom.
- Enzyme, fungal, v. Pesticides.
- Enzyme induction, v. Resin.
- Enzymes, microsomaes; étude comparée de l'effet inducteur de deux agents psychomodérateurs – atrium et complexe 1656 – et du phénobarbital sur les enzymes microsomaes hépatiques du rat, *B* 803.
- Ephestia kühniella*, v. Mycoplasma-like microorganisms.
- Epidermis; difference between frog and toad tadpoles in response of the keratinizing epidermis of the oral region to excess of vitamin A, *B* 1322.
- Epididymal duct, v. Spermiophage cell.
- Epidioxides, v. Prostaglandin E.
- Epinephrine; α - and β -activity of O-methylated derivatives of norepinephrine and epinephrine, *B* 260.
- , v. Glucose.
- , v. Leucocyte mobilization.
- , v. Scorpion.
- Epinine; gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric identification of epinine in rat superior cervical ganglia and formation in vivo, *B* 596.
- Epiphyse; der Einfluss der Epiphyse auf die Lokomotionsaktivität bei Ratten, *B* 731.
- Epithelial cells, v. Fat.
- Epoxide hydrazide; inhibition of liver microsomal epoxide hydrazide by cyproheptadine epoxide, *B* 484.
- Epoxide hydratase; selective induction of epoxide hydratase in rat liver, *B* 810.
- 12,13-Epoxytrichothecenes; the occurrence of 12,13-epoxytrichothecenes in seeds of safflower infected with *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. carthami, *B* 574.
- ERG; nature and the time course of the effect of CO₂ on electroretinogram in an Arachnid, *B* 925.
- ERG-neutralization; fast wavelets recorded through orbital skin-electrodes near the lateral canthus of the human eye during ERG neutralization, *B* 231.
- β -Ergoptine, v. Alkaloids.
- β -Ergosine, v. Alkaloids.
- Ergot alkaloids, v. Alkaloids.
- Erythrocyte 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, v. Anaemic sheep.
- Erythrocyte membranes, v. (Ca-Mg)ATPase activity.
- , v. Steroid hormones.
- Erythrocytes; changes in rate of methemoglobin reduction and oxygen affinity of erythrocytes incubated with inosine pyruvate and phosphate, *B* 1524.
- ; haemolysis of dog erythrocytes by sorbose in vitro, *B* 1379.
- ; liver homing in the rat of ¹¹¹Indium labelled beef and neuraminidase-treated rat erythrocytes, *B* 1107.
- , v. Splenectomy.
- Erythropoiesis and plasma tocopherol levels in irradiated mice, *B* 959.
- Escherichia coli* endotoxin; in vivo effects of *Escherichia coli* endotoxin on sulfobromophthalein clearance in the guinea-pig, *B* 1631.
- Esterase; some applications of an immobilized esterase, *B* 141.
- Esterases; electrophoretic variation in esterase in 3 wild-type and respective mutant strains of *Aspergillus flavus*, *B* 1433.
- H-Estradiol; persistence of maternally derived H-estradiol in fetal and neonatal rats, *B* 1235.
- Estradiol, v. Clomiphene citrate.
- Estrogen stimulation, v. Propranolol.
- Estrogen treatment; the influence of long term estrogen treatment on plasma prolactin levels induced by ether anesthesia in ovariectomized rats, *B* 536.
- Estrogens; effect of estrogens on LH- and FSH-levels in prepuberal male and female androgenized rats, *B* 1533.
- Estrous cycle, v. Hypergravity.
- Ethanol; larval discrimination between two *Drosophila* sibling species, *B* 898.
- , v. Noradrenaline efflux.
- Ethidium bromide, v. *Aspergillus nidulans*.
- Ethidium bromide treatment, v. Chromatin.
- Ethionine, v. Trypsin.
- Ethylnitrosourea, v. Brain.
- , v. Skin tumors.
- Etioplos suralensis*, v. Visual pigments.
- Eubol; eubotriol and eubol, new diterpenes from *Sideritis euboea*, *B* 1270.
- Eubotriol, v. Eubol.
- Eucalyptus*, species, v. Antifungal substances, *B* 889.
- Euglena*, v. Affinity chromatography.
- Euphorbia factors; new highly irritant euphorbia factors from latex of *Euphorbia tirucalli* L., *B* 986.
- Euphorbia poissonii*, v. Candletoxins.
- Evoked potential, v. Gray matter.
- Evolution; considerations of karyotypic evolution within vespertilionidae, *B* 877.
- Evolution, v. Bacteria.
- Evolution, karyological; trends of karyological evolution in Pelobatoid frogs, *B* 1577.
- Excretory fluids, v. Arylsulfatase A.
- Exercise, chronic, v. Neuron alterations.
- β -Exotoxin; absence of β -exotoxin in Thuricide® preparations, *B* 1545.
- Experimentis, pro, 101, 283, 401, 552, 693, 774, 976, 1118, 1252, 1400, 1546, 1666.
- Extracellular space values and intracellular ionic concentrations in the isolated midgut of *Philosamia cyntia* and *Bombyx mori*, *B* 1065.
- Extraction fraction, v. Urine flow.
- Eye lens development and crystallins in *Discoglossus pictus* (Anura), *B* 1087.
- Eye muscle; somatotopic organization of the eye muscle representation in the semilunar ganglion, *B* 348.
- Factor VIII; reversible dissociation of factor VIII subunits by *Rhizopus* lipase, *B* 792.
- Farnesic acid; on the cyclization of farnesic acid, *B* 703.
- Fasting, v. Serotonin.
- Fat; morphological appearance of fat in the epithelial cells of different portions of the intestines in mice, *B* 1335.
- ; the effect of a low protein diet on the adipocytes of rat perigenital fat, *B* 1340.
- Fast wavelets, v. ERG-neutralization.
- Fatty acid replacement; effect of fatty acid replacement, *B* 796.
- Fe incorporation; the early response of Fe incorporation in the bone marrow of irradiated rats, *B* 1233.
- Fecundity; heritability as an indicator of genetical variation in fecundity, *B* 1024.
- Feeding rhythm, v. Juvenile hormone.
- Femoral arteria, v. Noradrenaline.
- Fermentation process; the role of the laboratory and pilot plant in the development of an antibiotic fermentation process, *B* 1685.
- Fermentation substrate, v. Methanol.
- Ferritin; uptake of ferritin from the medium by *Toxophrya infusionum*, *B* 1595.
- Ferritin-lectin conjugates; binding of ferritin-lectin conjugates to C type virus in intact cells, *B* 949.
- Fertility; cytological effects of some medicinal plants used in the control of fertility, *B* 663.
- Fertilization; the problem of sea urchin egg fertilization and its implications for biological studies, *A* 1263.
- Fetal development, v. Dietary restriction.
- Faulgen positive nucleoli in epon semithin sections, fact or artifact?, *B* 1669.
- Fever; pimoide and pyrogen-induced fever in rabbits, *B* 63.
- Fibre diameter; a light microscope study of fibre diameter and sarcomere length relationships in rigor skeletal muscles, *B* 505.
- Fibrin membrane endowed with biological function. III. Fixing living cells in fibrin gel without impairing their functions, *B* 1257.
- Fibroblast growth; inhibitory action of dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) on fibroblast growth, *B* 966.
- Fibrosarcoma, v. Proteins.
- Fibrosis, v. Myofibroblasts.
- Fink-Heimer technique; demonstration by the Fink-Heimer impregnating method of a ventral mesencephalic-locus coeruleus projection in the rat, *B* 614.
- Fish, v. Bioluminescence.
- Flagella, v. Basal bodies.
- Fluid secretion, v. Salivary glands.
- Fluorenone; metabolic rearrangement of fluorenone oxime to phenanthridinone, *B* 1079.
- Fluorocitrate, v. Citrate excretion.
- Folate; effect of folate and folinate on ³H-thymidine incorporation by transforming human lymphocytes in vitro, *B* 671.

- Folic acid and the inhibition of brain L-glutamic decarboxylase, *B* 67.
- Food bands, v. *Kernels*, artificial.
- Food intake; pancreatic polypeptide, a possible role in the regulation of food intake in the mouse. Hypothesis, *B* 915.
- Forest Virus; inhibition of protein biosynthesis in Semliki Forest Virus infected cell cultures, *B* 1682.
- Free amino acids, v. *Keto acids*.
- Free radicals produced in a nitrosofluorene unsaturated lipid reaction, *B* 197.
- Freezing; a procedure for the rapid freezing of whole embryos, *B* 1513.
- Friend leukemia; role of Friend-associated lymphatic leukemia complex, *B* 455.
- Fructose-1,6- P_2 aldolase; paracatalytic modification of fructose-1,6- P_2 aldolase, covalent incorporation of substrate, *B* 796.
- β -Fructosidase; a carboxylate residue at the active center of external yeast β -fructosidase, *B* 788.
- FSH, v. *LH*.
- Fungitoxic properties, v. *Rosa chinensis*.
- (3H)-GABA, v. *Retina*.
- GABA-agonist activity; induction of rotational behaviour by intranigral baclofen suggests possible GABA-agonist activity, *B* 1345.
- GABA; distribution of γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) in the ganglia of *Aplysia kurodai*, *B* 1623.
- GABA in the caudate nucleus, a possible synaptic transmitter of interneurons, *B* 623.
- GABA-receptor identification by 3H (+)-bicuculline-methiodide binding in rat CNS, *B* 808.
- GABA; studies on GABA accumulation induced by γ -glutamylhydrazide in regions of rat brain following treatment with a tyrosine hydroxylase inhibitor and 6-hydroxy-dopamine, *B* 945.
- GABA, v. *Alcohol*.
- 2 Galactosyltransferase; distinction of 2 galactosyltransferase activities in human serum, *B* 787.
- Gallstone formation, v. *Ascorbic acid*.
- , v. *Vitamin*.
- Gallus domesticus*, v. *Growth hormone*.
- , v. *Phloridzin*.
- Gambusia affinis*, v. *Prey density*.
- Gamma globulins in the mice vaginal fluids, cyclic and experimental variations, *B* 392.
- Ganglioneuroma, v. *Cyclic AMP*.
- Gap junctions; so-called annular gap junctions in bone cells of normal mice, *B* 270.
- Gastric acid secretion, v. *Somatostatin*.
- Gastric histamine, v. *Colchicine*.
- Gastric mucosa, v. *Pentagastrin*.
- Gastric parietal cell vagotomy, v. *Vagotomy*.
- Gastrin, obligatory intermediate in the postprandial mobilization of gastric histamine in the rat, *B* 1541.
- Gene expression; the evolution of duplicate gene expression in the carp (*Cyprinus carpio*), *B* 1299.
- Geniculate body; phase locked responses to low frequency tones in the medial geniculate body, *B* 786.
- Geniculate nucleus; alternating activity between neurons of lateral geniculate nucleus and superior colliculus in rabbit, *B* 232.
- Gentamicin, v. *Parenchyma*, renal.
- (-)-(R)-1-O-Geranylgeranylglycerol from the brown alga *Dilophus fasciola*, *B* 989.
- Gerbil, v. *Amphetamine*.
- Germination; effect of germination on the glycoprotein of mash (*Phaseolus mungo*) seeds, *B* 155.
- GH, v. *ACTH*.
- Giant neurone, v. *Oligopeptides*.
- , v. *Ibotenic acid*.
- Giant synapse, v. *Pentobarbital*.
- Gibberellic acid; androgenic properties of gibberellic acid in the chick comb bioassay, *B* 1544.
- Giemsa band formation in M-chromosomes of *Vicia faba*, *B* 436.
- Giemsa C bands; orientation of giemsa C bands in interphase cells of *Allium cepa* L., *B* 432.
- Gilbert's syndrome; no association between Gilbert's syndrome, the AB0 blood groups and the haptoglobin phenotypes, *B* 1142.
- Gills; effects of high hydrostatic pressures on the movements of Na^+ , K^+ and Cl^- in isolated eel gills, *B* 46.
- Glial cells, v. *Nervous system*.
- Gliogenesis during embryonic development in the rat, *B* 1648.
- Gliomas, v. *Brain*.
- Globin ribonucleoprotein complex; evidence for a repressed cytoplasmic globin ribonucleoprotein complex, *B* 815.
- Globulin; antiserum against human cold insoluble globulin reacts with a cell attachment factor from horse serum, *B* 815.
- Glucagon; in vivo lipolytic action of glucagon in brown adipose tissue of warm acclimatized and cold-acclimatized rats, *B* 240.
- , v. *Carotid baroreceptors*.
- Glucagon release; morphological study of glucagon release by the A-cell of the islet of Langerhans, *B* 815.
- N-Acetyl- β -glucosaminidase, v. *Enzymes*.
- Glucose; effect of epinephrine upon irreversible disposal and recycling of glucose in dogs, *B* 1171.
- , v. *Absorption*.
- D-Glucose, v. *Retina*.
- Glucose feeding; influence of oral glucose feeding on endotoxin lethality in mice, *B* 1359.
- Glucose homeostasis, v. *Cold*.
- Glucose metabolism in *Acetobacter aceti*, *B* 1686.
- Glucose transport; kinetic parameters of glucose transport in jejunal and ileal brush-border vesicles, *B* 801.
- , regulation of glucose transport in *Aspergillus nidulans*, *B* 726.
- β -Glucuronidase, v. *Spermatozoa*.
- Glutamate decarboxylase; variation of glutamate decarboxylase activity and γ -amino butyric acid content of wheat embryos during ripening of seeds, *B* 1575.
- L-Glutamic decarboxylase, v. *Folic acid*.
- Glutamine synthetase; interaction of extrinsic fluorescent probes with *E. coli* glutamine synthetase, *B* 1016.
- Glutaraldehyde fixatives; effect of osmolarity of glutaraldehyde fixatives on rat lung, *B* 816.
- Glutathione peroxidase; a highly active glutathione peroxidase in red blood cells of normal and acatalasemic mice, *B* 1571.
- Glycerine receptor in the pigeon optic tectum estimated by strychnine binding, *B* 796.
- Glycine; olfactory discrimination between glycine and deuterated glycine by fish, *B* 618.
- , v. *CNS*.
- Glycogen synthesis; regulation of glycogen synthesis by some amino acids in rat liver hepatocytes, *B* 797.
- Glycolysis; red blood cell glycolysis and potassium type in sheep, *B* 670.
- Glycoprotein, v. *Germination*.
- , v. *Haemagglutinin*.
- , v. *Platelets*.
- Glycoproteins; biosynthesis of brush border glycoproteins by human small intestinal mucosa in organ culture, *B* 820.
- Glycosaminoglycan, v. *Aorta*.
- Glycosaminoglycans, v. *Liver cirrhosis*.
- Glycoside concentrations, v. *Muscle*.
- Glycosides; cardiac glycosides, prerequisites for the development of new cardiotonic compounds, *A* 697.
- Glycyl-histidyl-lysine; growth modulating serum tripeptide is glycyl-histidyl-lysine, *B* 324.
- Glyoxylate cycle; regulation of the glyoxylate cycle in *Acetobacter aceti*, *B* 140.
- GMP, v. *Retina*.
- cGMP, v. *cAMP*.
- Golgi complex, v. *Liver*.
- Gonadotropic factor; section of the nervi corporis cardiaci I and provoked release of median gonadotropic factor in the African locust, *B* 1250.
- Gonococcus*; sensitivity tests on strains of *Gonococcus* originating from the Basle district, *B* 1677.
- GPAG; effect of the growth-promoting alpha globulin on in vitro incorporation of exogenous DNA into mammalian cells, *B* 33.
- Granular cell, v. *Bladder*.
- Grapevines, v. *Phytoalexins*.
- Growth; alterations in the phospholipid composition of *Nocardia polychromogenes* during growth, *B* 1422.
- , v. *Alden*.
- , inhibition of growth in developing oocytes of the desert locust, *B* 343.
- Growth control; reversible induction of growth control in transformed cells, *B* 812.
- Growth factors; effect of growth factors on hepatic drug metabolism in diabetic-hypophysectomized rats, *B* 1110.

- Growth hormone; effect of anaesthesia on growth hormone secretion in the domestic fowl (*Gallus domesticus*), B 1242.
- Growth hormones, v. ACTH.
- Gray matter; effects of electrical stimulation of periaqueductal gray matter on evoked potential recorded in the primary somesthetic cortical areas of the rat, B 1049.
- Growth pattern of human progenitor cells in agar, B 833.
- Growth processes, v. Zinc.
- Growth rate, v. Crocetin.
- Growth regulator, v. Metamorphosis.
- Growth regulators; abnormalities in the development and reproduction of *Blattella germanica* (L.) (Dictyoptera: Blattellidae) treated with insect growth regulators with juvenile hormone activity, B 968.
- Growth stimulation of normal human diploid fibroblasts (Wi-38) by hydrocortisone, B 818.
- Guanosine and deoxyguanosine toxicity for a *Drosophila* cell line, B 836.
- Gustatory epithelium, v. Monoamine-containing cells.
- Haemagglutinin; a haemagglutinin in the tissue fluid of the pacific oyster, *Crassostrea gigas*, with specificity for sialic acid residues in glycoproteins, B 767.
- Haemoglobin; NMR studies on the root effect of gold fish haemoglobin, B 801.
- ; the alteration of the functional properties of human haemoglobin by spectrin, B 1429.
- Haemolysis, v. Erythrocytes.
- Haemolytic, v. Sorbose.
- Haemopoietic cells, v. Enzymes.
- Hair dye constituents, v. Mutagenicity.
- Hairless mice; physiological changes in hairless mice maintained on an antioxidant supplemented diet, B 41.
- Hairpencil components; identification and localization of volatile hairpencil components in male *Amauris ochea* butterflies, B 1324.
- Haliotis cracherodii*, v. Chromosomes.
- Halobacterium, v. Alkali ions.
- Halothane; the effect of halothane on in vitro human neutrophil chemotaxis, B 69.
- Halothane anesthesia; the effects of continuous chloroform and halothane anesthesia on plasma prolactin levels in ovariectomized estrogen-treated rats, B 1245.
- , v. Xanthine oxidase.
- Haptoglobin phenotypes, v. Gilbert's syndrome.
- Haptoglobin subtypes, v. Hemoglobin binding capacity, B 599.
- Hard water, v. Ca^{++} .
- Harmaline; effect of harmaline on the cerebello rubral system, B 1352.
- Hb; glycosylated Hb in whole blood. Rapid quantitation and functional properties, B 791.
- HCG-insensitivity, v. Ovary.
- Heat-exposed rabbits, v. respiratory responses.
- Heat shock; the effect of heat shock on *Drosophila melanogaster*, B 811.
- Heart; are some interactions between NADH oxidase and succinate oxidase in beef heart non-phosphorylating sub-mitochondrial particles artifacts? B 849.
- ; cyclic nucleotide levels in the perfused rat heart subjected to hypoxia, B 215.
- ; development of noradrenaline uptake in the human foetal heart, B 251.
- ; effect of conflict stress on adrenoreceptors and metabolic activity of the rat heart, B 620.
- ; effects of palytoxin on the electrical activity of dog and rabbit heart, B 1487.
- ; monoamine-containing cells in atrioventricular valves of the opossum heart, B 202.
- ; water movement between myocardial tissue and capillary blood during and after coronary reactive hyperemia as studied by continuous measurement of colloid osmotic pressure of cardiac venous blood, B 1169.
- , v. Noradrenaline.
- , v. Prostaglandin.
- Heart development; digital analysis of the heart development on the organ level, B 827.
- Heart disease; high density lipoproteins in ischaemic heart disease, B 1063.
- Heart, environmental, v. Noradrenaline turnover.
- Heart muscle; improved diffraction patterns from isolated heart muscle with infrared light, B 621.
- Heart rate; the dependence of heart rate and locomotor activity on water temperature in the carp (*Cyprinus carpio*), B 1607.
- Hearts; the effects of salicylate and aspirin on the activity of phosphorylase a in perfused hearts of rats, B 157.
- Heavy water intake in tissues. II. H_2O - D_2O exchange in the myelinated nerve of the frog, B 192.
- HeLa cells; correlation between the susceptibility of *E. coli* to phagocytosis and their ability to invade HeLa cells in vitro, B 1031.
- Helix pomatia*, v. Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate.
- , v. Intestine.
- Hemagglutinations; a simplified method for reading hemagglutinations on a flat bottom microtitration plate in the mouse H-2 assay, B 673.
- Hemigonadectomy; ovarian HCG-binding in hemicastated immature female rats, B 1397.
- Hemisphaericin D, a dialysable and polymerizable protease found in *Bromelia hemisphaerica*, B 867.
- Hemoglobin; comparison of human adult and fetal hemoglobin aminophenol-induced methemoglobin formation, B 1500.
- Hemoglobin binding capacity of heat incubated sera of different haptoglobin subtypes, B 599.
- Hemoglobins; properties and developmental transition of hemoglobins in *Xenopus*, B 830.
- Hemolymph proteins; influence of microsporidian infestation on electrophoregrams (proteinogram and zymogram) of hemolymph proteins in *Carcinus mediterraneus* (Crustacea, Brachyura), B 1311.
- Hemolysis; the generation and identification of the hemolysis of *Trypanosoma congolense*, B 901.
- ; comparative study of the hemolysis produced by different serotypes of *Clostridium tetani*, B 134.
- Hemolytic, v. Phenylhydrazine mechanism.
- Hemolytic activity, v. Amine oxides.
- Hepatitis B antigen; comparison of the reversed passive hemagglutination with the electroimmunodiffusion method for hepatitis B antigen, B 131.
- ; comparison of the sensitivity of electroimmunodiffusion reversed passive hemagglutination, latex test and radioimmunoassay for hepatitis B antigen, B 131.
- Hepatocytes; a simple enzymatic method for isolation of hepatocytes, B 1401.
- Hepatopancreas, v. Scorpion.
- Heritability, v. Fecundity.
- Herpes simplex; tryptic fingerprint analysis of Herpes simplex virus nucleocapsid proteins, B 816.
- , v. Isocitrate dehydrogenase activity.
- Heterometrus fulvipes*, v. Neurohormones.
- , v. Scorpion.
- Heterophagosomes; satellite heterophagosomes, B 1600.
- Hexadecane, v. Chlorophyll.
- Hexahydrocannabinoid analogs; a new one-step synthesis of hexahydrocannabinoid analogs, B 985.
- Hexaprenaline, v. Verapamil.
- 5-HT, v. Substantia nigra.
- 5HT organelles; fluorescence microscopy of 5HT organelles in normal and storage pool deficient blood platelets (P), B 823.
- 1-5HTP; differential temperature response to i.v. 1-5HTP in male and prooestrus female rats, B 810.
- ; induction of hypothermia in men and hyperthermia in women after 200 mg i.v. 1-5HTP, B 807.
- Hirtin; correlation of anthothecol and hirtin, B 578.
- Histamin, v. Pentagastrin.
- Histamine; radiation-released histamine in the rhesus monkey as modified by mast-cell depletion and antihistamine, B 1047.
- Histamine formation by ruminal fluid from cattle in vitro, B 422.
- Histamine metabolite; a new histamine metabolite, quantitatively important in chicken, B 1006.
- Histamine release, v. Allergic reactions.
- Histamine, v. Gastrin.
- Histidine; interaction of molybdate with copper (II)-histidine, B 1410.
- Histidine decarboxylase, v. Colchicine.
- Histone content in human lymphocytes from young and old donors, B 824.
- Histone DNA sequence organization, B 829.
- Histone gene; transcription of the histone gene — 'operon' of *Drosophila melanogaster*, B 814.
- Histone genes; characterization of human histone genes by restriction analysis, B 824.
- Histone H1; direct evidence for the condensation of nucleosomes by histone H1, B 833.

- Histones; in vitro-phosphorylation of histones in intact nuclei and extracted chromatin of skeletal muscle, *B* 817.
- ; hydrolysis of histones by horse urinary kallikreins, *B* 292.
- ; v. Brain.
- H₂O-D₂O exchange, v. Heavy water intake.
- Homogentisic acid; a hereditary defect of the transformation of p-hydroxyphenylpyruvate into homogentisic acid, *B* 798.
- Homoserine, v. Cystathionine-γ-synthase catalyzed reaction from the assignment of the ¹H-NMR spectrum of homoserine, *B* 847.
- Homosexual activity; light-dependent homosexual activity in males of a mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*, *B* 171.
- Homovanillic acid; tyrosine hydroxylase activity is increased by homovanillic acid, *B* 427.
- Hormonal status, v. Caloric diet.
- Hormone levels; plasma hormone levels in normal and lead-treated pregnant mice, *B* 1375.
- ; hypophysial hormones and a G_i block in the lens epithelium of the adult frog (*Rana pipiens*), *B* 438.
- ; radioimmunoassay of some hormones simultaneously measured in serum and breast cyst fluid, *B* 1659.
- Hornet ventilation noise, rhythm and energy content, *B* 335.
- Horseradish peroxidase, v. Indole-3-acetic.
- House mouse, v. Robertsonian fusion.
- Hyaluronic acid, v. Cartilage.
- ; v. Proteoglycans.
- Hybrid plasmids; excision of insert from hybrid plasmids containing poly(dA)-poly(dT) links, *B* 829.
- Hybrid plasmids containing T4 DNA, *B* 830.
- Hydra, v. BrdU.
- N-Methyl-N-β-chloroethyl hydrazines, v. Leukopoiesis.
- N-(DL-seryl)N-(2,3,4-trihydroxybenzyl)-Hydrazine, v. Kidney.
- Hydrocarbons, v. Chromatid exchanges.
- Hydrocephalus; experimental hydrocephalus following mechanical increment of intraventricular pulse pressure, *B* 1470.
- Hydrocortisone, v. Leukocyte mobilization.
- Hydrogen peroxide generation in *Trypanosoma cruzi*, *B* 1306.
- Hydrostatic pressures, v. Gills.
- 5-Hydroxydopamine; turnover of 5-hydroxydopamine in adrenergic nerves, *B* 272.
- 6-Hydroxydopamine effect, v. Retina.
- Hydroxylation; induction of the in vitro p-hydroxylation of ¹⁴C-amphetamine stereoisomers in phenobarbital-treated rats, *B* 943.
- Hydroxyproline, v. Proline.
- Δ⁴-3β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, v. Leydig cells.
- Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases; androgen dependency of hepatic hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases in the rat, prepubertal responsiveness and unresponsiveness towards exogenous testosterone, *B* 540.
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, v. Cortex slices.
- ; v. Retina.
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine binding to butanol extracts from myelin fragments, *B* 932.
- Hydroxyurea, v. Chromatid aberrations.
- Hylambates maculatus*, v. Skin.
- Hypercalcitoninemia, v. Pancreatitis.
- Hypercapnia, v. Hypoxia.
- Hypercholesterolemia, v. Obesity.
- Hyperemia, v. Heart.
- Hypergravity; effects of hypergravity on rat fertility, pregnancy, parturition and survival, *B* 244.
- ; its effect on the estrous cycle of rats, *B* 634.
- Hyperimmune serum; protective effect of hyperimmune serum administered orally to rats infected with *E. coli* pathogenic for man, *B* 138.
- Hyperlipidemia; induction of hyperlipidemia by human thyroid stimulating hormone immunization in rabbits, *B* 593.
- Hypersensitivity, v. Lead.
- Hypertension; changes of aortic endothelium during different types of hypertension, *B* 817.
- ; v. DOCA-saline.
- Hypertension, pulmonary, v. Verapamil.
- Hyperthermia, v. Arachidonic acid.
- Hyperthyroidism; repercussions of hyperthyroidism on the total cerebellar DNA contents in the rat at 6 and 35 days of age, comparative effects of LT3 and DLT4, *B* 221.
- Hypophysial hormones, v. Hormones.
- Hypothalamic neurons; fluorescence histochemical demonstration of the uptake of dopamine-derived dihydroisoquinoline in the hypothalamic neurons, *B* 653.
- Hypothyroidism, v. Cystathionase.
- Hypoxia; adrenal responses to hypoxia and hypercapnia in the young calf, *B* 362.
- ; v. Heart.
- Hypoxia as a negative reinforcing stimulus in the squirrel monkey, *B* 1180.
- Hypoxic rats; methemoglobin in hypoxic rats, *B* 1656.
- Hypoxic tachycardia, v. Tachycardia.
- I-cell, v. Aortic body.
- Ibotenic acid; effects of ibotenic acid, quisqualic acid and their relatives on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of an African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), *B* 363.
- IgG; effect of ageing on surface IgG of human peripheral lymphocytes, *B* 765.
- IgG deposits, v. Liver.
- IgG proteins, v. Plasmin digestion.
- IgM; a rapid chromatographic separation of IgM from 50 μl of whole serum: its application to diagnostic tests, *B* 1678.
- IgM1 specific and nonspecific stimulation of human cells producing monoclonal IgM, *B* 825.
- Immune response; suppression and enhancement of humoral immune response to *Toxoplasma gondii* by passive antibody, *B* 1586.
- ; suppression of the secondary immune response by specific antibody when given together with the secondary antigenic stimulus, *B* 531.
- ; v. Vitamin C.
- Immunoglobulin L chains; studies on the conservation of untranslated regions in mRNA of immunoglobulin L chains, *B* 811.
- Immunoglobulin polymers; the glycosyl portion of J-chain in immunoglobulin polymers, *B* 789.
- Immunoglobulines, bovine; stability of orally administered bovine immunoglobulines with high antibody level against pathogenic *E. coli* in the intestine of the infant, *B* 138.
- Immunoglobulins; structure-specificity relationships in phosphorylcholine binding immunoglobulins, *B* 798.
- Immunological sensitization following inapparent infection with dengue virus type 3 in rhesus monkeys, *B* 330.
- Immunological tests; standardization of the sero-immunological tests by their mechanization or automation by means of the biodilutor and bioreactor, *B* 1677.
- Immunostaining; specific immunostaining of CCK cells by use of synthetic fragment antisera, *B* 762.
- Immunostimulation by a formula-defined diet, *B* 1234.
- Indole-acetic acid, v. Liver.
- Indole-3-acetic acid; effect of indole-3-acetic acid on the kinetics of horseradish peroxidase catalyzed scopoletin oxidation, *B* 1451.
- ; v. Abscissic acid.
- Inductor, mesodermal, v. Otic placode.
- Infection; formation of proviruses in acute infection in vitro and in vivo, *B* 442.
- Infections, anaerobic, *B* 1671.
- Inflammatory factors, v. Lymphocytes.
- Influenza vaccine; large-scale purification of inactivated influenza vaccine using membrane molecular filtration, *B* 1402.
- Influenza; determination of influenza and mumps viral antibodies by single radial hemolysis in agarose gels, *B* 1681.
- Influenza virion; studies on the product synthesized in vitro by the influenza virion-associated polymerase, *B* 812.
- Information processing along the course of a visual interneuron, *B* 748.
- Inhibitory tripeptide, v. Physalaemin.
- Inocula; standardized antibiotic assays with preserved ready-made inocula, *B* 1677.
- Insect development; endocrine significance of critical periods during insect development, analysis of ligation experiments with *Pieris brassicae* last instar larvae, *B* 1662.
- Insect egg, v. Water permeability.
- Insects, v. Arginine.
- Insulin degrading system; properties of the insulin-degrading system of rats poisoned with N-monomethylacetamide (NMMAA), *B* 808.
- Insulin secretion; effect of vincristine on glucose-induced insulin secretion in man, *B* 970.
- Insulin treatment, v. Alloxan diabetes.
- Interferon; the role of sialic acid in determining the survival of circulating interferon, *B* 164.

- Interphase, v. Prophase.
- Intestine; the function of the intestine in the pulmonate mollusc *Helix pomatia*, B 465.
- , v. Transport.
- Intestine, human, v. Thiamine transport.
- Intracellular recordings, v. Deiters neurons.
- Intramembranous particles at the presynaptic active zone in rat spinal cord, B 834.
- Intrauterine life, v. X-rays.
- Iodine; action of iodine on the tomato pectinesterase, B 711.
- Iodoacetic acid; subcellular binding of iodoacetic acid and interference with apical growth in *Neurospora*, B 138.
- Ionic concentrations, v. Extracellular space values.
- Ionic environment, v. Oxygen consumption.
- Isethionate, v. Central nervous system.
- Isocitrate dehydrogenase activity; rhythmic variations in the isocitrate dehydrogenase activity in the scorpion *Heterometrus fulvipes*, B 1051.
- Isoenzymes of creatine phosphokinase in white blood cells, B 166.
- Isoperoxidase, v. Peroxidase.
- Isoproterenol; direct toxic effect of isoproterenol on cultured cardiac muscle cells, B 1489.
- , v. Myocardium.
- Isoproterenol application, v. Salivary gland.
- Ixodes holocyclus*, v. Pheromones.
- Ixodes ricinus*, v. Resistance.
- Japanese quail, v. Thyroxine levels.
- JH-I; differential effect of JH-I and JH-II on *Locusta migratoria*, B 1238.
- Juvenile hormone activity, v. Growth regulators.
- Juvenile hormone, evidence for a role in the feeding rhythm of *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, B 1539.
- Juvenile hormone in larval diapause of the codling moth, *Laspeyresia pomonella* L., B 1598.
- (K⁺); arousal-induced increase of cortical (K⁺) in unrestrained rats, B 242.
- K⁺-regulation, v. Brain.
- Kallikrein; effect of nerve stimulation, denervation, and duct ligation, on kallikrein content and duct cell granules of the cat's submandibular gland, B 746.
- Kallikreins, v. Histones.
- Kangaroos, v. Red cell metabolism.
- Karyological difference between *Sagittarius* and *Cariama*, B 1021.
- Karyological relationships, v. Salamanders.
- Karyotype; new observations on the karyotype of the djungarian hamster *Phodopus sungorus*, B 1020.
- Karyotype variation, v. Robertsonian fusion.
- Karyotypes, v. *Blarina*.
- Karyotypic evolution, v. Evolution.
- Kassina senegalensis*, v. Kassinin.
- Kassinin; amino acid composition and sequence of kassinin, a tachykinin dodecapeptide from the skin of the African frog *Kassina senegalensis*, B 857.
- KB cell cultures, v. Adenylate cyclase.
- Kernels, artificial; artificial kernels and food bands for raising *Sitophilus oryzae* on microscopic concave slides, B 461.
- Keto acids and free amino acids during leaf growth in *Bauhinia purpurea* L., B 304.
- Key enzyme, v. Arginine biosynthesis.
- Kidney; comparative morphometric study of the cells of the third proximal segment of the rat kidney under different conditions of fixation, B 761.
- , insoluble zinc-precipitated phosphomonoesterase from rat kidney, B 16.
- , interaction of N-(DL-seryl)N-(2,3,4-trihydroxybenzyl)hydrazine with L-dopa decarboxylase from pig kidney, B 158.
- , some characteristics of urokinase released in organ culture of human kidney, B 589.
- Kidney stones; investigation of the microstructure of kidney stones (oxalate type) by high voltage electron microscopy and electron diffraction, B 919.
- Kininase inhibition, v. Lead potentiation.
- Laboratorio, pro, 692.
- Lacerta muralis*, v. Brain.
- Lactic acid production by rat calvaria cell in culture, B 791.
- Lactogen; some properties of the goat placental lactogen, B 771.
- Lanthanide ions; responses of skeletal muscle fibres to lanthanide ions, dependence of the twitch response on ionic radii, B 1042.
- Lanthanons, v. Liver microsomes.
- Lamina basalis; an indirect demonstration of the substructure of the lamina basalis in the branchial heart of *Sepia officinalis* L. by means of cholinesterase reaction, B 74.
- Large scale preparation, v. Liver.
- Larval development and determinism of nymphal diapause in a lepidoptera *Actias selene* Hbn., B 608.
- Laspeyresia pomonella* L., v. Juvenile hormone.
- Laspeyresia youngana*, v. Pheromones.
- LDH isozymes; a further study of LDH isozymes in the *Rana esculenta* complex, B 1285.
- Lead acetate; increased radiation mortality by lead acetate, B 931.
- Lead potentiation of endotoxin lethality in rats, lack of effect of kininase inhibition, B 1465.
- Lead; suppression of delayed type hypersensitivity of mice by lead, B 667.
- , v. Hormone levels.
- , v. Tannic acid.
- Leaf growth, v. Keto acids.
- Lecithin; temperature and hydration dependent conformational changes of the polar headgroup of L- α -dipalmitoyllecithin, B 818.
- , the conformation of the lecithin polar group, B 792.
- Lectin; a lectin in *Nemophanthus mucronatus* to papain-treated porcine erythrocytes, B 1531.
- Lens; filaments of the vertebrate lens, B 525.
- Lens regeneration from cornea in tail ectopic eyes of *Xenopus laevis* tadpoles, B 1210.
- Lenses; carbohydrate composition of the human cataractous lenses, B 862.
- Leprosy research; recent advances and present trends in leprosy research, B 114.
- Lethal effect, v. Tetracycline.
- Leucocyte invasion of the vaginal epithelium in the absence of bacteria in mice, B 1149.
- Leukemia; a light and electron-microscopic study of hairy cell leukemia, B 819.
- , resolution of small G₁ and G₂ populations of L1210 leukemia by flow microfluorometric analysis aided by velocity sedimentation, B 1604.
- , ropalocytosis in acute leukemia, B 964.
- Leukemia cells; the effect of colchicine and vinblastine on the ultrastructure of rat leukemia cells, B 818.
- Leukemic infiltration; role of cellular locomotion in leukemic infiltration, B 832.
- Leukocyte chemotaxis, v. Chemotaxis.
- Leukocyte mobilization by epinephrine and hydrocortisone in patients with chronic renal failure, B 1529.
- Leukocyte, v. Cobra venom factor.
- Leukocytes; cholesterol synthesis in freshly isolated human leukocytes, B 1426.
- Levamisole; the effect of levamisole on phosphodiesterase activity, B 395.
- , v. R 8231.
- Leydig cells; testicular Leydig cells and Δ^5 - 3β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in cadmium-treated toads (*Bufo melanostictus*), B 277.
- LH; cyclic variations in luteinizing and follicle stimulating hormone excretion by male rabbits, indicating a male equivalent to the oestrous cycle, B 636.
- Lifespan extension, v. Caloric diet.
- Lidocaine; enhancement of barium- and cesium-induced adrenal catecholamine release by lidocaine, B 495.
- Light effect, v. Retina development.
- Light exposure, v. Brain.
- Light organ, v. Bioluminescence.
- Light orientation and radiations quality on protonemas development in Bryales, B 1601.
- Light reflex; sympathetic preganglionic pupillodilator fibres in the light reflex, B 218.
- Lipase; absorption of pancreatic lipase from the duodenum into lymphatics, B 1191.
- Lipid reaction, v. Free radicals.
- Lipid release, v. Corpora allata.
- Lipids in membranes; properties of lipids in membranes of the stable protoplast L-form of *Proteus mirabilis*, B 136.
- , v. Red cell membrane.
- Lipofuscin, v. Melanin.
- Lipoprotein metabolism, v. Cholinesterase.

- Lipoproteins, v. Heart disease.
- β -Lipotropin; C-terminal fragment (residues 61-91) of β -lipotropin: Is it the natural opiate-like neurohormone of the brain?, B 54.
- Lisuride and D-LSD: effects on the monoaminergic system in the rat brain, B 806.
- Lithium chloride, v. Thymus.
- Litoria aurea*, v. Litorin.
- Litorin; Glu (OMe)²-litorin, the second bombesin-like peptide occurring in methanol extracts of the skin of the Australian frog *Litoria aurea*, B 1289.
- (Glu-OMe)²-Litorin; synthesis of (Glu-OMe)² litorin, B 990.
- Liver; binding of indole-acetic acid to cytosol proteins of embryonic chicken liver, B 887.
- ; biosynthesis of phosphatidylethanolamine from CDP-ethanolamine by Golgi complex of rat liver in vitro, B 1136.
- ; changes following thio benzamide poisoning, B 1200.
- ; demonstration of microtubule independent protein secretion from rat liver, B 1464.
- ; desmosomal abnormalities in the liver of methotrexate-treated psoriatics, B 1202.
- ; different salt concentration requirement of nuclear and cytoplasmic Mn⁺⁺-stimulated poly (A) synthetase activities from rat liver, B 713.
- ; effect of cadmium on polyribosome structure and function in mouse liver, B 1144.
- ; IgG deposits and Disse's space pathology in human schistosomiasis liver, B 1078.
- ; large scale preparation of calf liver nuclei by continuous flow centrifugation, B 855.
- ; lysosomal enzyme release associated with the invasion of rat liver by Novikoff hepatoma, B 1217.
- ; nuclease for DNA apurinic sites in chicken liver, B 418.
- ; stimulation of cell division in ectopic liver tissue following partial removal of the lung, B 1457.
- , v. DNA synthesis.
- Liver calcium, v. Calcium.
- Liver capsule; on the biomechanical function of the liver capsule, B 1089.
- Liver cells; receptors for polymerized albumin on liver cells, B 1046.
- Liver cirrhosis; the synthesis of total and specific glycosaminoglycans during development of experimental liver cirrhosis, B 1290.
- Liver homing, v. Erythrocytes.
- Liver microsomes; effect of lanthanons on substrate-induced difference spectra in rat liver microsomes, B 491.
- ; spectral changes resulting from the interaction of some N-alkyl nitrosamines and rat liver microsomes, B 643.
- , v. Protein synthesis.
- Liver regeneration, cultural characteristics of remnant liver cells following a second partial hepatectomy, B 194.
- Liver tissue, v. Ca²⁺.
- Locomotor activity; influence of anaesthesia by carbon dioxide and ether on locomotor activity in *Drosophila melanogaster*, B 1360.
- , v. Heart rate.
- Locusta migratoria*, v. JH-I.
- Lokomotionsaktivität, v. Epiphyse.
- Loop-tail (*Lp*)-gene; differences in cerebral morphology in 2 stocks of mutant mice heterozygous for the loop-tail (*Lp*)-gene, B 1502.
- LSD; central dopamine-receptor stimulation by LSD and lisuride, B 808.
- LSD; the distribution of [³H]LSD in the reproductive system of the male rat and placental transfer in the female rat, B 501.
- Lungs; comparative morphometric analysis of large mammalian lungs, B 779.
- ; the lungs of shrews, the class encompassing the smallest mammals, B 785.
- Lupus erythematosus; the significance of viral antibody titers in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), B 1682.
- Lymph nodes, v. Encephalomyelitis.
- Lymphatic invasion and metastasis, A 837.
- Lymphatic leukemia, v. Friend leukemia.
- Lymphatics, v. Lipase.
- Lymphocyte stimulation; antigens extracted from oral microorganism in lymphocyte stimulation, B 140.
- Lymphocytes; a mouse system for demonstrating the presence of inflammatory factors from human peripheral blood lymphocytes, B 677.
- ; activation of macrophages by supernatants of con-A stimulated lymphocytes, B 814.
- ; differences in cytochalasin D-induced surface alterations between chronic lymphocytic leukaemic and normal lymphocytes, B 1652.
- ; sister chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes exposed to 8-methoxypsoralen and long wave UV radiation prior to incorporation of bromodeoxyuridine, B 1091.
- , v. Folate.
- , v. IgG.
- T-Lymphocytes; identification of θ -antigenic determinants on the surface of mouse T-lymphocytes, B 1382.
- ; subpopulations of T-lymphocytes in Peyer's patches, sensitivity to antilymphocyte serum and adult thymectomy, B 526.
- Lysergylpeptides, v. Alkaloid formation.
- L-Lysine; effects of L-lysine administration on certain aspects of ascorbic acid metabolism in weanling rats, B 291.
- Lysosomal enzyme release, v. Liver.
- Lysosomes; the effect of ultraviolet light (UVL) on the lysosomes of hairless mouse epidermis, B 425.
- Macrobrachium lamarrei*, v. Trehalase.
- Magnesium, v. Cytokinesis.
- Magnetic field; influence of an additional magnetic field on hornet nest architecture, B 885.
- Maillet method, v. ZIO.
- Malaria; transmission of mammalian malaria using immature exoerythrocytic schizonts, B 911.
- Mammary epithelium, v. Metaplasia.
- Mammary gland; membrane-associated secretory component of parenchymal cells from rabbit mammary gland, B 795.
- Mandioca*, v. Tuber formation.
- Mannan synthesis; site of mannan synthesis in yeast, B 137.
- MAO inhibition, an unlikely mode of action for chlormimeform, B 23.
- Mast cell depletion, v. Histamine.
- Mast cells; thermal effects from degranulation of mast cells in cutaneous mastocytosis, B 97.
- Mastocytosis, v. Mast cells.
- Maternal behavior differences in roman high and low-avoidance rats, B 779.
- Mating; effect of mating on monarch butterfly oogenesis, B 688.
- Mauthner axon; synaptic morphology of the Mauthner axon collaterals, B 778.
- Mauthneraxon; die Kabelkonstanten des Mauthneraxons, B 780.
- Meiosis; chiasmate meiosis in roaches. II. Meiosis in *Blattella suppellectilium* Serv., B 513.
- ; fine structure of differentiated chromosome segments during the meiosis of pollen mother cells of *Allium cepa*, B 728.
- Melanin; the control of melanin dispersion in the hypomere of *Xenopus* larvae, B 1308.
- ; quantification of melanin in hepatic and cardiac lipofuscin, B 296.
- Melanoma; isolation of 2-S-cysteinyldopa and 2,5-S-dicysteinyl-dopa from the urine of patients with melanoma, B 720.
- Melanophore adaptations; metabolic energy requirements during teleost melanophore adaptations, B 1573.
- Melatonin; antagonistic effect of melatonin in male lizards, B 1665.
- ; immunohistological localization of melatonin in the rat digestive system, B 662.
- α -Melanotropin-macromolecule complexes, B 822.
- Melittin; the interaction of melittin with a lipid water interface, B 795.
- Membrane antigen; immunological and radioimmunological studies of membrane antigen(s) from human breast carcinomas and non-tumoral breast tissues, B 85, 88.
- Membrane potential; CO₂/HCO₃ buffer system and membrane potential of frog single muscle fibres, B 784.
- Membrane proteins; labeling of membrane proteins in the apolar phase, B 800.
- Membrane transport; false interpretation of membrane transport data due to osmotic volume changes of cells, B 1472.
- 6-Mercaptopurine, v. Phenobarbital.
- Mercury, v. ATPase activity.
- Mescalins; metabolism of fluorinated mescalins by *Pieris brassicae*, B 261.
- Mesencephalic-locus coeruleus projection, v. Fink-Heimer technique.
- Mesenteric ganglion, v. Synapting pathways.

- Metabolism in porifera. VII. Conversion of (7,7-³H₂)-fucosterol into calysterol by the sponge *Calyx nicaeensis*, B 1550.
- Metacentrics; new Robertsonian metacentrics in another 22-chromosome mouse population in Central Apennines, B 173.
- Metallothioneins; primary structure of human liver and equine kidney metallothioneins, B 795.
- Metamorphosis; reversal of metamorphosis in mealy bugs treated with juvenile hormone-active insect growth regulator, B 1537.
- , v. Osmotic pressure.
- Metaplasia; squamous metaplasia of human mammary epithelium in long-term organ culture, B 1450.
- Metaraminol, v. Thrombocytes.
- Metastasis, v. Lymphatic invasion.
- Methadone and brain development, B 1486.
- Methanol, a fermentation substrate, B 110.
- Methantheline; the effect of ion pair formation on the anti-muscarinic activity of methantheline, B 926.
- Methaqualone; the effect of methaqualone on prenatal development in the rat, B 1635.
- Methemoglobin, v. Hypoxic rats.
- Methemoglobin formation, v. Hemoglobin.
- Methemoglobin reduction, v. Erythrocytes.
- , v. Selenium.
- Methionine metabolism in apple tissue, B 1559.
- Methiothepin and a 5-HT pathway to rat substantia nigra, B 1198.
- Metamide, v. Pepsinogen secretion.
- Methyl palmitate, v. Skin semi-allografts.
- O-Methylclausenol - a C₃₃ terpenoid from *Clausena pentaphylla*, B 153.
- 3-O-Methylglucose, v. Oocyte.
- Methysergide; intensification of amphetamine-induced excitation by methysergide, a serotonergic receptor blocker, B 213.
- Microbiological agents; the developing role of microbiological agents in vector control, B 125.
- Microcalorimetry, a new procedure for registering the antibacterial activity of chemotherapeutic substances, B 1679.
- Microelectrophoretic patterns; a simple system for inspection of microelectrophoretic patterns, B 402.
- Microhyla ornata*, v. Cytochalasin.
- Microspheres; irreversible shock in rats after injection of microspheres into the renal artery, B 333.
- Microsporidian infestation, v. Hemolymph proteins.
- Migrant selection in a natural population of *Drosophila*, B 1447.
- Milk; effect of milk on plasma unbound-bilirubin concentration in homozygous Gunn rat sucklings, B 59.
- Milk-ejection, a neuroendocrine reflex, B 778.
- , effect of propranolol on reflex milk-ejection and on paraventricular neurones, B 786.
- Milk gavage, v. Calcium.
- Millipeds, v. Benzoyl cyanide.
- Mitochondrial functions in Semliki Forest Virus infected cultures of chick embryo fibroblasts, B 133.
- Mitochondrial swelling, v. Peptide alkaloids.
- Mitosis; observation of an endothelial mitosis in a mesenchymal capillary of the scala tympani during the development of the guinea-pig, B 1230.
- , sucrose activation of mitosis in lemon fruit explants (*Citrus limon* L.), B 924.
- , timing of mitosis in *Physarum polycephalum*, effects of agents affecting cyclic AMP concentrations, B 28.
- Mitotic index, v. Leukopoiesis.
- Molar ratio; changes in the T₄/T₃ molar ratio following thyrotrophin releasing hormone injection in cattle, B 1108.
- Molliorin-B, a second scalarin-like pyrroloterpene from the sponge *Cacospongia mollior*, B 994.
- Molt induction in lobster (*Homarus americanus*) by intramuscular injection of ecdysterone triacetate, B 1114.
- Molybdate, v. Histidine.
- Momordica charantia*, v. Seed storage proteins.
- Monoamine oxidase activity, v. Adrenalectomy.
- Monarch butterfly, v. Mating.
- Monoamine-containing cells; cytoarchitecture of monoamine-containing cells in the frog's gustatory epithelium, B 1223.
- , v. Heart.
- Monoamine changes; seasonal monoamine changes in the central nervous system of *Mytilus edulis*, B 1341.
- Monoamine oxidase; affinity chromatography of monoamine oxidase, B 163.
- , a photometric assay for monoamine oxidase, B 795.
- Monoaminergic neurons; granular and extragranular action of psychotropic drugs on monoaminergic neurons, B 809.
- Monosynaptic inhibition, v. Substantia nigra.
- H-(Monosynaptic)-reflex; transcortical facilitation of the H-(monosynaptic)-reflex in monkeys, B 781.
- Morphine; effects of morphine on lateral hypothalamic self-stimulation, B 808.
- Morphogenesis, v. Shape.
- Morphometric study, v. Kidney.
- Mortality; effect of different methods of exposure to cyproterone acetate on mortality in chick embryos, B 1256.
- Motoneurone; disynaptischer Weg der durch die Mauthneraxonnerregung verursachten Hemmung spinaler Motoneurone, B 780.
- Motoneurons; effects of monovalent cations on the responses of motoneurons to different groups of amino acid excitants in frog and rat spinal cord, B 246.
- Motoneurons; experimental anatomical identification of electro-motoneurons in the spinal cord of *Sternarchus albirostris*, B 832.
- Moulting hormone, v. Ecdysterone.
- Moulting of insects without moulting gland. Results with larvae of *Periplaneta americana*, B 228.
- Movement analysis; new technique for movement analysis, application to biological systems, B 1259.
- M.S. 222; effects of tricaïne methane sulphonate (M.S. 222) on the blood glucose levels in adult salamanders (*Desmognathus viridescens*), B 1027.
- M-MTV; microsomal N-acetyl-glucosaminyl transferase activity in BALB/c mice infected with mouse mammary tumor virus (M-MTV), B 659.
- Mus musculus*, v. Robertsonian translocations.
- Muscimol; effects of systemic muscimol and GABA in the spinal cord and superior cervical ganglion of the cat, B 809.
- , some effects of muscimol in mice, rats and cats, B 807.
- Muscle; a method for separating myogenic from fibrogenic cells in primary cultures of embryonic chick muscle, B 828.
- , fibre type and glycoside concentrations of human skeletal muscle, B 388.
- , morphometric analysis of soleus and diaphragmatic muscle in rats, B 777.
- , nuclear changes in cultured human dystrophic muscle, B 759.
- , protein bound calcium in piscine red and white muscles, B 1617.
- , structure of the M-line in chicken muscle, B 793.
- Muscle, v. Phosphate mobilization.
- , v. Tenotomy.
- Muscle afferents; projection of low-threshold muscle afferents to the thalamus of monkeys, B 782.
- Muscle cells, v. Isoproterenol.
- Muscle fibres; influence of tonicity on conduction velocity of frog single muscle fibres, B 783.
- , lengthening of lobster muscle fibres by two age-dependent mechanisms, B 35.
- , recruitment pattern of human muscle fibres in exercise, B 777.
- Muscle proteins; immunofluorescent subcellular localization of muscle proteins, B 787.
- Muscle regeneration; acceleration of muscle regeneration by bone marrow cells, B 195.
- Muscles; enzymatic activities of muscle fibres differentiated, in vitro, from pectoralis major (white) adductor magnus (red) muscles of chick embryos, B 714.
- , the effect of vasoactive agents on nutritive collateral circulation in rat muscles, B 625.
- , v. Denervation.
- Muscular exercise; efficiency of muscular exercise during oxygen deficit in man, a calorimetric and thermometric approach, B 783.
- Muscular dystrophy, v. Δ⁹-THC.
- Mutagenicity; examination of the potential mutagenicity of hair dye constituents using the micronucleus test, B 377.
- , in vitro mutagenicity of the soil nematicide 1,3-dichloropropene, B 1084.
- Mutant; a mutant of the antibiotic resistance factor R 124 with altered copy number, B 1590.
- Mutation induction; preclinical experiments with the biomedical pion beam of the S.I.N., mutation induction in male germ cells of *Drosophila*, B 830.
- Mutations; efficient methods for isolation of X-linked male sterile mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*, B 729.
- Myasthenia; role of specific antibodies in the pathogeny of experimental myasthenia, B 803.
- Myasthenia gravis and acetylcholine receptor, B 792.

- Mycelium growth; oriented mycelium growth of the fungus *Poria vaillantii* (DC) Sacc. in mixed culture with spruce callus, B 1444.
- Mycoplasmalike microorganisms; interorder transfer of mycoplasmalike microorganisms between *Drosophila paulistorum* and *Ephesia hühniella*. II. Numbers of MLO and sterility, B 1436.
- Myelin; preparation and characterization of leaky and sealed vesicles from bovine myelin, B 801.
- Myelin fragments, v. 5-Hydroxytryptamine.
- Mytilus taylorii*, v. (-)-Dihydromytilone A.
- Myocardium; sensitivity of the developing chick myocardium to the positive inotropic effects of calcium and isoproterenol, B 43.
- Myofibroblasts in hepatic schistosomiasis, B 890.
- Myotropic effect, v. Angiotensin.
- Myxovirus infection; combined action of ribovirin and rimantadine in experimental myxovirus infection, B 905.
- NADH oxidase, v. Heart.
- NADP(H)-Cu²⁺ complexes; evidence for intermolecular association of NADP(H)-Cu²⁺ complexes by circular dichroism study, B 443.
- Naegleria*; comparative study with the scanning electron microscope of cysts of *Naegleria* and *Acanthamoeba*, B 1680.
- Naja mossambica pallida*, v. Vasodepressor response.
- NaK-ATPase, v. Aldosterone.
- Nasal placode, v. Nuclear migration.
- Na transport; aldosterone and spironolactone dependent Na transport in toad bladder epithelium, B 809.
- ; effects of amiloride analogues on Na transport in isolated frog skins, B 782.
- Natriuresis after water loading in rats bearing transplants of pars intermedia, B 682.
- Nautilius pompilius*, v. Circulation.
- Nematodes, v. Reproduction.
- Nemopanthus mucronatus*, v. Lectin.
- Neomycin phosphotransferase; a new kanamycin/neomycin phosphotransferase found in *Staphylococci*, B 132.
- Neoplastic cells; preparation of fixed antigenic, non-oncogenic and protective neoplastic cells, B 518.
- Nerve, v. Heavy water intake.
- Nerve activity, v. Atenolol.
- Nerve cells; a comparative study of the differentiation of dissociated nerve cells under different culture conditions, B 358.
- ; the effect of pulsating electrical current on isolated nerve cells from the chick cerebral hemispheres cultivated in the rose chamber, B 445.
- Nerve growth factor; comparison between the effect of nerve growth factor (NG) on sympathetic ganglia and adrenal medulla, B 826.
- Nerve fibres; the effect of vinblastin and single nerve fibres, B 366.
- Nerve like, v. Reticulum.
- Nerve stimulation, v. Kallikrein.
- Nervi corporis cardiaci I, v. Gonadotropic factor.
- Nervous system; interrelations of glial cells and axons in the postembryonic development of the nervous system of *Tubifex tubifex*, B 1328.
- ; v. Thiamine.
- ; v. Visual responses.
- Nest architecture, v. Magnetic field.
- Netropsin; effects of the antibiotic netropsin on mouse ascites tumour chromosomes in vitro, B 1212.
- Neuraminidase; mitogenic action of neuraminidase, B 1620.
- Neuroblastoma; the influence of serum lipids on the morphology of neuroblastoma cells, B 823.
- ; v. Cyclic AMP.
- Neuroblastoma cells; antagonistic effect between serum-free glial conditioned medium and fatty acids on the morphological differentiation of neuroblastoma cells, B 825.
- ; serum induced reversal of morphological differentiation of neuroblastoma cells, B 825.
- Neuroendocrine effects, v. (+)-1,4-Diphenylbutane-2,3-diol.
- Neuroepithelial bodies; microspectrography of formaldehyde and fluorescamine-induced fluorescence in rabbit pulmonary neuroepithelial bodies, demonstration of a new probably polypeptide intracytoplasmic substance, B 1510.
- Neurohaemal tissue, v. Neurons.
- Neurohormon, v. β -Lipotropin.
- Neurohormones; on the possible mode of action of neurohormones on cholinesterase activity in the ventral nerve cord of scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes*, B 238.
- Neuroleptic; localization of a new neuroleptic in the pituitary gland of the rat, B 1485.
- Neuroleptic agent, v. SU 23397.
- Neuroleptics; antagonism of amphetamine stereotyped behavior by diastereoisomeric dihydrodibenzothiepin neuroleptics, B 65.
- ; stereoselective activity of chiral neuroleptics, B 1399.
- Neuron alterations; ventral motor neuron alterations in rat spinal cord after chronic exercise, B 665.
- Neurons; Ba⁺⁺ induced square-shaped potential waves in molluscan neurones, B 328.
- ; response time constants in snail neurones, B 1482.
- Neurons; binucleated neurons in the central nervous system of the laboratory animals, B 1179.
- ; degenerative atrophy of central terminals of primary sensory neurons induced by blockade of axoplasmic transport in peripheral nerves, B 656.
- ; intranuclear rodlets in retrochiasmatic area neurons of the hypothalamus of the rat, B 1368.
- ; studies on peripheral neurons and neurohaemal tissue in the thorax of the stick insect (*Carausius morosus*), B 1440.
- Neurosecretion; a new type of neurosecretion in the cerebral ganglion of a sipunculid, B 456.
- Neurosecretory axons; membrane retrieval in neurosecretory axons, B 833.
- Neurosecretory cell bodies; electrically excitable neurosecretory cell bodies in the periphery of the stick insect, *Carausius morosus*, B 226.
- Neurosecretory cells; effect of certain environmental factors on the cerebral neurosecretory cells of American cockroach *Periplaneta americana*, B 1622.
- Neurospora*, v. Galactosyltransferase of *Neurospora*, B 864.
- Neurotoxicity, v. Pentobarbital.
- Neurotransmission; non-synaptic chemical neurotransmission, B 1342.
- Nicotinamide, v. Diabetes.
- Nitrate fertilizers as environmental pollutants, positive correlation between nitrates (NaNO₃ and KNO₃) used per unit area and stomach cancer mortality rates, B 264.
- Nitrogen fixation; action of alkylating agents on nitrogen fixation by clones of *Anabaena doliolum* Gharadwaja, B 203.
- 5-Nitroimidazole-derivatives, v. Trichomonacidal activity.
- Nitrosamines, v. Liver microsomes.
- 1,3-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-1-Nitrosourea, v. BCNU.
- Nitrothiophenes with schistosomicidal activity, B 198.
- Node of Ranvier; intramembranous particle distribution at the node of Ranvier in mammalian spinal cord axons, B 822.
- Noradrenaline; alpha-adrenergic subsensitivity of isolated femoral arteries following short-term cold acclimatisation in rats, B 922.
- ; proposed effects of brain noradrenaline on neuronal activity and cerebral blood flow during REM sleep, B 1618.
- ; uptake of noradrenaline in high altitude native's heart, B 739.
- ; v. Adrenergic blockers.
- ; v. Colchicine.
- ; v. Regenerates.
- L-Noradrenalin, v. Cortex slices.
- Noradrenaline efflux; effect of propylene glycol and ethanol on H-noradrenaline efflux from an isolated blood vessel, B 1208.
- Noradrenaline releasing action, v. Amantadine.
- Noradrenaline turnover; increased cardiac noradrenaline turnover in the rat after acute exposure to environmental heat, B 652.
- Noradrenaline uptake, v. Heart.
- ; v. Thrombocytes.
- Noradrenergic neurons, v. Colchicine.
- Norcocaine; the local anesthetic potency of norcocaine, a metabolite of cocaine, B 70.
- ³N-1-Norepinephrine, v. Alpha receptor distribution.
- Norepinephrine, v. Epinephrine.
- Norzoanemonin in the hydroid *Tubularia larynx*, B 1556.
- Novikoff hepatoma, v. Liver.
- Nuclear changes, v. Muscle.
- Nuclear migration; interkinetic nuclear migration in nasal placode, B 1515.
- Nuclei habenucae*, v. Thyroxine levels.
- Nucleoside phosphotransferase activity, v. Retina.

- Nucleotide derivatives, v. Vinblastine.
 Nucleotide levels, v. Heart.
 Nucleotides production, v. Ca^{2+} .
 Nutritional requirement, v. Arginine.
 Nystatin; chromosome aberrations in mice by the antifungal antibiotic nystatin, B 306.
 Nystatin; influence of nystatin, a polyene antibiotic, on the formation of complex-bound sterols and the formation of conidia by *Coprinus cinereus*, B 327.
- Obesity; dissociation of obesity, hypercholesterolemia and diabetes from atherosclerosis in ob/ob mice, B 995.
 Oculomotor nuclei; interconnections between the oculomotor nuclei of the monkey, B 778.
Odontotermes assmuthi, v. Corpora allata.
 Oecologia humana, 404.
 Oestrous cycle, v. LH.
 Olfactory discrimination, v. Glycine.
 Oligopeptides; effects of some oligopeptides consisting of aromatic amino acids, on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of an African giant snail (*Achatina fulica*), B 1348.
 Oncogenesis; multiple oncogenesis of neural crest cells by steroids in suckling mice, B 1640.
Oncopeltus fasciatus, v. Phosphatase activity.
 Oocyte; the nucleocytoplasmic distribution of 3-O-methylglucose in the amphibian oocyte, B 897.
 Oocyte nuclei; motility of oocyte nuclei and follicles in a dipteran insect, B 835.
 Oocyte nucleus; organization of the oocyte nucleus in Silphid beetles (Silphidae, Coleoptera-Polyphaga), B 883.
 Opossum, v. Enzymes.
 Optic tectum; high affinity uptake of glycine serine and alanine in pigeon optic tectum, B 793.
 -; nerve endings isolated from chick embryonic optic tectum, developmental aspects of synaptosomal membrane, B 1056.
 -, v. Brain.
 -, v. Synaptosomes.
 Organophosphate intoxication, v. Scopolamine.
 Orientation responses; measurement of orientation responses of caterpillars indoors and outdoors on a grid, B 1312.
Ornithodoros erraticus, v. Sporozoites.
 Orotic acid; serum and liver radioactivity levels in mice after intraperitoneal and subcutaneous injection of [^{14}C] orotic acid, B 302.
 Orthophosphate efflux; effects of cholinergic agents on orthophosphate efflux in rabbit vagus, B 804.
Oryzomys longicaudatus Philippii, v. Polymorphism.
 Osmotic pressure; a quantitative analysis of plasma osmotic pressure during metamorphosis of the bullfrog *Rana catesbeiana*, B 1503.
 Osteophysian fish, v. Acoustic localization.
 OTC; sex factors and plasma levels of oxytetracycline (OTC) in rats, B 738.
 Otic placode; presence of a mesodermal inductor in chick's otic placode, B 660.
 Otitis; experimentally induced otitis and audiogenic seizure in the mouse, B 473.
 Ouabain; the action of ouabain in promoting the release of catecholamines, B 923.
 -; toxicity of ouabain on *Drosophila melanogaster*, B 494.
 -, v. Taurine.
 Ovarian function in adult rats treated with antithymocyte serum, B 280.
 Ovary; HCG-insensitivity of the postnatal rat ovary is due to the lack of a specific receptor, B 689.
 Ovulation, v. PMS.
 Oxalyl-CoA synthetase; occurrence of oxalyl-CoA synthetase in Indian pulses, B 416.
 Oxatomide, a new orally active drug inhibits both the release and the effects of allergic mediators, B 1657.
 Oxonate, v. Arthritis adjuvant.
 Oxygen affinity, v. Erythrocytes.
 Oxygen consumption; continuous microspectrophotometric measurement of oxygen consumption of in vitro cultured chicken embryo, B 783.
 -; influence of ionic environment on intestinal oxygen consumption, B 1061.
 -; the oxygen consumption of some tissues from hypophysectomized goldfish, *Carassius auratus* L., B 1163.
 Oxygen consumption of the rat small intestine during infection with *Nematosteiroides dubius*, B 187.
- Oxygen diffusivity; the role of oxygen diffusivity in biochemical reactions, B 1424.
 Oxygen effect, v. Thymocytes.
 Oxygen tension, v. Testicular blood flow.
 (2-o-Iodotyrosine)-oxytocin and (2-o-methyltyrosine)-oxytocin, basic pharmacology and comments on their potential use in binding studies, B 367.
- Palytoxin, v. Heart.
 Pancreas; effect of pancreatic polypeptide on DNA-synthesis in the pancreas, B 1332.
 -, v. Amylase.
 Pancreatic islets; establishment of serum based medium essentially free of proteolytic activity for the culture of mouse pancreatic islets, B 972.
 Pancreatic polypeptide, v. Food intake.
 Pancreatic stones; isotopic composition of cattle pancreatic, biological and geochemical implications, B 1419.
 Pancreatic enzymes, v. Vinblastine.
 Pancreatitis; hypercalcitoninemia in pancreatitis, evidence for immunochemical heterogeneity, B 543.
Papilio demoleus L., v. Prothoracic gland nerves, B 98.
 Papulacandin, a new antibiotic, active especially against yeasts, B 137.
Paracentrotus lividus, v. Choline.
 Parafollicular cells, v. Thyroglobulin.
Paragonimus infection; a new drug against *Paragonimus* infection, B 1154.
 Parathyroid gland; intercellular junctions in rat parathyroid gland a freeze-fracture study, B 828.
 Parathyroid hormone, v. Phosphate mobilization.
 Parathyroid powder, v. Vitamin A.
 Paratopic interaction, c. Enzymatic activity.
 Parenchyma, renal; changes in gentamicin pharmacokinetics after reduction of renal parenchyma, B 1075.
 Pargyline, v. Brain tryptamine.
 Parotid gland, v. Adrenergic innervation.
 -, v. Amylase.
 Pars intermedia, v. Natriuresis.
Parthenium hysterophorus; clinical and immunological studies on persons exposed to *Parthenium hysterophorus* L., B 1387.
 -; toxicity of *Parthenium hysterophorus* L. to cattle and buffaloes, B 1358.
 Parthenogenesis; parthenogenetic reptiles, new subjects for laboratory research, B 285.
 Parthenogenetic reptiles, v. Parthenogenesis.
 Particle aggregates, v. Bladder.
 Particle size; comparison of three computerized methods for particle size distribution analysis, B 826.
 PBSX; analysis of PBSX- and cell wall turnover reduced mutants of *B. subtilis*, B 135.
 Pearl millet, v. Trisomics.
 Pectinesterase, v. Iodine.
 Pelobatoid frogs, v. Evolution, karyological.
 D-Penicillamine, v. Cytochrome oxidase.
Penicillium caseicolum, v. Carcinogenic effect.
Pennisetum thyphoides, v. Chromosomes.
 Pentagastrin; modification of the action of pentagastrin on acid secretion by Botulinum toxin, B 750.
 Pentagastrin, histamin and ascorbic acid in rats gastric mucosa, B 457.
 Pentobarbital; preferential neurotoxicity of pentobarbital on nerve and glial cells in culture, B 627.
 -; mechanisms for the exaggerated sedative effect of pentobarbital in rats with experimental hepatic failure, B 807.
 -, presynaptic effect in the squid giant synapse, B 487.
 Pentosanpolysulfate, v. Collagen.
 Pentosyltransferase, v. (^3H)-Thymidine.
 Pepsin; digestion of a subcomponent of complement (Clq) with pepsin, procollagen-peptidase and collagenase, B 802.
 Pepsinogen secretion; influence of metiamide and atropine on pepsinogen secretion in the conscious rat, B 1620.
 Peptide, v. Blood-brain barrier.
 Peptide alkaloids; biochemical studies on peptide alkaloids, induction of ion selective mitochondrial swelling, B 1454.
 Peptide analysis of envelope glycoproteins of Rous Sarcoma Virus, B 822.
 Peptides; Modification of effects of biologically active peptides, caused by enzyme treatment, on the excitability of identifiable giant neurones of an African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), B 249.
 Perhydroazulene diterpenes, v. Diterpenes.

- Pereiopods, v. Chelae.
Periplaneta americana, v. Amylase.
 -, v. Ecdysone.
 -, v. Moulting.
 -, v. Neurosecretory cells.
 Perikaryon; some observations on the Rohon-Beard cell perikaryon, B 319.
 Permeability; the permeability of tumour vessels, B 78.
 Peroxidase; isoperoxidase spectra of single tulip cultivars and their parrot mutants, B 869.
 -, synaptic localization of anterogradely transported horseradish peroxidase, B 785.
 -, v. Silymarin.
 Peroxidase activity in mitochondria of *Prototheca moriformis*, B 204.
 Peroxidase isoenzymes in cress seedlings (*Lepidium sativum* L.) and their inhibition by silybin, silydianin and silychristin, B 1568.
 Peroxide intake, v. Peroxide metabolism.
 Peroxide metabolism; the effects of chronic peroxide intake on the peroxide metabolism enzyme activities of rat organs, B 1574.
 Pesticides; polymerization of phenolic intermediates of pesticides by a fungal enzyme, B 1564.
 Peyer's patches, v. T-lymphocytes.
 PGA; influence of PGA₁ on cartilage growth, B 504.
 PGE, v. Enkephalin.
 PGE₂; opposite effect of PGE₂ on cAMP levels in human adrenal medulla and pheochromocytoma, B 1113.
 pH intracellular; intracellular pH of *Limulus* ventral photoreceptor measured with a double barrelled pH microelectrode, B 553.
 Phages; mutual influence between λ -phages and R-factors, B 132.
 -, in vitro activation of macrophages by phagocytosis, B 829.
 -, in vitro study of phagocytosis by retinal pigment epithelium (RPE), B 822.
 -, v. HeLa cells.
 -, v. Prostaglandin.
 Phagosomes; cycle lumineux et continu en phagosomes de l'épithélium pigmenté rétinien, B 816.
 Phalloidin, v. Protein synthesis.
 Phasic depolarization, v. Taste cells.
 Phenanthridinone, v. Fluorenone.
 Phenobarbital; studies on the effects of phenobarbital and endotoxin on the toxicity and metabolism of 6-mercaptopurine in mice, B 940.
 Phentolamine; role of cardiac and vascular beta-receptors in the action of phentolamine in anaesthetized cats, B 806.
 Phenylephrine, v. Adenylate cyclase.
 Phenylhydrazine; evidence that superoxide radicals are involved in the hemolytic mechanism of phenylhydrazine, B 962.
 Phenylmercuric borate; studies on the mode of action phenylmercuric borate on *Escherichia coli*, B 139.
 Pheochromocytoma, v. PGE₂.
 Pheromone communication; influence of larval diapause on pheromone communication in the khapra beetle, *Trogoderma granarium* Everts, B 45.
 Pheromones; aggregation pheromones in 2 Australian hard ticks, *Ixodes holocyclus* and *Aponomma concolor*, B 680.
 -, chemical and field studies on the sex pheromones of the cone and seed moths *Barbara colfaxiana* and *Laspeyresia youngana*, B 723.
 -, male sex pheromones of Noctuides, B 874.
 -, the trail and alarm pheromones of the ant, *Pristomyrmex pungens* Mayr, B 424.
 Phloridzin; effects of cerebral lateral ventricular infusions of phloridzin on feeding and body weight in *Gallus domesticus*, B 345.
Phodopus sungorus, v. Karyotype.
 Phosphatase activity; acid phosphatase activity in *Klebsiella* species, B 131.
 -, changes in acid phosphatase activity in 6 tissues of the fifth instar milkweed bug *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, B 736.
 Phosphate efflux; increase in phosphate efflux during electrical activity in nonmyelinated nerve, B 785.
 Phosphate mobilization from striated muscle following parathyroid hormone administration to thyroparathyroidectomized rats, B 278.
 Phosphatidylethanolamine, v. Liver.
 Phosphodiesterase activity, v. Levamisole.
 Phosphoglucomutase activity; on a relation of low phosphoglucomutase activity to starch accumulation in spiked sandal, B 999.
 Phospholipid composition, v. Growth.
 -, v. Temperature adaptation.
 Phospholipid vesicles, v. Chlorophyll.
 Phospholipids; on the phospholipids of adult *Ancylostoma caninum*, B 1585.
 Phosphomonoesterase, v. Kidney.
 Phosphorylase, v. Hearts.
 Phosphorylase activation; relationship between phosphorylase activation and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate accumulation in rat C-6 glioma cells, B 790.
 Photooxidation, reduction of the ferric ion-glucose complex, B 1269.
 Photoperiod, v. Pineal gland.
 Phototrophic bacteria; reduction of adenylsulfate and 3'-phosphoadenylsulfate in phototrophic bacteria, B 1008.
 Phycoerythrin; induction in *Anabaena ambigua* Rao and its strains, B 595.
Phyllocoe mucosa, v. Reticulum.
 Physalaemin; inhibitory tripeptide Lys-Phe-Tyr, as a fragment of physalaemin, B 938.
Physarum polycephalum, v. Mitosis.
 Phytoalexins; a new class of phytoalexins from grapevines, B 151.
 Phytochrome control, v. Chlorophyll.
 Phytohaemagglutinin, v. Red blood cells.
 Picrotoxin, v. Bicculline.
Pieris brassicae, v. Chromosomes.
 -, v. Ecdysone titers.
 -, v. Insect development.
 -, v. Mescalins.
 Pigeons, v. Brain weight.
 Pigment in the spleen of C 57BL/10 ScSn and related mice, B 954.
 Pimozide, v. Fever.
 Pineal acervuli; ultrastructural and X-ray microprobe comparison of gerbil and human pineal acervuli, B 507.
 Pineal gland; effect of photoperiod on early changes in the neonatal rat pineal gland, B 84.
 -, concrement formation encountered in the rat pineal gland, B 514.
 Pinealectomy; a new technique of pinealectomy for adult rats, B 283.
 Pituitaries, v. Dopamine infusion.
 Pituitary gland, v. Neuroleptic.
 Pituitary primordia; development of intratesticular implants of rat pituitary primordia, B 1512.
 Pituitary thyrotropic function; mathematical model of pituitary thyrotropic function, B 1243.
 Placenta, human, v. Prostaglandin F.
 Placental permeability, v. Arsenate.
Planorbis; electrotonic synapses in the visceral ganglion of *Planorbis*, B 354.
 Plants, medicinal, v. Fertility.
 Plaque formation; association of asymmetric unit membrane plaque formation in the urinary bladder of adult humans with therapeutic radiation, B 1645.
 Plasma membranes; biochemical properties of plasma membranes from *Candida tropicalis*, B 799.
 Plasmids; generation of small plasmids following integration of F-like R factors into the *E. coli* chromosome, B 818.
 -, genetic engineering and plasmids, B 105.
 -, preparation of Q β -DNA-containing plasmids and their use for sequence analysis, B 824.
 Plasmin digestion; the sensitivity to plasmin digestion of human IgG proteins of different heavy chain subclasses, B 1231.
 Platelet aggregation, v. Clot retraction.
 Platelets; a peripheral high molecular weight glycoprotein located at the surface of human platelets, B 331.
 Platinum compounds, v. DNA.
 PICm; restriction cleavage analysis of specialized transducing phage PICm, B 821.
Plodia interpunctella, v. Water.
 Plutonium dioxide; the relative sensitivity of pulmonary parenchymal cells to plutonium dioxide, B 1346.
 PMS; dexamethasone suppression of ovulation in PMS-treated immature rats, B 400.
 PO₂, v. Pt-microelectrode.
 Poliovirus infection; nucleate cells, their preparation and their reaction to poliovirus infection, B 134.
 Pollen tetrads, v. Protoplasts.

- Poly (A) synthetase, v. Liver.
- Polyanionic detergents, v. Antibiotics.
- Polymerization, v. Pesticides.
- Polymorphism; sex chromosome polymorphism in *Oryzomys longicaudatus* Philippii, Rodentia Cricetidae, B 312.
- Polymorphism, biochemical, v. Red blood cells.
- Polyoma virus-specific RNA in cytoplasm and detergent-washed nuclei of productively infected mouse cells, B 825.
- Polypeptides of cerebral subcellular fractions of differentially-housed mice, B 928.
- Polytoma papillatum*, V. Basal bodies.
- Porcine antibodies; production of porcine antibodies with high specificity to (8-D-arginine) deamino vasopressin (dDAVP), B 1661.
- Poria vaillantii*, v. Mycelium growth.
- Porifera, v. Metabolism.
- Porphobilin; effect and fate of intravenously administered porphobilin in rats, B 873.
- Porphyra leucosticta*, v. Chromosome counting.
- Porphyria; chlorinated benzene induction of hepatic porphyria, B 1627.
- Potassium, v. Chlorophyll.
- , v. Glycolysis.
- Poxvirus DNA; restriction site mapping of a poxvirus DNA, B 835.
- Poxviruses; genetic relationship between two poxviruses determined by restriction analysis of their DNAs, B 133.
- Praemia, 142, 403, 696.
- Praziquantel; synthesis and properties of praziquantel, a novel broad spectrum anthelmintic with excellent activity against Schistosomes and Cestodes, B 1036.
- Prednisolone; acidic metabolite of prednisolone, B 253.
- Preen gland development; direct intercellular contacts at the ectomesodermal interface during the duck embryologic preen gland development, B 1219.
- Pregnancy, v. Barbiturates.
- , effect of antilabstokinin on rabbits pregnancy, B 1173.
- , v. Hypergravity.
- , v. Proteins.
- , v. Ragweed antigen.
- Prenatal development, v. Methaqualone.
- Presynaptic excitability decrease in the extensor group II afferent terminations, B 360.
- Presynaptic inhibition, v. Bicuculline.
- Prey density; an empirical relationship between the prey density and predatory efficiency of *Gambusia affinis*, B 1321.
- Primate development, v. Protohemin.
- Pristomyrmex pungens*, v. Pheromones.
- Proanthocyanidin; a new proanthocyanidin from the stem bark of *Acacia suma*, B 1272.
- Progressus, studiorum, B 548.
- Prolactin, v. Dopamine infusion.
- Prolactin levels, v. Estrogen treatment.
- , v. Halothane anesthesia.
- Proline; a rapid electrophoretic method for the separation of hydroxyproline from proline, B 976.
- Prophage P1; replication of the prophage P1 during the cell cycle of *E. coli*, B 827.
- Prophase; morphological return from mitotic prophase to interphase induced by RNase in plant cells, B 37.
- Prophase I; effect of actinomycin D on the quail oocyte nucleolus during meiotic prophase I, B 1377.
- Propranolol; effect of propranolol on various parameters of estrogen stimulation in the rat uterus, B 1536.
- Propylene glycol, v. Noradrenaline efflux.
- Propylthiouracil, v. Tumor formation.
- Prostaglandin, v. Calcium.
- Prostaglandin A₂ (PGA₂) increases the coronary vascular resistance in the guinea-pig isolated heart preparation, B 349.
- Prostaglandin E; a tissue-selective prostaglandin E analog with potent antifertility effects, B 1076.
- , Fe(II)-induced decomposition of epidioxides, a chemical model for prostaglandin E, prostacyclin and thromboxane biosynthesis, B 1133.
- Prostaglandin E₁; the effect of prostaglandin E₁ on cyclic AMP production in the salivary glands of *Calliphora erythrocephala*, B 1329.
- Prostaglandin F; changes of the prostaglandin F metabolism in early human placenta, B 1011.
- Prostaglandin (PG)-release by macrophages in vitro, B 805.
- Prostaglandin production by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis in vitro, B 961.
- Prostaglandins; antagonistic action of E and F series prostaglandins upon mineralocorticoid production by the human adrenal, B 398.
- , v. Aldosterone.
- Proteases; production, large scale isolation procedure and N-terminal sequence studies of extracellular thermostable neutral proteases from *B. stearothermophilus* and *B. caldolyticus*, B 800.
- Protein; characterization of a protein associated with bacteriochlorophyll and lipid from *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, B 790.
- , pH-dependent changes of breathing modes in a globular protein, B 802.
- , v. Brain synapses.
- , v. Ecdysterone.
- Protein diet, v. Fat.
- Protein fractions, v. Red cell membrane.
- Protein kinase; characterization of a cAMP-insensitive protein kinase isolated from nuclei of calf ovaries and GH₃-cells, B 791.
- Protein kinase binding, v. AMP, cyclic.
- Protein kinases; particulate protein kinases and cAMP-binding proteins in calf ovaries, B 832.
- , preparative polyacrylamide electrophoresis of calf ovarian protein kinases, B 799.
- Protein P24; localization of protein P24 in T4 capsids and aberrant preheads, B 826.
- Protein patterns of oocytes from wild type and grandchildless females in *Drosophila subobscura*, B 819.
- Protein secretion; thiamine deficiency and protein secretion by pancreatic slices in vitro, B 169.
- , v. Liver.
- Protein synthesis; age-dependent change in the ability of protein synthesis by rat liver microsomes-significance of 2 associated factors, B 469.
- , phalloidin poisoning of isolated hepatocytes, inhibition of protein synthesis, B 603.
- , possibility of using ¹²⁵I-albumin as a marker for the estimations of microbial protein synthesis rates in the rumen, B 1547.
- , v. Brain.
- , v. DNA.
- , v. DNA synthesis.
- Protein synthesis inhibition; interphase differential sensitivity to protein synthesis inhibition, B 1606.
- Proteins; influence of pregnancy and fibrosarcoma on hepatic mitochondrial proteins of mice, B 858.
- , the levels of metallothionein-like proteins in animal tissues, B 1624.
- , synthesis of muscle specific proteins in myogenic cell cultures, B 814.
- Proteochondroitin sulfate; inhibitory effect of antiproteoglycan serum on the biosynthesis of proteochondroitin sulfate in calf rib cartilage in vitro, B 1414.
- Proteoglycans; the effects of acetylation on the binding region of cartilage proteoglycans to hyaluronic acid, B 298.
- Prothoracic gland nerves; effect of sectioning the prothoracic gland nerves in the larva of the lemon-butterfly, *Papilio demoleus* L., B 98.
- Protohemin in bile during primate development, B 592.
- Protonemas, v. Light orientation.
- Protoplast fusion; interspecific protoplast fusion and complementation in *Aspergilli*, B 184.
- Protoplasts; isolation and fusion studies on protoplasts from pollen tetrads, B 182.
- Prototheca moriformis*, v. Peroxidase activity.
- Provirus, v. Infection.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*; nosocomial ecology of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Analysis of 1545 strains isolated from 1970 to 1976, B 1677.
- Psoriatics, v. Liver.
- Pt-microelectrode; a double-barrelled Pt-microelectrode for simultaneous measurement of PO₂ and bioelectrical activity in excitable tissues, B 1337.
- Puberty, female, v. Adrenalectomy.
- Pulmonary arteries, v. Cor pulmonale.
- Pulmonary parenchymal cells, v. Plutonium dioxide.
- Pulmonary receptors; carbon dioxide sensitivity of pulmonary receptors in the frog, B 1167.
- Pulmonary stretch activity in the irritant induced hyperpnoea, B 781.
- Pulmonary tissue, v. Angiotensin I.
- Purpillodilator fibres, v. Light reflex.
- Purpeline; N₈-demethyl-purpeline and N₈-demethyl-dihydro-purpeline, new alkaloids from *Rauwolfia cumminsii* Stapf, B 1268.

- Pyresis; hormonal manipulation of carrageenin induced pyresis in rats, *B* 639.
- Pyrophosphate; the effect of pyrophosphate and diphosphonates on calcium transport in red cells, *B* 1003.
- R 8231; comparison of the inhibition of avian and mammalian bone alkaline phosphatases by levamisole and compound R 8231, *B* 154.
- R100.1; excision of the r-determinant from R100.1, *B* 815.
- ; origin and direction of replication of R100.1 and RTF derivative, pAR 132 in synchronized culture, *B* 831.
- R-factor; characterization of the R-factor P 111-ACS and of its derivatives, *B* 1679.
- R-factor P 111-ACS; molecular structure of the R-factor P 111-ACS, aggregate and cointegrate, *B* 131.
- R-factors; *Proteus mirabilis* wild-strains as donors and recipients of wild R-factors, *B* 132.
- Rabbitpox virus; functional alterations of cellular membranes following infection of HeLa cells with rabbitpox virus, *B* 1682.
- Rabbitpox virus and vaccinia virus DNA, comparison of the *Hind*III and *Sst*I restriction maps, *B* 1682.
- RABP; retinoic acid binding protein (RABP) in normal preneoplastic and neoplastic human mammary tissue, *B* 821.
- Radiation mortality, v. Lead acetate.
- Radiation, therapeutic, v. Plaque formation.
- Radicals, v. Bioluminescence.
- Radioprotective effects, v. Cyproterone-acetate.
- Ragweed antigen; evaluation of humoral response with ragweed antigen in pregnant rats, *B* 674.
- Rana esculenta*; biochemical variation in the *Rana esculenta* complex, a new hybrid form related to *Rana perezi* and *Rana ridibunda*, *B* 1582.
- Rana esculenta* complex, v. LDH isozymes.
- Rana perezi*, v. *Rana esculenta*.
- Rana pipiens*, v. Chromosome.
- , v. Hormones.
- Rana ridibunda*, v. *Rana esculenta*.
- γ -Rays; effects of γ -rays on DNA cholesterol complex, *B* 1041.
- Receptor blocker, serotonergic, v. Methysergide.
- Receptor potential, v. Taste cells.
- Red blood cell glycolysis, v. Glycolysis.
- Red blood cells; biochemical polymorphism and the 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in the sheep red blood cells, *B* 300.
- ; induction of binding of sheep red blood cells with the surface of mouse thymocytes by means of phytohaemagglutinin and concanavalin A, *B* 94.
- , v. Glutathione peroxidase.
- Red cell deformability; methodical investigations concerning the measurement of red cell deformability dependent on plasma viscosity, plasma proteins, hematocrit filtration pressure as well as osmolarity, *B* 179.
- Red cell ghosts; resealed red cell ghosts, a model system to study catecholamine effects on action permeability, *B* 810.
- Red cell membrane; recombination of integral and peripheral protein fractions from human red cell membrane with homologous lipids, *B* 1102.
- Red cell metabolism in red and grey kangaroos, *B* 1567.
- Red cells, v. Pyrophosphate.
- Reduction of amides; a new method for the reduction of amides with zinc-ethanol, *B* 101.
- Regenerates; differential sensitivity of newt limb regenerates to noradrenaline, as revealed by their production of cyclic AMP, *B* 48.
- Regenerating; possible role of catecholamine and cAMP in the regenerating forelimb of the newt, *B* 832.
- REM sleep, v. Noradrenaline.
- Renal capsule, v. Adrenergic nerve fibres.
- Renal denervation; compensatory adaptation after renal denervation, *B* 805.
- , v. Blood pressure.
- Renal excretion, v. Antidiuretic hormone.
- Renal failure, v. Leukocyte mobilization.
- Reproduction; selective inhibition in aminopterin-treated nematodes, *B* 902.
- Reproductive consequences, v. Vitamin E.
- Reproductive system, v. LSD.
- Resin; liver enzyme induction by the anion exchanger resin, Dowex 1 \times 2, in the rat, *B* 1194.
- Resistance; effects and duration of resistance acquired by rabbits on feeding and egg laying in *Ixodes ricinus* L., *B* 528.
- , v. Ventricular fibres.
- Resistance factor R 124, v. Mutant.
- Resistance genes; mapping of the resistance genes of R100.1 and pLCI, *B* 823.
- Respiratory response in heat-exposed rabbits, inhibition of tachypnoea offset by increase in tidal volume, *B* 353.
- Respiratory rhythm; the Lotka-Volterra equations as a possible model for the description of the genesis of respiratory rhythm, *B* 782.
- Response time constants, v. Neurons.
- Reticulum; a reticulum of nerve-like cells from trochophores of *Phyllodoce mucosa*, *B* 952.
- Retina; effects of N³, O²-dibutyl cyclic GMP on the nucleoside phosphotransferase activity of the retina of the chick embryos, *B* 997.
- ; 6-hydroxydopamine effect on the retina, an autoradiographic study, *B* 387.
- ; light evoked release of radioactivity from rabbit retinas preloaded with (³H)-GABA, *B* 470.
- ; occurrence of 5-hydroxytryptamine in chick retina, *B* 927.
- ; uptake of D-glucose anomers by rat retina, *B* 19.
- , v. Veratridine.
- Retina development; precocious retina development caused by receptor cell independent light effect, *B* 1637.
- Retinal rod; a note on the evolution of the transducer mechanism of the vertebrate retinal rod, *B* 1310.
- Riboflavine antagonists; anticoccidial riboflavine antagonists, *B* 1274.
- Ribosome binding; a nonanucleotide complementary to the 16SrRNA end inhibits ribosome binding, *B* 832.
- Ribosomes; 30 S ribosomes bind to a non-initiator region of Q β RNA in absence of fMet tRNA, *B* 801.
- Ribovirin, v. Myxovirus infection.
- Rifampicin; activity of rifampicin against experimental listeriosis in the mouse, *B* 138.
- Rifampicin resistance in *E. coli*, comparison of microbiological and enzymatic properties, *B* 132.
- Rifampicin resistance; the use of ether treated cells to analyze the biochemistry of rifampicin resistance in clinical isolates, *B* 1680.
- Rifamycin S; product inhibition during the rifamycin S fermentation, *B* 141.
- Rifamycinchromophore; a new approach to the biosynthesis of the rifamycinchromophore in *Nocardia mediterranei*, *B* 1688.
- Rimantadine, v. Myxovirus infection.
- RNA; isolation and some properties of mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chains, *B* 813.
- ; mRNA for creatine kinase in RNA from chicken embryos and myogenic cell cultures, *B* 827.
- ; sequence studies of the terminal regions of AMV RNA; possible redundancy, *B* 801.
- ; the friend cell 15 S globin mRNA contains only β -globin sequences, *B* 790.
- ; the location of the tRNA^{met} gene(s) within *Xenopus laevis* tDNA, *B* 816.
- ; the organization of genes for transfer RNA and ribosomal RNA in amoebae and plasmodia of *Physarum polycephalum*, *B* 820.
- tRNA fractionation; heterologous mischarging as a means of tRNA fractionation. Isolation of *E. coli* tRNA^{val} and tRNA^{ala}, *B* 1029.
- RNA polymerase; analysis of the RNA synthesized in vitro by the intracellular influenza RNA polymerase, *B* 820.
- RNA synthesis; increased RNA synthesis during preconjugal and its effect on pair formation in tetrahymena, *B* 1146.
- ; in vitro RNA-synthesis by nuclei isolated from Con A-stimulated lymphocytes, *B* 834.
- RNAs; oligodeoxyribonucleotides primed in vitro reverse transcription of various RNAs, *B* 813.
- RNase, V. Prophase.
- Ro 7-1051; some observations on the effect of Ro 7-1051 on *Trypanosoma cruzi*, particularly in cell culture, *B* 1201.
- Robertsonian fusion; spontaneous Robertsonian fusion leading to karyotype variation in the house mouse; first report from Asia, *B* 175.
- , v. Ascites cell line.
- Robertsonian translocations in *Mus musculus* from Sicily, *B* 1025.
- Rodlets, v. Neurons.
- Rohon-Beard cell perikaryon, v. Perikaryon.
- Ropalocytosis, v. Leukemia.
- Rosa chinensis*; fungitoxic properties of *Rosa chinensis* Jacq., *B* 207.

- Rose chamber, v. Nerve cells.
 Rotational behaviour, v. GABA-agonist activity.
 Rous Sarcoma Virus RNA; in vitro transcription of the total sequences of Rous Sarcoma Virus RNA, B 816.
 RSV; in vitro cleavage of RSV polypeptide precursor, B 834.
 Rudimentation, v. Canal, lateral.
 Rumen, v. Bacteria.
 -, v. Protein synthesis.
 Ruminal fluid, v. Histamine.
 Rutosides; enterohepatic cycling of O-(β -hydroxyethyl) rutosides and their biliary metabolites in the rat, B 161.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*; mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with an altered regulation of chorismate mutase, B 141.
 -, v. Agglutination.
Sagittarius, v. Karyological difference.
 Safflower, v. 12,13-epoxytrichothecenes.
 Salamanders; karyological relationship between the cryptobranchid salamanders, B 1579.
 Salicylate, v. Hearts.
 Salivary gland; cytological changes related to induction of fluid secretion in a salivary gland, B 817.
 -, determination of K⁺ and Na⁺ activities in salivary gland nuclei of *Chironomus tentans* by ion selective microelectrodes, B 835.
 Salivary glands; fluid secretion by isolated cockroach salivary glands, B 1182.
 -, v. Botulinum toxin.
 -, v. Prostaglandin E, B 1329.
 Salivary gland enlargement as a test for a new way of permanent isoproterenol application, B 1543.
 Salivary gland homogenate, v. Wasting syndrome.
 Salivary secretion; pharmacological control of salivary secretion in a blood-sucking arthropod, B 806.
Salmonella; a novel method for the production of *Salmonella* flagellar antigen used in the preparation of H-antisera, B 1678.
Salmonellas; systematical research of *Salmonellas* in sewage and river water in Strasbourg and outskirts: public health problem, B 139.
 Salt concentration, v. Liver.
 Sarcomere length, v. Fibre diameter.
Sarcophaga peregrina, v. Diapausing races.
 Sarcoplasmic reticulum, v. Ca⁺⁺-ATPase.
 Sarpedobilin, v. Bile pigment.
 Satiation, v. Serotonin.
Scarus gibbus, v. Chromophore.
 Schistosomicidal activity, v. Nitrothiophenes.
 Sciatic nerve; electrically-induced mechanical activity of the isolated guinea-pig sciatic nerve, influence of calcium and anoxia, B 481.
 Scintillation counting; a simple technique for scintillation counting of cell preparations on coverslips, B 774.
Scolytus scolytus, v. Volatiles.
 Scopolamine; improved treatment of organophosphate intoxication by use of scopolamine or dexetimide, B 1196.
 Scorpion; the effect of epinephrine and the hyperglycemic factor of the scorpion's cephalothoracic ganglionic mass (CTGM) on the phosphorylase activity of hepatopancreas of the scorpion *Heterometrus fulvipes* C. Koch, B 690.
 Sea urchin egg, v. Fertilization.
 Seed storage proteins; purification and characterization of seed storage proteins from *Momordica charantia*, B 895.
 Selenium; acceleration of methemoglobin reduction in erythrocytes by selenium, B 678.
 SEM observations on adult, fetal and cultured bovine esophagus epithelia, B 834.
 Semilunar ganglion, v. Eye muscle.
 Semliki-Forest-RNA; studies on Semliki-Forest-RNA containing polysomes, B 134.
 Semliki Forest Virus; synthesis in vitro of Semliki Forest Virus (SFV) messenger RNAs containing poly (A) tracts, B 824.
 Sensory neurons; qualities and projections of sensory neurons in a homeotic appendage of *Drosophila*, B 831.
Sepia officinalis L., v. Lamina basalis.
 Sepiapterin deaminase; occurrence of sepiapterin deaminase in the normal type silkworm *Bombyx mori*, B 854.
 L-Serine sulfhydrylase activity, v. Trypsin.
 Serotonin; changes in gastro-intestinal serotonin content associated with fasting and satiation, B 745.
 Serotonin-containing mast cells, v. Adrenergic nerve fibres.
 Serotonin content, v. Electric shock.
 Serotonin derivate; central tryptaminergic effects of 26-059. A novel serotonin derivate, B 811.
 H-Serotonin, v. Suprachiasmatic nucleus.
 Serum albumin; the chemokinetic effect of serum albumin, B 1386.
 Serum protein, v. Citrinin.
 Serum proteins; an electrophoretic investigation of the binding of 3-¹⁴C coumarin to rat serum proteins, B 1072.
 Sesquiterpene; effect of a sesquiterpene from *Aristolochia indica* Linn. on fertility in female mice, B 1498.
 Sesquiterpenes, v. Aromadendrane.
 Sesquiterpenoids; minor sesquiterpenoids from the sponge *Axinella cannabina*, B 11.
 Sex chromosome, v. Polymorphism.
 Sex factors, v. OTC.
 Sex mechanism; XO type of sex mechanism in earwigs (Dermaptera), B 1303.
 Sex pheromones, v. Pheromones.
 Sex vesicle; mouse sex vesicle. C-band and pairing at the light and electron microscope, B 25.
 Shape; are shape and morphogenesis independent phenomena, B 510.
 Shell mineralogy of *Monodonta* (*Osilinus*) *articulata* Lamark 1822, B 844.
 Shell morphology; cytoplasmic differentiations reflected by shell morphology in foraminifera, B 823.
 Shell structure; geometry of a foraminiferal shell structure reflecting ectoplasmatic functions, B 821.
 Shock, irreversible, v. Microspheres.
 Shrews, v. Torpor.
 Sialic acid, v. Interferon.
 Sialoglycopeptides; human red cell membrane sialoglycopeptides: Electrophoretic resolution and immunochemical comparison, B 788.
 Silphid beetles, v. Oocyte nucleus.
 Silybin, v. Peroxidase isoenzymes.
 Silychristin, v. Peroxidase isoenzymes.
 Silydianin, v. Peroxidase isoenzymes.
 Silymarin, an inhibitor of horseradish peroxidase, B 1417.
 Simian virus 40 salt-stable protein-DNA complex, B 815.
 Sinus node, v. Verapamil.
Sitophilus oryzae, v. Kernels, artificial.
 Skeletal muscle; potentials in mammalian skeletal muscle from collagenase treated tissue, B 1614.
 -, v. Lanthanide.
 -, v. Muscle.
 Skeletal muscles, v. Fibre diameter.
 Skin; occurrence of Asn², Leu⁸-caerulein in the skin of the African frog *Hylambates maculatus*, B 1138.
 Skin, frog, v. Ag⁺.
 Skin epithelium; demonstration of a hormone sensitive 'shunt-path' in the frog skin epithelium, B 786.
 Skin permeability; effects of diamide a thiol-oxidizing agent, on frog skin permeability, B 780.
 Skin reactions; delayed-type skin reactions in bursectomized or thymectomized chickens, B 1105.
 Skin semi-allografts; effect of methyl palmitate on the survival of skin semi-allografts in rats, B 391.
 Skin tumors; induction of malignant skin tumors in mice by topical application of ethylnitrosourea, B 520.
 Sleep, v. DSIP.
 Sleep deprivation upon variations in heart rate and respiration rate, B 1175.
 Sleep in the rat during extension of the photoperiod, B 777.
 Smooth muscle; effects of tetraethylammonium on Ca movements in vascular smooth muscle, B 785.
 Snake venom action: are enzymes involved in it?, B 143.
 Sodium aspartate, v. Veratridine.
Solanum verrucosum as a base for mutation breeding in potato, B 1297.
 Somatostatin; inhibition in the rat of gastric acid secretion and cyclic AMP analogs accumulation in vitro by somatostatin, B 61.
 Sorbose; the haemolytic effect of sorbose in dogs, B 1380.
 Sorbose, v. Erythrocytes.
 Sound stimuli, v. Thrombosis.
 SP 35, v. Collagen.
 Spermioophage cell; scanning electron microscopic observation of spermioophage cell within the lumen of the epididymal duct of the vasectomized Japanese monkey, B 1101.
 Sperm activation in *Balanus balanoides*, B 1603.
 Spermatogenic activity; antispermatogenic activity of an indenopyridine derivative, B 810.

- Spermatozoa; genetic control of β -glucuronidase in murine spermatozoa, *B* 315.
- Sphaerococcus coronopifolius*, v. *Bromosphaerodiol*.
-, v. Calcium.
- Spinal cord, v. Motoneurons.
- Spinal monosynaptic mass reflex, v. L-Dopa.
- Spinal neurons; selective antagonism by Mg^{2+} of amino acid-induced depolarization of spinal neurons, *B* 489.
- Spirillum*; description and physiological properties of an autotrophic hydrogen oxidizing *Spirillum*, *B* 139.
- Splenectomy; effect of splenectomy on the in-vitro migration inhibition response to sheep erythrocytes in the lizard, *Calotes versicolor*, *B* 1521.
- Spodoptera*, v. Endocrine organs.
- Spodoptera exempta*, v. Adenosine.
- Sporozoites; piroplasmal sporozoites in the argasid *Ornithodoros erraticus*, *B* 892.
- Square shaped potential, v. Neurons.
- Squirrel monkey, v. Hypoxia.
- Sr action potential, v. Cardiac muscle.
- Staining; the staining of starch gels with Coomassie brilliant blue G 250 perchloric acid solution, *B* 1668.
- Staphylococcal; detection of staphylococcal enterotoxin B with a new modification of the enzyme linked immunoassay, *B* 1678.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, v. Diethylstilbestrol.
- Starch accumulation, v. Phosphoglucosaminase activity.
- Starch gels, v. Staining.
- STEM project; Swiss STEM project: Progress report, *B* 817.
- Stereopsis; neuronal mechanism of stereopsis: Sensitivity to orientation disparity, *B* 786.
- Stereoscopic pictures; how to view stereoscopic pictures of crystal structures and molecular models, *B* 1115.
- Sterility; mode of action of *Acorus calamus* L. oil vapours on adult male sterility in red cotton bug, *B* 29.
- Steroid hormones; the influence of the steroid hormones on the physical state of human erythrocyte membranes, *B* 191.
- Steroid metabolism by mouse preimplantation embryos in vitro, *B* 1374.
- Steroids, v. Oncogenesis.
- , v. Xanthium.
- Stichopus japonicus*, v. Collagen.
- Stimulus intensity, v. Chemotactic response.
- Streptomyces*; induction of tyrosinase in *Streptomyces glaucescens*, *B* 1686.
- Streptomyces lavendulae*, v. Diketopiperazine.
- Streptozotocin diabetes, v. Diabetes.
- Stress; corticosterone secretion after neurogenic stress in intact and hypophysectomized rats, *B* 686.
- Stress, v. Heart.
- Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, v. Testes.
- G-Strophantin, v. Ouabain.
- Strychnine; an unexpected effect of strychnine on vascular smooth muscle, *B* 805.
- , v. Brain.
- Styrene monooxygenase; kinetic behaviour of microsomal styrene monooxygenase and epoxide hydratase in different animal species, *B* 708.
- SU 23397; the absolute configuration of SU 23397, a novel neuroleptic agent, *B* 575.
- Submandibular gland, v. Kallikrein.
- Submaxillary gland; on the in vitro behavior of mouse submaxillary gland cells, metabolic differences between male and female C3H mice, *B* 1420.
- Substantia nigra; monosynaptic inhibition of thalamic neurons produced by stimulation of the substantia nigra, *B* 1480.
- , v. Methiothepin.
- Succinate oxidase, v. Heart.
- Succinylcholine; the effects of topical succinylcholine on single unit and electrocorticographic activity, *B* 1333.
- Sucrose isomaltase; aggregation of the Triton-solubilized small-intestinal sucrose-isomaltase, *B* 800.
- , on the hydrophobic segment of sucrose isomaltase, *B* 788.
- Sugar transport; induction of an intestinal epithelial sugar transport system by high blood sugar, *B* 223.
- Sugars, v. Adenosine.
- Sulfatide metabolism of mouse cerebrum and cerebellum during development, *B* 789.
- Sulfobromophthalein clearance, v. *Escherichia coli* endotoxin.
- Sulfur metabolism; enzymes of the sulfur metabolism of *Cephalosporium acremonium* assayed after disc electrophoresis, *B* 1688.
- Superior colliculus, v. Geniculate nucleus.
- Superoxide radicals, v. Phenylhydrazine.
- Suprachiasmatic nucleus; seasonal changes in the uptake capacity of the suprachiasmatic nucleus for 3H -serotonin, *B* 472.
- Surface structure of Tetrathridium of *Mesocestoides corti* by TEM and SEM, *B* 820.
- SV 40; dissociation of lytic and mitogenic action of SV 40 in permissive (monkey) cells, *B* 833.
- Sweat gland; pharmacology and function of the myoepithelial cell in the eccrine sweat gland, *B* 631.
- Sympathicoblasts; effect of cholinesterase inhibitors on differentiation of cultured sympathicoblasts, *B* 1215.
- Synapses; evidence for functional synapses between mixed cultures of inferior olive and cerebellum, *B* 779.
- , v. *Planorbis*.
- Synapsing pathways through the guinea-pig inferior mesenteric ganglion, *B* 610.
- Synaptic migration; selectivity of trans-synaptic migration of macromolecules following retrograde axonal transport in the rat superior cervical ganglion (SCG), *B* 830.
- Synaptic transmission, v. Diazepam.
- Synaptic vesicle; a newly designed decantation for purified synaptic vesicle, *B* 1403.
- Synaptosomal membrane, v. Optic tectum.
- Synaptosomes; nerve endings isolated from chick embryonic optic tectum. 1. Developmental aspects of intact synaptosomes, *B* 458.
- Synovial fluid, v. Dopamine beta-hydroxylase.
- Synovial membrane, v. Adrenergic nerve fibres.
- , v. B cells.
- T4 mutants; bacteriophage T4 mutants which propagate on *E. coli* K12 but not on *E. coli* B, *B* 1157.
- T4 rII^B mutation; a temperature-sensitive T4 rII^B mutation affecting synthesis of the mutant gene product, *B* 812.
- Tachycardia; hypoxic tachycardia in the rat, *B* 476.
- Tannic acid; protective effect of tannic acid in mice receiving dietary lead, *B* 1206.
- L(+)-Tartaric acid; absorption and biotransformation of L(+)-tartaric acid in rats, *B* 998.
- Taste cells; an initial phasic depolarization exists in the receptor potential of taste cells, *B* 1165.
- Taurine; inhibitory effect of taurine on decrease in the inotropic action of ouabain at high concentrations in isolated atria, *B* 1350.
- Telemetry system; 6-channel telemetry system for animals, *B* 782.
- Temperature; periodicity in body temperature in man, *B* 342.
- , v. Arachidonic acid.
- , v. Autophagy, hepatic.
- , v. Heart rate.
- Temperature adaptation; changes in phospholipid composition of *Nocardia polychromogenes* during temperature adaptation, *B* 1277.
- Temperature variation, v. Antibody.
- Tendon, v. Contractile filaments.
- Tenotomy; changes in Z-disc width of vertebrate skeletal muscle following tenotomy, *B* 1177.
- Teratogenic action, v. Thalidomide.
- Teratogenicity, v. Thrombosis.
- Testes; the fine structure of *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* testes, *B* 1096.
- Testicular blood flow and oxygen tension in unilaterally orchidectomized rats, *B* 635.
- Testosterone; central aromatization of testosterone in testicular feminized mice, *B* 1392.
- , v. Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases.
- Tetanus toxin; interaction of tetanus toxin and toxoid with cultured neuroblastoma cells, ^{125}I -toxin and toxoid binding studies, *B* 1683.
- , interaction of tetanus toxin with cultured neuroblastoma cells analysis by antitoxin immunofluorescence, *B* 135.
- Tetracycline; lethal effect of tetracycline on tsetse flies following damage to bacterioid symbionts, *B* 450.
- 9-Tetradecenyl acetate, v. Attractant system.
- Tetragastrin; synthesis and some characteristics of (^{13}C)-specially enriched tetragastrin and the related compound, *B* 1566.
- Δ^1 -Tetrahydrocannabinol, v. Dehydrogenation.
- (+)-Tetrahydro-6-heneicosyl-2H-pyran-2-one, a natural product from *Heliotropium curassavicum* Linn., *B* 707.

- Tetrahymena, v. RNA synthesis.
- Thalidomide; the teratogenic action of thalidomide on marine fish larvae, *B* 1227.
- , v. Thrombosis.
- Δ^9 -THC; muscular dystrophy in adult mice chronically treated with Δ^9 -THC at behavioural doses, *B* 257.
- Theophylline, v. cAMP.
- Thermal acclimatory responses, v. Amylase.
- Thermal injury, v. Carnitine.
- Thermogenesis; corticotropin and nonshivering thermogenesis, *B* 1474.
- Thermoregulation, v. Warm blooded animals.
- Thermoregulatory centres; are there 2 cholinergic thermoregulatory centres in rats?, *B* 1463.
- Thermo-sensitive mutants; analysis of thermo-sensitive mutants of *B. subtilis* which lyse at the nonpermissive temperature, *B* 136.
- Thiamine; differential effects of opiates on the incorporation of [14 C] thiamine in the central nervous system of the rat, *B* 372.
- , thiamine-quinone adducts, colorimetric determination of thiamine, *B* 411.
- Thiamine deficiency, v. Protein secretion.
- Thiamine transport by human intestine in vitro, *B* 211.
- Thiobenzamide poisoning, v. Liver.
- Thiols; enhancement of virus growth produced by thiols and disulphides, *B* 1044.
- Thiosulphate; the immunopotentiating effect of thiosulphate in vivo, *B* 1654.
- Threonine dehydratase; hepatic induction of threonine dehydratase and tryptophan pyrrolase in tyrotoxic rats, *B* 1018.
- Thrombocytes; metaraminol uptake by human thrombocytes: A poor model for neuronal noradrenaline uptake, *B* 1354.
- Thrombosis; early foetal thrombosis induced by Thalidomide in mouse: Possible explanation for teratogenicity, *B* 1384.
- Thrombosis of sympathetomized rats after strong excitation provoked by sound stimuli, *B* 39.
- Thromboxane biosynthesis, v. Prostaglandin.
- Thromboxane B_2 ; identification of thromboxane B_2 in guinea-pig uterine homogenates, *B* 1561.
- Thymic reticular cells, v. ACTH.
- [3 H]Thymidine; degradation of [3 H]thymidine by a pentosyl-transferase (EC 2.4.2.4) in the plasma of man and different animals, *B* 668.
- 3 H-Thymidine incorporation, v. Folate.
- Thymidine nucleotide metabolism; changes of thymidine nucleotide metabolism in the cell cycle, *B* 829.
- Thymocytes; unusually high oxygen effect in cortisone resistant thymocytes, *B* 605.
- , v. Red blood cells.
- Thymus; antigenic correlation between rat thymus and superior cervical ganglion, *B* 1526.
- , ultrastructural autoradiographic study of blast cells in the mouse thymus. Interest for radiolabelled research, *B* 1505.
- Thymus gland involution induced by lithium chloride, *B* 646.
- Thyroglobulin; occurrence of immunoreactive thyroglobulin in the parafollicular cells of dogs, *B* 538.
- Thyroid carcinomas; a morphometric study of nuclei, nucleoli and nuclear bodies in goitres and papillary thyroid carcinomas, *B* 1642.
- Thyroid cells; effects of TSH and cyclic AMP on the human thyroid cells cultured in a chemically defined medium, *B* 281.
- Thyroid follicular cells; ultrastructural changes in dog thyroid follicular cells elicit by concanavalin A in vitro, *B* 1493.
- Thyroid gland, v. Adrenalectomy.
- Thyroid stimulating hormone, v. Hyperlipidemia.
- Thyrotrophic secretion; in situ noradrenaline-induced stimulation of dog thyrotrophic secretion, *B* 1497.
- Thyrotrophin releasing hormone injection, v. Molar ratio.
- Thyroxine; 'aged' thyroxine, an extremely potent inhibitor of carboxypeptidase A, *B* 799.
- Thyroxine levels; effects of bilateral lesions of the nuclei habenulae on plasma thyroxine levels in Japanese quail, *B* 912.
- Tigiane; new tigiane and daphnane derivatives from *Pimelea prostrata* and *Pimelea simplex*, *B* 1554.
- Tissue culture dishes; a method for relocation of specified regions in tissue culture dishes, *B* 1120.
- Tobramycin-nucleotidyltransferase, a unique enzyme of staphylococci inactivating aminoglycoside antibiotics, *B* 1679.
- Tocopherol levels, v. Erythropoiesis.
- Tokophrya infusionum*, v. Ferritin.
- Tolbutamide; the effect of tolbutamide on early embryos of *Xenopus laevis*, *B* 1369.
- Torpor in the European white-toothed shrews, *B* 1455.
- Toxoplasma gondii*, v. Immune response.
- Trehalase; properties of trehalase from the muscles of fresh water prawn *Macrobrachium lamarkei*, *B* 480.
- Triazine herbicides; microbial degradation of triazine herbicides, *B* 1687.
- Trichomonad activity; comparative studies on the trichomonad activity of 3-nitroimidazole-derivatives in mice infected s.c. or intravaginally with *T. vaginalis*, *B* 1160.
- Trisomics; interchange trisomics in pearl millet, *B* 1581.
- Triturus vulgaris*, v. DNA.
- Triturus*, v. Chromosomes, mitotic.
- Trogoderma granarium*, v. Pheromone communication.
- Transcobalamin II; the transcobalamin II isoprotein pattern, *B* 791.
- Transcriptase; inhibition of oncornavirus reverse transcriptase by β -lapachone, *B* 830.
- , oligo(U) as primer for reverse transcriptase, *B* 826.
- Transcriptase of the parainfluenza virus SV5, *B* 814.
- Transcription, v. DNA.
- Transcription spectra in *E. coli* growing rapidly or slowly, *B* 893.
- Transcriptional effects of 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine in post-implantation mouse embryos, *B* 448.
- Transducer mechanism, v. Retinal rod.
- Transfer ribonucleic acid, v. Brain.
- Transfer RNA; the organization of genes for transfer RNA and ribosomal RNA in amoebae and plasmodia of *Physarum polycephalum*, *B* 1685.
- Transfer RNA, v. Tumors.
- Transitional epithelium; ultrastructural study of the transitional epithelium of the common European white-toothed shrew (*Crocidura russula*), *B* 1507.
- Transmembrane proteins; 10.5 Å diffraction of transmembrane proteins in agglutinated erythrocyte membranes, *B* 802.
- Transport functions, tubular; impaired proximal tubular transport functions in anaesthetized aplanchnicotomized dogs, *B* 42.
- Transport of sodium, water, 3-O-methyl-glucose and L-phenylalanine in vitro in biotin-deficient rats intestine, *B* 1189.
- Transport systems; a contribution to the characterization of Na-dependent transport systems in brush border membranes, *B* 788.
- Tranlycypromine, v. Brain tryptamine.
- Trypanosoma congolense*, v. Hemolysin.
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, v. Ro 7-1051.
- Trypanosomes*, v. Complement.
- Trypsin; effect of trypsin, S-adenosylmethionine and ethionine on L-serine sulphydase activity, *B* 1010.
- , v. Unmasking.
- Tryptamine, v. Tryptophan uptake.
- Tryptaminergic mechanism, v. β -cell.
- Tryptophan hydroxylase, v. Brain.
- Tryptophan pyrrolase, v. Threonine dehydratase.
- Tryptophan uptake; inhibition of tryptophan uptake in *Aspergillus fumigatus* by tryptamine, *B* 853.
- Tsetse flies, v. Tetracycline.
- TSH, v. Thyroid cells.
- Tuber formation and protein content in some wild cassava (*Mandioca*) species native of central Brazil, *B* 1304.
- Tubularia larynx*, v. Norzoanemonin.
- Tumor formation; effect of propylthiouracil on intestinal tumor formation by azoxymethane in rats, *B* 1516.
- Tumor stroma relationships in human colon carcinomas grafted to the nude mouse, *B* 831.
- Tumor vessels, v. Permeability.
- Tumors; inhibition of transplanted mouse tumors by heterologous transfer RNA, *B* 508.
- Turbidimetric method; a turbidimetric method for the screening of amylase-producing mutants of *Aspergillus niger*, *B* 401.
- Tyramine, v. DOCA-saline.
- Tyrosinase; a facile one-step synthesis of cysteinyl-dopas using mushroom tyrosinase, *B* 1118.
- Tyrosinase synthesis; mutants of *Streptomyces glaucescens* with altered regulation of tyrosinase synthesis, *B* 1686.
- Tyrosine; effects of alpha methyl-p-tyrosine on exploratory behavior in two rat strains, *B* 809.
- Tyrosine hydroxylase, v. Adrenal glands.

- Tyrosine hydroxylase activity is increased by homovanillic acid, *B* 427.
- Tyrosine metabolism; dehydroxylation and rearrangement reactions in the tyrosine metabolism, *B* 797.
- UDP-gal 4'-epimerase of human red cells: affinity chromatography on substrate, *B* 793.
- Ultraviolet light, v. Lysosomes.
- Unit membrane, v. Plaque formation.
- Unmasking; the unmasking of antigens in paraffin sections of tissue by trypsin, *B* 1400.
- Uranaffin reaction: a new cytochemical technique for the localization of adenine nucleotides in organelles storing biogenic amines, *B* 828.
- Urate; in vivo accumulation of urate and PAH in renal tissue of rats and rabbits, *B* 804.
- Urea excretion; micropuncture study of urea excretion by the rabbit kidney, *B* 809.
- Urea formation; on urea formation in marine mammals, *B* 591.
- Urine flow; extraction fraction at any urine flow and extraction percentage, *B* 752.
- Urokinase, v. Kidney.
- Uterine weight, v. Clomiphene citrate.
- UV-radiation, v. Lymphocytes.
- Vagina, v. X-rays.
- Vaginal cornification, v. Clomiphene citrate.
- Vaginal epithelium, v. Leucocyte invasion.
- Vaginal fluids, v. Gamma globulins.
- Vagusreizung; inspiratorische Nachwirkung afferenter Vagusreizung, *B* 786.
- Vanadocytes; ultrastructural study of vanadocytes in *Ascidia malaca*, *B* 80.
- Vascular development; new patterns of vascular development in roots of *Pisum* recovering from colchicine treatment, *B* 1153.
- Vasectomy; behavioural consequences of vasectomy in the mouse, *B* 1396.
- Vasoactive agents, v. Muscles.
- Vasodepressor response; a centrally induced vasodepressor response after intravenous administration of whole venom of *Naja mossambica pallida* in cats, *B* 1499.
- Vasodilatation; is the renal vasodilatation induced by β -adrenoceptor stimulants in the dog mediated through dopamine receptor, *B* 638.
- Vasomotor activity; non-uniformity of regional vasomotor activity indicating the existence of 2 different systems in the sympathetic cardiovascular outflow, *B* 337.
- Vector control, v. Microbiological agents.
- Venous arch; the perirenal venous arch of the rat, its functional significance, *B* 1477.
- Ventricular fibres; the potential independent series resistance in rat ventricular fibres, *B* 219.
- Verapamil; inhibition by verapamil of ionophore-mediated calcium translocation, *B* 1035.
- ; reduction of bovine pulmonary hypertension by normoxia verapamil and hexaprenaline, *B* 1192.
- ; the effect of verapamil and dibutyryl cAMP on the spontaneous activity of the sinus node, *B* 642.
- Veratridine; combined effect of veratridine and sodium aspartate on the rabbit retinas in vitro, *B* 737.
- Vespertilionidae, v. Evolution.
- Vestibular units during decompensation, *B* 234.
- Vicia faba*, v. Chromosomes.
- ; v. Giemsa band formation.
- Video-recording, v. Abdominal organs.
- Villus growth and cell replacement in the small intestine of the neonatal pig, *B* 1587.
- Vinblastine; effect of vinblastine on pancreatic enzymes secretion induced by cyclic nucleotide derivatives, *B* 1066.
- ; v. Nerve fibres.
- Vincristine, v. Insulin secretion.
- ; v. Nerve fibres.
- Virus diagnostic procedures in clinical virology, *B* 1674.
- Virus diseases, v. WHO programme.
- Virus growth, v. Dichloropyrimidines.
- ; v. Thiols.
- Virus multiplication; effect of L-amino-ethyl-cysteine, a sulfur analogue of L-lysine, on virus multiplication in mammalian cell cultures, *B* 451.
- Virusdiarrhea; immunological responsiveness of calves fatally affected by bovine virusdiarrhea - mucosal disease (MD); *B* 1681.
- Visceral ganglion, v. *Planorbis*.
- Visual perception, v. Auditory and visual perception.
- Visual pigments; on partial and differential bleaching experiments with the visual pigments in a fresh water euryhaline teleost (*Europlus suralensis*), *B* 51.
- Visual projections; pigeon primary visual projections traced by 2 anterograde HRP labeling methods, *B* 784.
- Visual responses in the central nervous system of the scallop *Pecten ziczac*, *B* 1338.
- Vitamin A; influence of protein free aqueous extract of parathyroid powder on serum vitamin A level in rats, *B* 1005.
- ; v. Epidermis.
- Vitamin C and gallstone formation, a preliminary report, *B* 1616.
- Vitamin C and the immune response, *B* 393.
- Vitamin D₃; role of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ (1,25-(OH)₂D₃) in the renal handling of inorganic phosphate (Pi) in rats, *B* 777.
- Vitamin E; reproductive consequences of mega vitamin E supplements in female rats, *B* 1460.
- Vitamins; progress in the field of fat-soluble vitamins and carotenoids, *B* 555.
- Vitellogenin; juvenile hormone, vitellogenin and haemocyte composition in winter worker honeybees (*Apis mellifera*); *B* 1240.
- Vitellogenin mRNA in *Xenopus* during primary and secondary stimulation by estrogen; *B* 829.
- Volatiles associated with *Scolytus scolytus* beetles on English elm, *B* 845.
- Warm blooded animals; the regulation of the biological furnace of warm blooded animals, *A* 1121.
- Wasting syndrome in neonatal mice after administration of salivary gland homogenate, *B* 764.
- Water, a powerful attractant for the gravid females of *Plodia interpunctella* and *Cadra cautella*, *B* 453.
- Water movement, v. Heart.
- Water permeability; changes in water permeability of an insect egg in response to level of water in the environment, *B* 1181.
- WHO programme; the WHO programme for virus diseases in relation to recent trends in medical virology, *B* 120.
- Wing phenocopies, v. Aspartate transcarbamylase.
- Wound healing; the effect of antifibrinolytic agents on wound healing in vitro, *B* 254.
- X-chromosomes; preferential late replication of one of the two morphologically distinguishable X-chromosomes in a female muntjac, *B* 1141.
- X-ray induction, v. Chromatid aberrations.
- X-ray microanalysis, v. Elemental analyses.
- X-rays; inheritable precocious opening of the vagina in laboratory rats exposed to 300 R and 200 R of X-rays on day 6 of their intrauterine life, *B* 1438.
- Xanthine oxidase; elevation of serum xanthine oxidase activity following halothane anesthesia in man, *B* 1356.
- Xanthium*; evidence of the involvement of membrane-bound steroids in the photoperiodic induction of flowering in *Xanthium*, *B* 316.
- Xenopus laevis*, v. Concanavalin A.
- ; v. Lens regeneration.
- ; v. Tolbutamide.
- Xenopus* larvae, v. Melanin.
- Z-disc, v. Tenotomy.
- Zea mays*; development of photochemical activity during greening of heat-stressed etiolated seedlings of *Zea mays*, *B* 200.
- ; v. Chlorophyll.
- Zeranol treatment; histochemical and ultrastructural modifications of mice endometrium vagina and pituitary following zeranol treatment, *B* 1638.
- Zinc biochemistry in normal and neoplastic growth processes, *B* 600.
- Zinc borohydride, v. Aflatoxin B.
- Zinc content; a method for demonstrating zinc content of the brain using 2-carboxy-2-hydroxy-5-sulfoformylbenzene perfusion staining, *B* 552.
- Zinc-ethanol, v. Reduction of amides.
- ZIO; significance of the maillet method (ZIO) for cytochemical studies of subcellular structures, *A* 1.

TABLE DES AUTEURS - AUTORENREGISTER
TAVOLA DEGLI AUTORI - INDEX OF AUTHORS
INDICE DE AUTORES - УКАЗАТЕЛЬ ПО АВТОРАМ

A = Generalia · B = Specialia · C = Accedentia

- ABBOTT, B. J., FUKUDA, D. S., and ARCHER, R. A., *B* 718.
ABERNATHY, C. O., v. UTILI, R., *B* 1631.
ACARA, M., v. WOLFSON, N., *B* 38.
ACCINNI, L., v. POSTACCHINI, F., *B* 957.
ACCINNI, R., BARTORELLI, A., FERRARA, R., and BIANCARDI, C., *B* 88.
ACCINNI, R., v. BARTORELLI, A., *B* 85.
ACHE, B. W., v. WILKENS, L. A., *B* 1338.
ACHESON, N. H., v. MONTANDON, P. E., *B* 825.
ADAMS, M. D., EARNHARDT, J. T., MARTIN, B. R., HARRIS, L. S., DEWEY, W. L., and RAZDAN, R. K., *B* 1204.
ADEESAN, C., TAMHANKAR, A. J., and RAHALKAR, G. W., *B* 45.
ADOLF, W., v. ZAYED, S., *B* 1554.
ADORJANI, Cs., v. VON DER HEYDT, R., *B* 786.
ADSULE, R. N., and BARAT, G. K., *B* 416.
AELLEN, M.-F., VASSALLI, P., and MACH, B., *B* 811.
AESCHLMANN, A., v. BOWESSIDJAOU, J., *B* 528.
AESCHLMANN, A., v. DIEHL, P., *B* 817.
AESCHLMANN, A., v. KAUFMANN, W. R., *B* 806.
AFFOLTER, H. U., and BRAUN, R., *B* 811, *B* 1685.
AGAR, N. S., *B* 1567.
AGAR, N. S., GRUCA, M. A., HELLQUIST, L. N. B., HARLEY, J. D., and ROBERTS, J., *B* 670.
AGAR, N. S., HARLEY, J. D., GRUCA, M. A., and ROBERTS, J., *B* 275.
AGAR, N. S., and ROBERTS, J., *B* 300.
AGARWAL, M. K., v. LAZAR, G., *B* 1359.
AGUNDIS, C., REYES, M., and CORDOBA, F., *B* 867.
AITKEN, R. J., and CARTER, J., *B* 1396.
AKERT, K., v. KRISTOL, C., *B* 822.
AKERT, K., v. STREIT, P., *B* 832.
AKERT, K., v. VENZIN, M., *B* 834.
AKOMOLEDE, D. A., v. LAWANSON, A. O., *B* 1145.
AKSELROD, S., RICHTER, J., LANDAU, E. M., and LASS, Y., *B* 1058.
ALAO, J. F., *B* 862.
ALBANI, C., v. NIEMEYER, G., *B* 783.
ALBERGONI, V., FAVERO, N., and GHIRETTI, F., *B* 17.
ALBERT, KAROLA, v. TAKÁCS, L., *B* 625.
ALLAN, I. J., v. NEWGREEN, D. F., *B* 1513.
ALLAN, J. A., v. YEN, T. T., *B* 995.
ALLEN, C. E., v. HEGARTY, P. V. J., *B* 505.
ALLET, B., v. CHANDLER, M., *B* 815.
ALM, P., and EKSTRÖM, J., *B* 523.
ALONSO SOLIS, R., v. MAS, M., *B* 1390.
ALROY, J., PAULI, B. U., WEINSTEIN, R. S., and MERK, F. B., *B* 1645.
ALTSTETTER, R., v. BERGMANN, F., *B* 217.
AMADORI, G., v. SEMENZATO, G., *B* 1520.
AMANO, T., v. IMASHUKU, S., *B* 1507.
AMBANI, L. M., JHUNG, J. W., EDELSTEIN, L. M., and VAN WOERT, M. H., *B* 296.
AMBROS, CL., and LEBEK, G., *B* 132.
AMICO, V., ORIENTE, G., PIATTELLI, M., TRINGALI, C., FATTORUSSO, E., MAGNO, S., and MAYOL, L., *B* 989.
AMICO, V., v. DANISE, B., *B* 413.
AMICONI, G., v. ZOLLA, L., *B* 1524.
ANANTH, M., v. NARASIMHAN, T. R., *B* 1358.
ANASTASI, A., MONTECUCCHI, P., ANGELUCCI, F., ERSPAMER, V., and ENDEAN, R., *B* 1289.
ANASTASI, A., MONTECUCCHI, P., ERSPAMER, V., and VISSER, J., *B* 857.
ANDERSON, K. E., v. BENOIT, H. J., *B* 1546.
ANDERSON, MARJORIE, v. Ueki, AKIRA, *B* 1480.
ANDŌ, K., TAGAWA, T., and UCHIDA, T. A., *B* 877.
ANDREJEVIC, G., v. LERESCHE, E., *B* 138.
ANGELUCCI, F., v. ANASTASI, A., *B* 1289.
ANGHILERI, L. J., and HEIDBREDE, M., *B* 415.
ANTILA, E., KOSKINEN, J., NIEMELÄ, P., and SAURE, A., *B* 1374.
ANTONINI, E., v. ZOLLA, L., *B* 1524.
ANTUNES-MADEIRA, M. C., v. MADEIRA, VITOR M. C., *B* 188.
ANWER, FALAK, SHOE, A., KAPIL, R. S., and POPLI, S. P., *B* 412.
AOTSUKA, T., v. MORIWAKI, K., *B* 673.
AOYAGI, H., IZUMIYA, N., SAKURAI, A., SAKATA, K., and TAMURA, S., *B* 870.
APOSTOL, G., MATEI-VLADESCU, CONSTANTIN, and POPESCU, VALERIA, *B* 345.
APPASWAMY RAO, M., v. CHAMPAKAMALINI, A. V., *B* 499.
APPEL, M., v. DE MENDONCA, M., *B* 463.
ARAGNO, M., and SCHLEGEL, H. G., *B* 139.
ARAGNO, R., v. DONI, MARIA GABRIELLA, *B* 1331.
ARAI, T., v. KOYAMA, T., *B* 1169.
ARAI, T., v. KUBO, A., *B* 12.
ARANDA, G., et VUILLAUME, M., *B* 261.
ARATA, A. A., *A* 125.
ARBER, W., v. BÄCHI, B., *B* 812.
ARBER, W., v. ELLIOTT, J., *B* 1684.
ARBER, W., v. IIDA, S., *B* 821.
ARCHER, R. A., v. ABBOTT, B. J., *B* 718.
ARMBRUSTER, R., v. IWANGOFF, P., *B* 794.
ARNAUD, M., v. RAVUSSIN, E., *B* 784.
ARNOLD, G., GRESSNER, A. M., CLAHSSEN, H., and KRÖNCHEN, A., *B* 1089.
ARON, S. A., v. UTILI, R., *B* 1631.
ARRENDAL, H., v. KIHLSSTRÖM, J. E., *B* 636.
ARRIGO, P., GOLDSCHMIDT-CLERMONT, M., MIRALTO, M. E., and MORAN, L., *B* 811.
ARRIGONI-MARTELLI, E., v. BINDERUP, L., *B* 390.
ARSURA, E., CAPIZZI, A., PICCARDI, P., and SPINELLI, PIA, *B* 1423.
ARTAVANIS-TSAKONAS, S., SCHEDL, P., STEWARD, R., and GEHRING, W. J., *B* 811.
ARVELA, P., GRAJEWSKI, O., LEHMANN, B. V., and OBERDISSE, E., *B* 491.
ASHTON, W. T., v. GRAHAM, D. W., *B* 1274.
ASHWOOD-SMITH, M. J., and GRANT, ELIZABETH, *B* 384.
ASSANTE, G., MERLINI, L., and NASINI, G., *B* 1556.
ASSIMEH, S. N., ISLIKER, H., and CHAPUIS, R. M., *B* 787.
ASSIMEH, S. N., v. CHAPUIS, R. M., *B* 789.
ASSUMPCÃO, J. A., v. BERNARDI, N., *B* 914.
ÅSTEDT, B., BLADH, B., and HOLMBERG, L., *B* 589.
ASTIER, H., v. HERBUTÉ, S., *B* 912.
ATKINSON, J., v. KIRCHERTZ, E. J., *B* 807.
ATTA-UR-RAHMAN, v. BASHA, ANWER, *B* 101.
AUDEN, J. A. L., *B* 1685.
AUMAITRE, M. P., v. LARPENT-GOURGAUD, M., *B* 1601.
AVAU, H., v. VANFLETEREN, J. R., *B* 902.
AVIRAM, A., v. PERESCENSKI, G., *B* 1529.
AWOUTERS, F., NIEMEGER, C. J. E., VAN DEN BERK, J., VAN NUTEN, J. M., LENAERTS, F. M., BORBERS, M., SCHELLEKENS, K. H. L., BROECKAERT, A., DE CREE, J., and JANSSEN, P. A. J., *B* 1657.
AZEVEDO, J. L., v. BONATELLI, JR., R., *B* 311.
AZEVEDO, J. L., v. SOUZA, H. M. L. DE, *B* 1433.
AZZALI, GIUSEPPINA ROMITA, *B* 1638.
AZZENA, G. B., MAMELI, O., and TOLU, E., *B* 234.
BABU, D. R. C., v. RANGASWAMY, C. R., *B* 999.
BACCELLIERE, L., CUPELLO, A., and HULTBORN, R., *B* 402.
BÄCHI, B., and ARBER, W., *B* 812.
BÄCHI, TH., v. ÖRTLI, R., *B* 798.
BACHMANN, ELISABETH, WEBER, ELISABETH, and BACHOFEN, ELSEBETH, *B* 787.
BACHOFEN, ELSEBETH, v. BACHMANN, ELISABETH, *B* 787.
BACK, D. J. and SINGH, J. K. G., *B* 501.
BACKES, D. J., v. LEITCH, G. J., *B* 496.
BACOU, F., v. NOUGUÉS, J., *B* 714.
BADONNEL, M.-C., v. ELEMER, G., *B* 817.
BAERTSCHI, A. J., and DREIFUSS, J. J., *B* 777.
BAGGIOLINI, M., v. SCHNYDER, J., *B* 829.
BAGULEY, B., v. DRUMMOND, A., *B* 790.
BAJUSZ, S., v. SZÉKELY, J. I., *B* 54.
BAKER GROW, Ann, v. Hintze, K. L., *B* 1495.
BAKER, J. T., and CAIN, C. P., *B* 752.
BALL, T. J., v. CHAUDHURI, N. K., *B* 575.
BALLESTEROS, A., v. TÉBAR, A. R., *B* 1014, *B* 1292.
BALLMER-HOFER, K., MANNINO, R. J., and BURGER, M. M., *B* 812.
BALLY, P., v. BOGDANOV, S., *B* 788.

- BÁNYAI, B., v. FEUER, L., *B* 1005.
 BAPAT, R. D., FERRIE, M. M., and
 JOFFE, S. N., *B* 1254.
 BARACHO, I. R., v. SOUZA, H. M. L. DE,
B 1433.
 BARANDUN, S., v. MORELL, A., *B* 825.
 BARAT, G. K. v. ADSULE, R. N., *B* 416.
 BARBEAU, A., v. TUNNICLIFF, G., *B* 20.
 BARBERA, M., v. BOTTECHIA, D., *B* 1527.
 BARBIER, M., v. BOIS-CHOUSSY, MICHÈLE,
B 1407.
 BARBIER, M., v. FEREZOU, J. P., *B* 290.
 BARBOSA AYUCAR, L., v. CAMPELO BARCIA,
 E., *B* 1515.
 BARDHAN, S., v. MANNA, G. K., *B* 306.
 BARGIGLI, V., v. BOCCI, V., *B* 164.
 BARIETY, J., v. PAPANICOLAOU, N.,
B 1632.
 BARKER, J. F., v. HERMAN, W. S., *B* 688.
 BARLOW, P. W., *B* 1153.
 BARNARD, T., *A* 1124.
 BARR-NEA, L., v. ISHAY, J., *B* 244.
 BARR-NEA, L., v. MEGORY, E., *B* 634.
 BARSANTI, L., v. DURANTE, M., *B* 1158.
 BARTH, T., v. SLANINOVÁ, J., *B* 1661.
 BARTON, SUSANNE, v. SCHACHTER, M.,
B 746.
 BARTORELLI, A., and ACCINNI, R., *B* 85.
 BARTORELLI, A., v. ACCINNI, R., *B* 88.
 BARZILAY, M., v. VRIES, A., and
 CONDREA, ELEONORA, *B* 1102.
 BASALINGAPPA, S., v. KALLAPUR, V. L.,
B 99.
 BASHA, ANWER, and ATTA-UR-RAHMAN,
B 101.
 BASSAND, D., and CARPY, S., *B* 1545.
 BASU, JAYASRI, v. CHATTERJEE, A. K.,
B 291.
 BASU CHAUDHARY, K. C., v. GHOSAL, S.,
B 574.
 BÄTTIG, K., v. FUMM, H., *B* 779.
 BÄTTIG, K., v. SCHLATTER, J., *B* 809.
 BAUDUIN, H., v. STOCK, C., *B* 1066.
 BAUER, BRIGITTA, and EHINGER, B.,
B 470.
 BAUKNECHT, T., v. BAYER, U., *B* 25.
 BAUMANN, P. A., v. WALDMIEIER, P. C.,
B 1354.
 BAUMERT, A., GRÖGER, D., and MAIER,
 W., *B* 881.
 BAUR, H. R., v. PIERACH, C. A., *B* 873.
 BAXTER, R. C., v. MAILLIE, H. D., *B* 1233.
 BAYER, U., and BAUKNECHT, T., *B* 25.
 BAYLÉ, J. D., v. HERBUTÉ, S., *B* 912.
 BEARD, P., *B* 812.
 BEATON, J. M., v. WILLIAMS, R. L.,
B 626.
 BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, CARNEIRO,
 SYLVIA M., and BEÇAK, W., *B* 25.
 BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, FUKUDA, K., and
 MENDES CARNEIRO, SYLVIA, *B* 1314.
 BEÇAK, W., v. BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA,
B 25.
 BECERRA, J., *B* 1318.
 BECHTEL, E., v. TALMADGE, K., *B* 832.
 BECK, E. A., v. FURLAN, M., *B* 792.
 BEČKA, S., BÍLEK, J., SLABA, J.,
 ŠKARDA, J., and MIKULÁŠ, I., *B* 771.
 BEDNÁŘÍK, T., v. BUKOVSKÝ, A., *B* 280.
 BEEL, CEDAR, and FEIR, DOROTHY,
B 736.
 BEGUM, B. JAMILA, and KRISHNAMOORTHY,
 R. V., *B* 1617.
 BEIKIRCH, H., *B* 494.
 BELIN, D., and EPSTEIN, R. H., *B* 812.
 BELIN, D., v. KRISCH, H. M., *B* 822.
 BELL, C., and MYA, M. K. K., *B* 638.
 BELLAVIA, A., v. CARUSO, C., *B* 1105.
 BELLINA, L., v. CARUSO, C., *B* 1105.
 BELLINI, E., v. LEVI, MARISA, *B* 1446.
 BELLINO, AURORA, v. VENTURELLA, P.,
B 1270.
 BELLOCCHI, R., v. MARCANTE, MARIA L.,
B 1420.
 BELVEDERE, G., CANTONI, L.,
 FACCHINETTI, T., and SALMONA, M.,
B 708.
 BELVEDERE, G., v. PACHECKA, J., *B* 484.
 BENAGLIA, A., v. ZOLLA, L., *B* 1524.
 BENAKIS, A., v. CORTHAY, J., *B* 803.
 BENAKIS, A., v. MEDILANSKI, P., *B* 943.
 BENCOSME, S., v. PULIDO, OLGA, *B* 268.
 BENCÁTH, P., v. SZALAY, I., *B* 42.
 BENDINELLI, M., *B* 455.
 BENIRSCHKE, R. J., *B* 1021.
 BEN-NERIA, Y., and LASS, Y., *B* 1484.
 BENNETT, M. V. L., v. STREIT, P., *B* 832.
 BENOIT, H. J., BORTH, R., WOOLEVER,
 C. A., and ANDERSON, K. E., *B* 1546.
 BENTLEY, PH., v. GLATT, H. R., *B* 792.
 BÉNY, M., v. MATTHIEU, J. M., *B* 797.
 BENZ, G., v. SIEBER, R., *B* 1598.
 BENZONANA, G., CHAPONNIER, C., and
 GABBIANI, G., *B* 787.
 BERCOT, M., v. DE MENDONÇA, M.,
B 463.
 BERENDSEN, H. J. C., B. EDZES, H. T.,
B 732.
 BERETTA, C., v. CASELLATO, M. M.,
B 485.
 BERGAMINI, E., v. MASIELLO, P., *B* 1246.
 BERGENHOLTZ, A., GUSTAFSON, G. T.,
 and HÄNSTRÖM, L., *B* 254.
 BERGER, C., v. KISSLING, M. M., *B* 795.
 BERGER, E. G., KOZDROWSKI, I., and
 WEISER, M. M., *B* 787.
 BERGERARD, J., v. VUILLAUME, M., *B* 608.
 BERGMANN, F., ALTSTETTER, R.,
 PASTERNAK, V., CHAIMOVITZ, M.,
 OREG, M., ROTH, D., HEXTER, C.,
 and WILCHEK, M., *B* 217.
 BERGSTROM, D. E., v. BLUMENTHAL,
 SHULA G., *B* 592.
 BERI, VIRAJ, v. TYAGI, V. V. S., *B* 607.
 BERNARDI, L., and BOSISIO, G., *B* 704.
 BERNARDI, N., ASSUMPÇÃO, J. A.,
 DAVIDSON, N., and DACKE, C. G.,
B 914.
 BERREUR-BONNENFANT, J., v. FEREZOU,
 J. P., *B* 290.
 BERRY, M. S., v. PENTREATH, V. W.,
B 354.
 BERTHOUD, D., GALLAGHER, G., and
 BRON, C., *B* 788.
 BERTRAM, U., KASTEN, A., LÜLLMANN,
 H., and ZIEGLER, A., *B* 1196.
 BESTMANN, H. J., VOSTROWSKY, O.,
 und PLATZ, H., *B* 874.
 BETZ, E. H., v. BONIVER, J., *B* 1505.
 BEVAN, J. A., v. TAKIMOTO, G. S., *B* 370.
 BEYHL, F. E., and GRANZER, E., *B* 1194.
 BHATIA, I. S., v. KAWATRA, B. L., *B* 155.
 BIANCARDI, C., v. ACCINNI, R., *B* 88.
 BIANCHI, S., *B* 456.
 BIBER, J., HAUSER, H., and SEMENZA, G.,
B 788.
 BIBER, J., v. KAYSER, F. H., *B* 132.
 BICKLE, T., v. HOHN, B., *B* 820.
 BIGGIO, G., PICCARDI, M. P., PORCEDDU,
 M. L., and GESSA, G. L., *B* 745.
 BÍLEK, J., v. BEČKA, S., *B* 771.
 BILLETER, M. A., v. MEKLER, P., *B* 824.
 BILLETER, M. A., v. STOLL, E., *B* 801.
 BILLETER, R., GLUTZ, G. von, and
 HOWALD, H., *B* 777.
 BINDERUP, L., BRAMM, E., and ARRIGONI-
 MARTELLI, E., *B* 390.
 BINDRA, J. S., v. HESS, H.-J., *B* 1076.
 BINETTE, J. P., v. FERNANDEZ-POL, J. A.,
B 1493.
 BINETTE, J. P., v. STEVENS, R. L.,
B 1282.
 BINZ, H., v. ÖRTL, R., *B* 798.
 BIRCHER, J., v. KÜPPER, A., *B* 807.
 BIRCHER, J., v. PLATZER, R., *B* 808,
B 1142.
 BIRNSTIEL, M. L., v. BURCKHARDT, J.,
B 814.
 BIRNSTIEL, M. L., v. SCHAFFNER, W.,
B 829.
 BISHOP, G. R., v. MAYO, O., *B* 1024.
 BISHOP, S. P., v. NESHER, R., *B* 215.
 BISIACCHI, B., v. CIAN, F., *B* 1031.
 BISWAS, N. M., CHANDA, S., and
 GHOSH, A., *B* 277.
 BITTIGER, H., and HEID, J., *B* 812.
 BLACK, H. S., v. CHAN, J. T., *B* 41.
 BLACK, H. S., v. GROSSIE, JR., V. B.,
B 425.
 BLADH, B., v. ÅSTEDT, B., *B* 589.
 BLANQUET, P., v. THARAUD, D., *B* 1085.
 BLASCHKE, W., and HESS, D., *B* 1594.
 BLIGHT, MARGARET M., MELLON, F. A.,
 WADHAMS, L. J., and WENHAM, M. J.,
B 834.
 BLOOM, S. R., EDWARDS, A. V., HARDY,
 R. N., and MALINOWSKA, KRYSZYNA
 W., *B* 362.
 BLOOM, S. R., v. GREENBERG, G. R.,
B 1332.
 BLOOM, S. R., v. POLAK, JULIA M., *B* 762.
 BLOUNT, J. F., v. GUPTA, K. C., *B* 1556.
 BLUM, K., WALLACE, J. E., MEYER,
 ELEANOR, and SCHWERTNER, H. A.,
B 213.
 BLUM, K., v. MARSHALL, A., *B* 754.
 BLUM, M. S., v. WHEELER, J. W., *B* 988.
 BLUMENTHAL, SHULA G., RUEBNER, B. H.,
 IKEDA, R. M., HANSON, F. W., and
 BERGSTROM, D. E., *B* 592.
 BOBRZECKA, K., KONIECZNY, L.,
 PRYJMA, J., PTAKE, W., and
 RYBAŃSKA, J., *B* 1654.
 BOCCI, V., PACINI, A., PESSINA, G. P.,
 BARGIGLI, V., and RUSSI, M., *B* 164.
 BOCKRATH, R. C., v. NEWMAN, C. N.,
B 893.
 BODARD, H., v. FRIGGI, A., *B* 1207.
 BODEVIN, E., v. CAEN, J. P., *B* 91.
 BODMER, JENNIFER, v. ZEYER, J.,
B 1687.
 BOEREN, E. G., ELSONLY, M. A.,
 TURNER, C. E., and SALEMINK, C. A.,
B 848.
 BOGDANOV, S., and BALLY, P., *B* 788.
 BOIS-CHOUSSY, MICHÈLE, et BARBIER, M.,
B 1407.
 BOLD, A. DE, v. PULIDO, OLGA, *B* 268.
 BOLLAG, J.-M., SJOBLAD, R. D., and
 MINARD, R. D., *B* 1564.
 BOLLE, A., v. SELZER, G., *B* 830.
 BOMMELI, W., *B* 131.
 BONARIC, J. C., and DE REGGI, M.,
B 1664.
 BONASERA, L., v. TOLONE, G., *B* 961.
 BONATELLI, JR. R., and AZEVEDO, J. L.,
B 311.
 BONIVER, J., SIMAR, L. J., COURTOY, R.,
 and BETZ, E. H., *B* 1505.
 BONJOUR, J.-P., *B* 781.
 BONJOUR, J.-P., PRESTON, C., and
 FLEISCH, H., *B* 777.
 BONNAFOUS, J. C., v. FAUCHÈRE, J. L.,
B 817.
 BOONYAVIROJ, PUNYA, and GUTMAN,
 YEHUDA, *B* 1113.
 BOPPRÉ, M., v. PETTY, R. L., *B* 1324.
 BORBÉLY, A. A., and NEUHAUS, H. U.,
B 777.
 BORGERS, M., v. AWOUTERS, F., *B* 1657.
 BÖRLIN, L., v. SPÄTZ, P., *B* 831.
 BOROJEVIC, R., v. GRIMAUD, J. A.,
B 890, *B* 1078.
 BOROWITZ, J. L., and SHANBAY, I.,
B 495.

- BORRI-VOLTATTORNI, C., MINELLI, A., and BORRI, P., *B* 158.
- BORRI, P., v. BORRI-VOLTATTORNI, C., *B* 158.
- BORTH, R., v. BENOIT, H. J., *B* 1546.
- BOSISIO, G., v. BERNARDI, L., *B* 704.
- BOSSART, W., *B* 134.
- BOTTE, L., and SCIPPA, S., *B* 80.
- BOTTECCIA, D., FANTIN, G. P., GRUPPO, P., NASSUATO, G., and BARBERA, M., *B* 1527.
- BOTTI, D., v. MIRANDA, M., *B* 849.
- BOUCHER, F., v. GUERRERO DAVALOS, S., *B* 1562.
- BOULTON, A. A., v. TABAKOFF, B., *B* 380.
- BOUNOUS, G., v. PAGEAU, R., *B* 1234.
- BOUQUEGNEAU, J. M., *B* 941.
- BOURNE, G. B., REDMOND, J. R., and JOHANSEN, K., *B* 1453.
- BOUVIER, M., v. DE MENDONCA, M., *B* 463.
- BOVERIS, A., and STOPPANI, A. O. M., *B* 1306.
- BOVET, R., v. GOTZOS, V., *B* 266.
- BOWESSIDJAOU, J., BROSSARD, M., and AESCHLIMANN, A., *B* 528.
- BRADLEY, R. J., v. WILLIAMS, R. L., *B* 626.
- BRAEKMAN, J. C., DALOZE, D., OTTINGER, R., and TURSCH, B., *B* 993.
- BRAMMA, S. K., v. McDEVITT, D. S., *B* 1087.
- BRAI, M., v. TOLONE, G., *B* 961.
- BRALET, A. M., ROCCHETTE, L., et BRALET, J., *B* 350.
- BRALET, J., v. BRALET, A. M., *B* 350.
- BRAMBILLA, R., *B* 812.
- BRAMM, E., v. BINDERUP, L., *B* 390.
- BRAND, P., LENGSELD, H., and VECCHI, M., *B* 788.
- BRANDT, C., and KARAMATA, D., *B* 136.
- BRAUN, H., *B* 788.
- BRAUN, R., and WOLF, G., *B* 66.
- BRAUN, R., v. AFFOLTER, H. U., *B* 811, *B* 1685.
- BRAUN, R., v. HALL, L., *B* 820, *B* 1685.
- BRAUN, R., v. STALDER, J., *B* 831, *B* 1685.
- BRAUN, R., v. TREVITHICK, J. R., *B* 28.
- BREADEN, JOYCE, v. HILL, AURIOL C., *B* 954.
- BRENGARD, A., and KUENZLE, C. C., *B* 813.
- BRENNINKMEIJER, C. A. M., v. McCALLUM, N. K., *B* 1012.
- BRÉS, P., *A* 120.
- BRIAND, P.-A., VASSALLI, P., and MACH, B., *B* 813.
- BRIDE, JACQUELINE, *B* 1219.
- BRIEGEL, H., and LEA, A. O., *B* 813.
- BRODBECK, U., v. HALL, E. R., *B* 793.
- BROECKAERT, A., v. AWOUTERS, F., *B* 1657.
- BROMLEY, P. A., DARLIX, J.-L., and SPAHR, P. F., *B* 813.
- BROMLEY, P. A., v. DARLIX, J.-L., *B* 816.
- BRON, C., v. BERTHOUD, D., *B* 788.
- BROSSARD, M., v. BOWESSIDJAOU, J., *B* 528.
- BROWN, JR., F. A., and CHOW, CAROL S., *B* 1316.
- BROWN, JR., G. W., and MAYHALL, W. S. T., *B* 591.
- BROWN, G. M., v. BUBENIK, G. A., *B* 662.
- BROWN, J. C., v. CANCELOSI, SUSAN E., *B* 1382.
- BROWN, J. E., v. GRAHAM, D. W., *B* 1274.
- BROWN, L. R., v. LAUTERWEIN, J., *B* 795.
- BROWN, R. D., v. GRAHAM, D. W., *B* 1274.
- BROWSE, ELAINE, v. PETERHANS, E., *B* 133, *B* 827.
- BRÜCK, H.-J., v. NITSCH, B., *B* 1252.
- BRUGGEMAN, W. A., v. TULP. M. TH. M., *B* 1134.
- BRÜGGER, P., v. FÖLLHAAS, J., *B* 1677.
- BRUNE, K., v. GLATT, M., *B* 805.
- BRUNNER, J., *B* 788.
- BRUNNER, S., and ETLINGER, L., *B* 140.
- BRUSCHI, A., v. LANE, D., *B* 823.
- BRYANT, M. G., v. POLAK, JULIA M., *B* 762.
- BRYANT, S. H., v. MORGAN, K. G., *B* 487.
- BUBENIK, G. A., BROWN, G. M., and GROTA, L. J., *B* 662.
- BUCCI-INNOCENTI, STEFANIA, v. RAGGHIANI, MATILDE, *B* 1319.
- BUCHAN, ALISON, M. J., v. POLAK, JULIA M., *B* 762.
- BUCHANAN, B. B., v. SCHÜRMANN, P., *B* 799.
- BÜCHI, K. A., LEWIS, J. C., and VENEZIALE, C. M., *B* 813.
- BUCHMÜLLER, Y., and MAUEL, J., *B* 814.
- BUEHLER, S. K., v. WARRINGTON, R. J., *B* 677.
- BUSS, CH. M., PRICE, JUDY K., ROBERTS, B. D., and CARPER, W. R., *B* 163.
- BUETTI, E., and CHOPPIN, P. W., *B* 814.
- BÜHLER, H. U., v. PICOTTI, G. B., *B* 798.
- BUKOVSKÝ, A., PRESL, J., KRABEC, Z., and BEDNÁŘÍK, T., *B* 280.
- BUKRINSKAYA, A. G., v. ZHDANOV, V. M., *B* 442.
- BUNDSCHU, H. D., HAASIS, R., und LARBIG, D., *B* 388.
- BURCKHARDT, J., and BIRNSTIEL, M., *B* 814.
- BURCKHARDT, J. J., v. HEFTI, A., *B* 140.
- BURDMAN, J. A., v. JAHN, G., *B* 1588.
- BUREN, J. M. VAN, v. STREIT, P., *B* 832.
- BURGER, M. M., v. BALLMER-HOFER, K., *B* 812.
- BURGER, M. M., v. MACCECHINI, MARIA-LUISA, *B* 796.
- BÜRGISSER, E., HALLER, H.-R., und SCHWYZER, R., *B* 814.
- BURKARD, W. P., *B* 788.
- BURKARD, W. P., v. KELLER, H. H., *B* 806.
- BURKART, T., HOFMANN, K., SIEGRIST, H. P., HERSCHKOWITZ, N. N., and WIESMANN, U. N., *B* 789.
- BURKE, B. A., CHAN, W. R., RAWLE, J. R., and TAYLOR, D. R., *B* 578.
- BURKEY, D. J., and McPHERSON, A., *B* 880.
- BÜRKI, H. R., v. ZÜGER, P. E., *B* 811.
- BURNS, B. G., v. GILGAN, M. W., *B* 1114.
- BURRI, P. H., v. SEHOVIC, S., *B* 785.
- BUSER, K., KOPP, B., GEHR, P., and WEIBEL, E. R., *B* 777.
- BUSHONG, S. C., v. PRASAD, N., *B* 263.
- BUTTA, H. S., v. VIJAY, H. M., *B* 674.
- BUTTIGNOL, M., v. LEVIS, A. G., *B* 82.
- BÜTTNER-ENNEVER, J. A., and SIGG, M. N., *B* 778.
- BUWALDA, R. J. A., v. SCHUIJE, A., *B* 1062.
- CABANA, T., v. COUSINEAU, G. H., *B* 1096.
- CABRAL, F., RUDIN, YVONNE, SOLIOZ, M., SCHATZ, G., CLAVILIER, LÉA, and SLONIMSKI, P. P., *B* 789.
- CACACE, M. G., NUCCI, R., and RECKERT, HANNE, *B* 855.
- CAEN, J. P., MICHEL, H., TOBELEM, G., BODEVIN, E., and LEVY-TOLEDANO, S., *B* 91.
- CAFIERI, F., DE NAPOLI, L., FATTORUSSO, E., IMPELLIZZERI, G., PIATTELLI, M., and SCIUTO S., *B* 1549.
- CAFIERI, F., DE NAPOLI, L., FATTORUSSO, E., and SANTACROCE, C., *B* 994.
- CAIN, C. P., v. BAKER, J. T., *B* 752.
- CALANDRA, S., v. TARUGI, P., *B* 1426.
- CALDARELLI, M., v. DI ROCCO, C., *B* 1470.
- CALDESI-VALERI, V., v. MIDRIO, M., *B* 209.
- CALENDA CIMMINO, C., and DJACZENKO, W., *B* 1328.
- CALLEBAUT, M., *B* 1643.
- CALVARUSO, G., v. TESORIERE, G., *B* 997.
- CAMPBELL, J. W., v. REDDY, S. RAGHUPATHI RAMI, *B* 160.
- CAMPBELL, R. L., v. SINGH, D. V., *B* 1516.
- CAMPELO BARCIA, E., BARBOSA AYUCAR, E., VALDECASAS HUELIN, J. G., et BARBOSA AYUCAR, L., *B* 1515.
- CAMPO, S., v. GARCEA, N., *B* 1173.
- CAMPOS, H. A., v. GONZÁLEZ-LUQUE, A., *B* 1497.
- CANCELOSI, SUSAN E., and BROWN, J. C., *B* 1382.
- CANNAROZZI, D. B., and DONABEDIAN, R. K., *B* 543.
- CANTONI, L., v. BELVEDERE, G., *B* 708.
- CANTONI, L., v. PACHECKA, J., *B* 484.
- CAPANNA, E., CIVITELLI, MARIA VITTORIA, CRISTALDI, M., and NOACK, GUDRUN, *B* 173.
- CAPELLE, F. J. L. VAN, v. KLÉBER, A. G., *B* 781.
- CAPIZZI, A., v. ARSURA, E., *B* 1423.
- CAPPELLI-GOTZOS, BONA, v. GOTZOS, V., *B* 181, *B* 266.
- CAPRA, N., v. WILLIAMS, R. L., *B* 626.
- CAR, N., v. GAMULIN, S., *B* 1144.
- CARAVATTI, M., PERRIARD, J. C., and EPPENBERGER, H. M., *B* 814.
- CARDOSO, V., v. SOBRINHO-SIMÕES, M. A., *B* 1642.
- CARLINI, M. R., v. ITURRIZA, F., *B* 396.
- CARLSON, G. P., *B* 1627.
- CARMICHAEL, G. G., *B* 815.
- CARNEIRO, SYLVIA M., v. BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, *B* 25.
- CARO, L., v. CHANDLER, M., *B* 815.
- CARO, L., v. FREY, J., *B* 818.
- CARO, L., v. KELLENBERGER-GUJER, G., *B* 821.
- CARO, L., v. LANE, D., *B* 823.
- CARO, L., v. PRENTKI, O., *B* 827.
- CARO, L., v. RAGGENBASS, M., *B* 828.
- CARO, L., v. SILVER, L. L., *B* 831.
- CARPENTIER, J.-L., MALAÏSSÉ-LAGAE, F., and MÜLLER, W., *B* 815.
- CARPENTIER, J.-L., v. FUKUMA, M., *B* 818.
- CARPENTIER, J.-L., v. MALAÏSSÉ-LAGAE, FRANCINE, *B* 915.
- CARPER, W. R., v. BUSS, CH. M., *B* 163.
- CARPY, S., v. BASSAND, D., *B* 1545.
- CARR, I., v. VAN DE VELDE, C., *A* 837.
- CARRASCOSA, J. L., and KELLENBERGER, E., *B* 1684.
- CARTER, J., v. AITKEN, R. J., *B* 1396.
- CARUSO, A., v. GARCEA, N., *B* 1173.
- CARUSO, C., BELLAVIA, A., BELLINA, L., and SALERNO, A., *B* 1105.
- CASELLATO, M. M., LUGARO, G., PASTA, P., MANERA, E., ORMAS, P., and BERETTA, C., *B* 485.
- CASTIGLIONE, R. DE, v. MAZZOLI, M., *B* 990.
- CASTILLÓN, R., v. GONZÁLEZ-LUQUE, A., *B* 1497.
- CASTRO, J. A., v. DIAZ GOMEZ, M. I., *B* 643.
- CATAPANE, E. J., v. STEFANO, G. B., *B* 1341.
- CATHIENI, M., v. TABAN, C. H., *B* 48, *B* 832.
- CAVALLINI, D., v. SCIOSCIA-SANTORO, A., *B* 451.
- CAVIEZZEL, F., POLI, M., and POZZA, G., *B* 970.
- CECCALDI, H. J., v. VIVARÉS, C. P., *B* 1311.

- CELIO, M., GRAY, E. G., and YASARGIL, G. M., *B* 778.
- CENTER, ELIZABETH, M., v. WILSON, DORIS B., *B* 1502.
- CHAIMOVITZ, M., v. BERGMANN, F., *B* 217.
- CHAKRABARTI, ANJALI, v. CHAKRABARTI, S., *B* 175, *B* 1296.
- CHAKRABARTI, D. K., v. GHOSAL, S., *B* 574.
- CHAKRABARTI, S., and CHAKRABARTI, ANJALI, *B* 175, *B* 1296.
- CHAMBERS, W. F., v. GASH, D. M., *B* 1512.
- CHAMPAGNE, M., v. COUSINEAU, G. H., *B* 1096.
- CHAMPAKAMALINI, A. V., and APPASWAMY RAO, M., *B* 499.
- CHAN, J. T., FORD, J. O., RUDOLPH, A. H., and BLACK, H. S., *B* 41.
- CHAN, W. R., v. BURKE, B. A., *B* 578.
- CHAN, Y. S., HWANG, J. C., and POON, W. F., *B* 475.
- CHANDA, S., v. BISWAS, N. M., *B* 277.
- CHANDLER, M., GALLAY, E., ALLET, B., and CARO, L., *B* 815.
- CHANDLER, M., v. FREY, J., *B* 818.
- CHANDLER, M., v. LANE, D., *B* 823.
- CHANDLER, M., v. PRENTKI, O., *B* 827.
- CHANDLER, M. G., v. SILVER, L. L., *B* 831.
- CHANDRASEKHARAM, V., v. RAGHAVIAH, K., *B* 690.
- CHANG, PATRICIA, L., STURGESS, JENNIFER M., and MOSCARELLO, M. A., *B* 1136.
- CHAPHEKAR, S. B., v. NADKARNI, R. A., *B* 34.
- CHAPONNIER, C., KAPINCI, Y., and GABBANI, G., *B* 815.
- CHAPONNIER, C., v. BENZONANA, G., *B* 787.
- CHAPUIS, R. M., and ASSIMEH, S. N., *B* 789.
- CHAPUIS, R. M., v. ASSIMEH, S. N., *B* 787.
- CHARBONNEAU, L. G., v. COUSINEAU, G. H., *B* 1096.
- CHARTRAND, L., v. LEFEBVRE, D., *B* 616.
- CHASE, DOROTHY, and ULLRICK, W. C., *B* 1177.
- CHASSEAUD, L. F., DOWN, W. H., and KIRKPATRICK, D., *B* 998.
- CHATTERJEE, A. K., BASU, JAYASRI, DATTA, S. C., GUPTA, KASTURI SEN, and GHOSH, B. B., *B* 291.
- CHAUD-NETTO, J., *B* 171.
- CHAUDHURI, N. K., BALL, T. J., and FINCH, N., *B* 575.
- CHAUHAN, V. P. S., and SARKAR, A. K., *B* 22.
- CHAUVIN, D., v. MASSON, A., *B* 131.
- CHAVIN, W., v. HONN, K. V., *B* 398, *B* 545, *B* 1237.
- CHEN, CH.-Y., v. SRIVASTAVA, L. S., *B* 593.
- CHEN, CHIA-SHONG, and GATES, G. R., *B* 1467.
- CHEN, P. S., v. VOGEL, P., *B* 1285.
- CHEN, P. S., v. WYL, E. VON, *B* 729.
- CHENGAL RAJU, D., v. MASTANAIH, S., *B* 1051.
- CHEVALIER-CHOLAT, A. M., v. FRIGGI, A., *B* 1207.
- CHIAROTTI, M., v. GIUSTI, G. V., *B* 257.
- CHINET, A., FRIEDLI, C., and GIRARDIER, L., *B* 778.
- CHIQUET, M., PURI, E. C., TURNER, D. C., and EPPENBERGER, H. M., *B* 815.
- CHMOULIOVSKY-MOGHISSI, M., DUNANT, Y., and HELFER, K., *B* 803.
- CHO, A. K., v. TAKIMOTO, G. S., *B* 370.
- CHO, H. W., PRILIPKO, L., MELTZER, H. Y., and KELLER, C., *B* 166.
- CHOATE, J. R., v. GENOWAYS, H. H., *B* 1294.
- CHODOROFF, B., CHODOROFF, G., and GALA, R. R., *B* 773.
- CHODOROFF, G., v. CHODOROFF, B., *B* 773.
- CHOPPIN, P. W., v. BUETTI, E., *B* 814.
- CHOW, CAROL S., v. BROWN, JR., F. A., *B* 1316.
- CHOW, Y. S., YEN, D. F., and LIN, S. H., *B* 453.
- CHRISTEN, P., v. LUBINI, D., *B* 709, *B* 796.
- CHRISTEN, P., v. SONDEREGGER, P., *B* 800.
- CHRISTOPHODES, N., v. POLAK, JULIA M., *B* 762.
- CHU, F. S., v. HSIA, M.-T. STEPHEN, *B* 1132.
- CIAN, F., BISIACCHI, B., ROTTINI, G. D., and PATRIARCA, P., *B* 1031.
- ČIHÁK, A., *B* 16.
- CIVELLI, O., and SCHERRER, K., *B* 815.
- CIVITELLI, MARIA VITTORIA, v. CAPANNA, E., *B* 173.
- CLAASSEN, H., MATHIEU, O., and WEIBEL, E. R., *B* 816.
- CLAASSEN, H., v. SEHOVIC, S., *B* 785.
- CLAUSEN, H., v. ARNOLD, G., *B* 1089.
- CLARET, J., PORCHERON, P., and DRAY, F., *B* 1389.
- CLARK, ANN, v. WHEELER, J. W., *B* 988.
- CLARKSON, S., and KURER, V., *B* 816.
- CLARKSON, S., v. MÜLLER, F., *B* 825.
- CLAVILIER, LÉA, v. CABRAL, F., *B* 789.
- CODERONI, S., v. PETRELLI, F., *B* 1189.
- COGGIOLA, DIANELLA, v. FUGANTI, C., *B* 847.
- COGOLI, A., v. ÖRTL, R., *B* 798.
- COGOLI, A., v. WÄCHTER, D. E., *B* 834.
- COHEN, G. H., and DIGGELMANN, H., *B* 816.
- COHEN, Y., v. RAPIN, J. R., *B* 739.
- COLE, CH. J., and TOWNSEND, CAROL R., *A* 285.
- COLES, J. A., v. LEVY, S., *B* 553.
- COLL, J., and OLIVEIRA FILHO, E. C. DE, *B* 102.
- COLMAN, R. W., v. SINHA, A. K., *B* 301.
- COLOBERT, L., v. GUIRAUD-SIMPLOT, ANNIE, *B* 899.
- COLOMBINI, A., PASCHOUD, FRANCINE, WOJNAROWSKI, W., and JAQUET, H., *B* 789.
- COMNINOS, G., *B* 131.
- CONDE, F. P., and DEFEUDIS, F. V., *B* 928.
- CONDREA, ELEONORA, v. BARZILAY, M., *B* 1102.
- CONNER, W. E., JONES, T. H., EISNER, T., and MEINWALD, J., *B* 206.
- CONSTANTINE, J. W., v. HESS, H.-J., *B* 1076.
- CONSTANTOPOULOS, A., KAFASI, V., DOULAS, N., LIAKAKOS, D., and MATSANIOTIS, N., *B* 395.
- CONTESTABILE, A., and CUPPINI, S., *B* 757.
- COOK, D. E., and PHARES, C. K., *B* 1110.
- CORBELLA, A., GARIBOLDI, P., GIL-QUINTERO, MYRNA, JOMMI, G., and PYREK, J. ST., *B* 703.
- CÓRDOBA, F., v. AGUNDIS, C., *B* 867.
- CORNU-FAVET, JOCELYNE, and SCHORER, ELISABETH, *B* 140.
- CORRIÑO, L., v. COUSO, R., *B* 1432.
- CORTAT, M., *B* 139.
- CORTHAY, J., MEDILANSKI, P., et BENAKIS, A., *B* 803.
- CORTHAY, J., v. MEDILANSKI, P., *B* 943.
- CORTI, A., ROSSINI, G. P., and DRUSIANI, F., *B* 713.
- COSSLETT, V. E., v. EL-SAYED, K., *B* 919.
- COSTA, C. P., v. NASSAR, N. M. A., *B* 1304.
- COTTIER, H., v. KELLER, H. U., *B* 534, *B* 1386.
- COUDERT, J., v. RAPIN, J. R., *B* 739.
- COURT, W. E., v. IWU, M. M., *B* 1268.
- COURTOY, R., v. BONIVER, J., *B* 1505.
- COUSINEAU, G. H., LALAGUE, E., CHARBONNEAU, L. G., CHAMPAGNE, M., and CABANA, T., *B* 1096.
- COUSO, R., CORRIÑO, L., LOCASCIO, G. A., and TIGIER, H. A., *B* 1432.
- COVI, ANNA, v. DURANTE, M., *B* 1158.
- COWIE, MARGARET, v. TEVERROW, N. L., *B* 680.
- COX, J. A., and WNUK, W., *B* 789.
- COX, J. A., v. KOHLER, L., *B* 795.
- COZZANI, I., v. GALLESCHI, L., *B* 1575.
- CRAMER, H., v. DEUTSCH, H., *B* 1164.
- CRESENT, M., v. THARAUD, D., *B* 1085.
- CRISTALDI, M., v. CAPANNA, E., *B* 173.
- CROVETTI, F., v. TARUGI, P., *B* 1426.
- CSÁKY, T. Z., and FISCHER, E., *B* 223.
- CSILLIK, B., KNYIHÁR, ELIZABETH, and ELSHIEKH, A. A., *B* 656.
- CUENDET, P. A., and ZUBER, H., *B* 790.
- CUÉNOD, M., v. HENKE, H., *B* 793.
- CUÉNOD, M., v. LE FORT, D., *B* 796.
- CUEVAS, P., *B* 660.
- CUPELLO, A., v. BACCELLIERE, L., *B* 402.
- CUPPINI, S., v. CONTESTABILE, A., *B* 757.
- CURRAN, R. C., and GREGORY, J., *B* 1400.
- CURTIS, P., MANTEI, N., VAN DEN BERG, J., and WEISSMANN, C., *B* 790.
- CURTIUS, H.-CH., v. METTLER, M., *B* 797.
- DACKE, C. G., v. BERNARDI, N., *B* 914.
- DAGAN, D., *B* 1259.
- DAILEY, J. W., v. HOTEZ, L., *B* 1424.
- DAINAT, J., et REBIÈRE, A., *B* 221.
- DALEY, J. D., v. ROSENFELD, J. M., *B* 1392.
- DALOZE, D., v. BRAEKMAN, J. C., *B* 993.
- DALTON, T., *B* 1329.
- DALZELL, H. C., v. ULISS, D. B., *B* 577.
- DAMBER, J.-E., LINDGREN, S., and NÄSMAN, B., *B* 635.
- DAMMANN, H. G., *B* 1052.
- DAMODARAN, C., *B* 598.
- DANCEY, J. T., v. PÉREZ-CRUET, J., *B* 646.
- DANISE, B., MINALE, L., RICCIO, R., AMICO, V., ORIENTE, G., PIATTELLI, M., TRINGALI, C., FATTORUSSO, E., MAGNO, S., and MAYOL, L., *B* 413.
- DANKS, D. M., v. NIEDERWIESER, A., *B* 798.
- DA PRADA, M., v. KELLER, H. H., *B* 806.
- DA PRADA, M., v. LACOSTE, V., *B* 807.
- DA PRADA, M., v. LOREZ, H. P., *B* 823.
- DA PRADA, M., v. PICOTTI, G. B., *B* 798.
- DA PRADA, M., v. RICHARDS, J. G., *B* 828.
- DARLIX, J.-L., BROMLEY, P. A., and SPAHR, P.-F., *B* 816.
- DARLIX, J.-L., v. BROMLEY, P. A., *B* 813.
- DARWISH, D. H., v. DEWSE, C. D., *B* 774.
- DAS, A. B., v. SINGH, S. P., *B* 168.
- DAS, G. D., *B* 1179, *B* 1648.
- DAS, Y. T., and GUPTA, A. P., *B* 968.
- DATTA, KASTURI, and GHOSH, J. J., *B* 1018.
- DATTA, S. C., v. CHATTERJEE, A. K., *B* 291.
- DAVIDSON, N., MACFARLANE, EDNA I., and MICHIE, DIANE L., *B* 935.
- DAVIDSON, N., v. BERNARDI, N., *B* 914.
- DAVISON, J. S., GRADWELL, D. P., and HERSTEINSON, P., *B* 610.
- DEBRECZENI, L., v. TAKÁCS, L., *B* 625.
- DE CREE, J., v. AWOUTERS, F., *B* 1657.
- DÉFAGO, G., MÜHLETHALER, U., et KERN, H., *B* 327.

- DeFeudis, F. V., Fando, J., and ORENSANZ MUÑOZ, L. M., *B* 1068.
- DeFeudis, F. V., MADTES, P., and GERVAS-CAMACHO, J., *B* 340.
- DeFeudis, F. V., v. CONDE, F. P., *B* 928.
- DEGENER, ANNA M., v. SCIOSCIA-SANTORO, A., *B* 451.
- DEIKA, P. C., MEHRA, A. K., PATHAK, N. N., and SEN, S. K., *B* 182.
- DEKANIĆ, DARINKA, KUPINIĆ, MIRJANA, MALJKOVIĆ, TEA, and KELLO, D., *B* 738.
- DÉLÈZE, G., v. KARLAGANIS, G., *B* 794.
- DELINI-STULA, A., VASSOUT, A., and MAÎTRE, L., *B* 803.
- DE MARTINO, C., v. POSTACCHINI, F., *B* 957.
- DE MENDONCA, M., BOUVIER, M., APPEL, M., and BERCOT, M., *B* 463.
- DE MOLA, V., v. GALLO, N., *B* 411.
- DEMOLIS, PH., et LEUENBERGER, P. M., *B* 816.
- DE NAPOLI, L., v. CAFIERI, F., *B* 994, *B* 1549.
- DE NICOLA, A. F., FRIDMAN, O., and FOGLIA, V. G., *B* 974.
- DE REGGI, M., v. BONARIC, J. C., *B* 1664.
- DE REGGI, M. L., v. LAFONT, R., *B* 1662.
- DESAL, I. D., v. YANG, N. Y. J., *B* 1460.
- DESAL, J. D., and MODI, V. V., *B* 726, *B* 1592.
- DESAL, R. N., *B* 513.
- DESCHAUX, P., v. MOREL, G., *B* 544.
- DEUTSCH, H., ULMAR, G., and CRAMER, H., *B* 1164.
- DEVAUD, M., v. KAYSER, F. H., *B* 132.
- DE VECCHI, LUISA, and PELLEGRINI, STEFANIA, *B* 204.
- DEVIS, G., v. MALAISSE, W. J., *B* 1035.
- DEVOGEL, MYRIAM, LÉONIS, J., and VINCENTELLI, J., *B* 1429.
- DE VRIES, A., v. BARZILAY, M., *B* 1102.
- DE VRIES, A., v. GILER, SH., *B* 1356.
- DEW, G. W., v. REYNOLDS, J. J., *B* 154.
- DEWEY, W. L., v. ADAMS, M. D., *B* 1204.
- DEWSE, C. D., and DARWISH, D. H., *B* 774.
- DEYSSON, G., v. LASSELAIN, M.-J., *B* 1039.
- DIACONO, J., and DIETRICH, J., *B* 219.
- DIAMANTSTEIN, T., v. MÜLLER, S., *B* 667.
- DIAMOND, L., v. GILLESPIE, M. N., *B* 936.
- DIAZ GOMEZ, M. I., and CASTRO, J. A., *B* 643.
- DI BERARDINO, M. A., v. NEWMAN, G. R., *B* 430.
- DIEHL, P., KAUFMANN, W., AESCHLIMANN, A., and GUGGENHEIM, R., *B* 817.
- DIEHL, P., v. KAUFMANN, W., *B* 806.
- DIETRICH, J., v. DIACONO, J., *B* 219.
- DIETZ, R., v. STAHL, E., *B* 333.
- DIGGELMANN, H., v. COHEN, G. H., *B* 816.
- DIGGELMANN, H., v. KLEMENZ, R., *B* 822.
- DIJKEN, F. R. VAN, SAMBEEK, M. J. P. W. VAN, and SCHARLOO, W., *B* 1360.
- DIKE, S. Y., KAMATH, MEERA, and MERCHANT, J. R., *B* 985.
- DIKSTEIN, S., v. SHALITA, B., *B* 1430.
- DIONNE, L. A., v. KREPINSKY, A. B., *B* 1297.
- DI PADOVA, C., v. STRAMENTINOLI, G., *B* 1361.
- DI ROCCO, C., PETTOROSSO, V. E., CALDARELLI, M., MANCINELLI, R., and VELARDI, F., *B* 1470.
- DIXIT, S. N., v. TRIPATHI, S. C., *B* 207.
- DI YACOVO, L., ROIG DE VARGAS-LINARES, CLARA E., and GALLARDO, ANGELA M. I., *B* 392.
- DJACZENKO, W., v. CALENDIA CIMMINO, C., *B* 1328.
- DJORDJEVIĆ, VIDOSAVA, v. KORAČEVIĆ, DARINKA, *B* 1010.
- DLOUHÁ, H., v. KAPITOLA, J., *B* 1615.
- DOCKTER, M. E., STEINEMANN, A. and SCHATZ, G., *B* 790.
- DOERNER, A., v. RAYUSSIN, E., *B* 784.
- DOERR-SCHOTT, J., and DUBOIS, M. P., *B* 947.
- DOI, K., v. KUROSHIMA, A., *B* 240.
- DOLIVO, M., MEURANT, C., and VERDAN, CL., *B* 778.
- DONABEDIAN, R. K., v. CANNAROZZI, D. B., *B* 543.
- DONI, MARIA GABRIELLA, and ARAGNO, R., *B* 1331.
- DOUGLAS, M., *B* 790.
- DOULAS, N., v. CONSTANTOPOULOS, A., *B* 395.
- DOWN, W. H., v. CHASSEAUD, L. F., *B* 998.
- DOWNAR, E., v. KLÉBER, A. G., *B* 781.
- DOYLE, T. F., and STRIKE, T. A., *B* 1047.
- DRAY, A., and OAKLEY, N. R., *B* 1198.
- DRAY, F., v. CLARET, J., *B* 1389.
- DREIFUSS, J. J., *B* 778.
- DREIFUSS, J. J., v. BAERTSCHI, A. J., *B* 777.
- DREIFUSS, J. J., v. THEODOSIS, D. T., *B* 833.
- DREIFUSS, J. J., v. TRIBOLLET, E., *B* 786.
- DRISCOLL, P., v. FUMM, H., *B* 779.
- DROUET, L., v. RAPIN, J. R., *B* 739.
- DRUMMOND, A., BAGULEY, B., and STAHELIN, M., *B* 790.
- DRUSIANI, F., v. CORTI, A., *B* 713.
- DUBEV, J. P., STROMBERG, P. C., and TOUSSANT, M. J., *B* 1154.
- DUBIED, A., and WARTBURG, J.-P. von, *B* 791.
- DUBOCHET, J., ENGEL, A., STRAHM, M., MICHEL, B., and KELLENBERGER, E., *B* 817.
- DUBOIS, M. P., v. DOERR-SCHOTT, J., *B* 947.
- DUCHEN, L. W., v. EKSTRÖM, J., *B* 1458.
- DUCREUX, C., v. GOLA, M., *B* 328.
- DUDLER, L., v. MONNIER, M., *C* 548, *B* 1609.
- DUMAS, M., v. SCHWAB, M. E., *B* 830.
- DUNAI-KOVÁCS, ZSUZSA, v. SZÉKELY, J. I., *B* 54.
- DUNANT, Y., EDER, LORENZA, and SERVETIADIS-HIRT, LIESELOTTE, *B* 803.
- DUNANT, Y., v. CHMOULIOVSKY-MOGHISSI, M., *B* 803.
- DUNANT, Y., v. GISIGER, V., *B* 804.
- DUNCAN, C. J., *B* 923, *B* 1310.
- DUPÉLJ, M., v. GEBER, J., *B* 1074.
- DURAND, J., v. RAPIN, J. R., *B* 739.
- DURANTE, M., COVI, ANNA and BARSANTI, L., *B* 1158.
- DÜRING, H., *B* 1666.
- DURRER, D., v. KLÉBER, A. G., *B* 781.
- DURST-ZIVKOVIĆ, B., *B* 1371.
- EAPEN, J., v. TARACHAND, U., *B* 858.
- EARNHARDT, J. T., v. ADAMS, M. D., *B* 1204.
- EBERLE, A., v. KRIWACZEK, V. M., *B* 822.
- EBERSOLD, H.-R., v. GEISER, P., *B* 142.
- EDBERG, S. C., SAVINO, D., and SINGER, J. M., *B* 323.
- EDELSTEIN, L. M., v. AMBANI, L. M., *B* 296.
- EDELSTEIN, M., and LELIEVELD, P., *B* 1604.
- EDER, LORENZA, v. DUNANT, Y., *B* 803.
- EDWARDS, A. V., v. BLOOM, S. R., *B* 362.
- EDWARDS, B. F., v. RUBEN, L. N., *B* 1522.
- EDZES, H. T., GINZBURG, M., GINZBURG, B. Z., and BERENDSEN, H. J. C., *B* 732.
- EFTIMIADI, C., v. TAMARO, M., *B* 317.
- EGAWA, H., TSUTSUI, O., TATSUYAMA, K., and HATTA, T., *B* 889.
- EGGER, G., v. KLINGENBERG, H. G., *B* 1543.
- EMINGER, B., v. BAUER, BRIGITTA, *B* 470.
- EHRENBERGER, K., and FELIX, D., *B* 779.
- EHRENBERGER, F., v. METZLER, A., *B* 1681.
- EHRLMAN, L., v. GOTTLIEB, F. J., *B* 1436.
- EHRSAM, H. R., v. GUKELBERGER, D., *B* 1681.
- EIBISCH, H., v. GERSCH, M., *B* 468.
- EIJK, G. W. VAN, and ROEYMANS, H. J., *B* 1283.
- EINHELLIG, F. A., v. PEASLEE, M. H., *B* 1206.
- EISEN, H., v. GEORGIOPOULOS, C., *B* 1157.
- EISNER, T., v. CONNER, W. E., *B* 206.
- EKSTRÖM, J., KEMPLAY, S. K., GARRETT, J. R., and DUCHEN, L. W., *B* 1458.
- EKSTRÖM, J., v. ALM, P., *B* 523.
- EL BADRAWY, N., v. GRIMAUD, J.-A., *B* 1078.
- ELEMER, G., BADONNEL, M.-C., HÜTTNER, I., and GABBIANI, G., *B* 817.
- ELGER, W., v. HESS, H.-J., *B* 1076.
- ELIASSEN, K. A., *B* 1006.
- ELLIOTT, J., and ARBER, W., *B* 1684.
- ELLIS, W. M., KEYMER, R. J., and JONES, D. A., *B* 309.
- EL MUNSHID, H. A., v. HÅKANSON, R., *B* 1541.
- ELOY, R., v. VUITTON, D., *B* 526.
- EL-SAYED, K., and COSSLETT, V. E., *B* 919.
- ELSHIEKH, A. A., v. CBILLIK, B., *B* 656.
- ELSONLY, M. A., v. BOEREN, E. G., *B* 848.
- EMERY, A. E. H., v. VASSILOPOULOS, D., *B* 759.
- EMMERLING, P., v. FINGER, H., *B* 531.
- EMPSON, J., *B* 342.
- ENDEAN, R., v. ANASTASI, A., *B* 1289.
- ENDO, H., v. GUGGENHEIM, R., *B* 819.
- ENGEL, A., v. DUBOCHET, J., *B* 817.
- ENGEL, W., v. SIEBERS, J. W., *B* 689, *B* 1394, *B* 1397.
- ENGELBRECHT, C., LEWAN, L., and YNGNER, T., *B* 302.
- ENGELBRECHT, E., *B* 1677.
- ENGLERT, R., v. HILGEMANN, D., *B* 1629.
- ENZ, A., v. IWANGOFF, P., *B* 794.
- EPPENBERGER, H. M., v. CARAVATTI, M., *B* 814.
- EPPENBERGER, H. M., v. CHIQUET, M., *B* 815.
- EPPENBERGER, H. M., v. HEIZMANN, C. W., *B* 793.
- EPPENBERGER, H. M., v. PERRIARD, J. C., *B* 827.
- EPPENBERGER, U., v. FABBRO, D., *B* 791.
- EPPENBERGER, U., v. HUBER, P. R., *B* 821.
- EPPENBERGER, U., v. SALOKANGAS, A., *B* 799.
- EPPENBERGER, U., v. TALMADGE, K., *B* 832.
- EPSTEIN, R. H., v. BELIN, D., *B* 812.
- EPSTEIN, R. H., v. KRISCH, H. M., *B* 822.
- EPSTEIN, R. H., v. SELZER, G., *B* 830.
- ERCAN, Z. S., and TÜRKER, R. K., *B* 369.
- ERDING, F., *B* 514.
- ERICKSON, R. P., *B* 315.
- ERICKSON, R. P., and SANDMAN, R., *B* 14.
- ERMINI, M., and ROEMER, W., *B* 817.
- ERMINI, M., v. LUTZ, H., *B* 824.
- ERNI, H., v. GEHR, P., *B* 779.
- ERSPAMER, V., v. ANASTASI, A., *B* 857, *B* 1289.
- ESHEL, Y., v. GILER, SH., *B* 1356.
- ESWARAN, S., and NGA, B. H., *B* 401.
- ETTLINGER, L., v. BRUNNER, S., *B* 140.

- ETTLINGER, L., v. KIESER, T., *B* 1686.
 ETTLINGER, L., v. KOCH, M., *B* 1686.
 ETTLINGER, L., v. METTLER, M., *B* 797.
 ETTLINGER, L., v. VETTERLI, J., *B* 1686.
 EVANS, F. J., v. SCHMIDT, R. J., *B* 1197.
 EVANS, N., v. TROTTIER, JR, R. W., *B* 639.
 EVANS, R. H., FRANCIS, A. A., and WATKINS, J. C., *B* 246, *B* 489.
 EVERETT, G. M., *B* 645.
- FABRO, D., TALMADGE, K., and EPPENBERGER, U., *B* 791.
 FACCHINETTI, T., v. BELVEDERE, G., *B* 708.
 FACER, P., v. POLAK, JULIA M., *B* 762.
 FAED, M. J. W., v. MOURELATOS, D., *B* 1091.
 FAIRHURST, A. S., v. WEINER, R., *B* 447.
 FAICONIERI ERSPAMER, G., v. MONTECUCCHI, P., *B* 1138.
 FALKAY, G., and SAS, M., *B* 1011.
 FANCIULLACCI, M., GALLI, P., PIETRINI, U., and SCUTERI, F., *B* 1082.
 FANDO, J., v. DEFEUDIS, F. V., *B* 1068.
 FANTIN, G. P., v. BOTTECCHIA, D., *B* 1527.
 FARRANCE, MARTHA L., and VINCENTI, F. F., *B* 865.
 FAST, D. K., v. GUENTHER, H. L., *B* 792.
 FATTORUSSO, E., v. AMICO, V., *B* 989.
 FATTORUSSO, E., v. CAFIERI, F., *B* 994, *B* 1549.
 FATTORUSSO, E., v. DANISE, B., *B* 413.
 FATTORUSSO, E., v. MINALE, L., *B* 1550.
 FAUCHÈRE, J. L., BONNAFOUS, J. C., LANG, U., SCHLEGEL, W., and SCHWYZER, R., *B* 817.
 FAVERO, N., v. ALBERGONI, V., *B* 17.
 FAYROD, P., and KUCERA, P., *B* 779.
 FEER, H., v. WIRZ-JUSTICE, A., *B* 810.
 FEHÉR, S., v. PAPP, M., *B* 1191.
 FEHLMANN, H., v. TOSCH, W., *B* 1677.
 FEIR, DOROTHY, v. BEEL, CEDAR, *B* 736.
 FELDMANN, R. J., v. ZACKHEIM, H. S., *B* 753.
 FELIX, D., and SCHLEGEL, W., *B* 779.
 FELIX, D., v. EHRENBERGER, K., *B* 779.
 FELIX, HEIDI, and STRÄULI, P., *B* 818.
 FELIX, HEIDI, v. STRÄULI, P., *B* 832.
 FELIX, R., and FLEISCH, H., *B* 1003.
 FELIX, R., NEUMAN, W. F., and FLEISCH, H., *B* 791.
 FELLEBERG, R. VON, *B* 818.
 FERENCZY, L., SZEGEDI, M., and KEVEI, F., *B* 184.
 FEREZOU, J. P., BERREUR-BONNENFANT, J., MEUSY, J. J., BARBIER, M., SUCHÝ, M., and WIFF, H. K., *B* 290.
 FERM, V. H., v. HANLON, D. P., *B* 1221.
 FERNÁNDEZ-GÓMEZ, M. E., v. GARCÍA-HERDUGO, G., *B* 37.
 FERNANDEZ-POL, J. A., BINETTE, J. P., and HAYS, M. T., *B* 1493.
 FERRARA, R., v. ACCINNI, R., *B* 88.
 FERRARI, G., v. RINDI, G., *B* 211.
 FERREIRA, A. L., *B* 202.
 FERRERO, J., JIROUNEK, P., ROUILLER, M., SALAMIN, A., and STRAUB, R. W., *B* 804.
 FERRIE, M. M., v. BAPAT, R. D., *B* 1254.
 FERRIS, S. D., and WHITT, G. S., *B* 1299.
 FEUER, L., BÁNYAI, B., and HERCSEL, J., *B* 1005.
 FEY, H., and STIFFLER-ROSENBERG, G., *B* 1678.
 FEY, H., and SUTER, M., *B* 1678.
 FEYERREISEN, R., *B* 20.
 FIECHTER, A., v. KÜENZI, M. T., *B* 141.
 FIECHTER, A., v. SCHNEIDER, H., *B* 799.
 FILLOUX, B., v. GUIGNARD, J.-P., *B* 805.
 FILLOUX, B., v. ROCH-RAMEL, F., *B* 809.
- FINCH, N., v. CHAUDHURI, N. K., *B* 575.
 FINGER, H., HOF, H., WIRSING, C.-H., and EMMERLING, P., *B* 531.
 FINLAYSON, L. H., v. ORCHARD, I., *B* 226, *B* 1440.
 FIRTH, J. A., *B* 1093.
 FISCHER, E., v. CSÁKY, T. Z., *B* 223.
 FISCHER, J. A., v. HUNZIKER, W., *B* 794.
 FISCHER, L. J., v. HINTZE, K. L., *B* 1495.
 FLEISCH, H., v. BONJOUR, J.-P., *B* 777.
 FLEISCH, H., v. FELIX, R., *B* 791, *B* 1003.
 FLEISCH, H., v. GUENTHER, H. L., *B* 792.
 FLEISCH, H., v. HUGL, K., *B* 781.
 FLEISCHER, A., and PFLUGRADT, M., *B* 693.
 FLEMMING, K., and NOTHDURFT, W., *B* 931.
 FLETCHER, THELMA C., v. HARDY, S. W., *B* 767.
 FLOERSHEIM, G. L., *B* 804.
 FLORE, O., MARCIALIS, M. A., MARONGIU, M. E., POMPEI, R., LA COLLA, P., and LODDO, B., *B* 1155.
 FLORE, O., v. MARCIALIS, M. A., *B* 1044.
 FLORE, O., v. POMPEI, R., *B* 1151.
 FLORIDI, A., v. MARCANTE, MARIA L., *B* 1420.
 FLORIS, C., v. GALLESCHI, L., *B* 1575.
 FLOYD, ROBERT A., *B* 197.
 FLÜCKIGER, E., v. SUTER, K. E., *B* 810.
 FLÜCKIGER, R., and WINTERHALTER, K. H., *B* 791.
 FLURI, P., WILLE, H., GERIG, L., and LÜSCHER, M., *B* 1240.
 FLURY, W., v. MORELL, A., *B* 825.
 FLYNN, JENNIFER, v. JONES, A. R., *B* 934.
 FOCESI, JR, A., v. VERCESI, A. E., *B* 157.
 FOGLIA, V. G., v. DE NICOLA, A. F., *B* 974.
 FOLCH, H., v. OJEDA, F., *B* 605.
 FOLEY, D. A., and VANDERBERG, J. P., *B* 911.
 FOLLY, G., v. PAPP, M., *B* 1191.
 FÖLSCH, U. R., and WORMSLEY, K. G., *B* 1055.
 FONTANA, L., and TONIETTI, G., *B* 90.
 FONTANGES, R., v. MOREL, G., *B* 544.
 FONTDEVILA, A., STARMER, W. T., HEED, W. B., and RUSSEL, J. S., *B* 1447.
 FOO, L. Y., and TATE, K. R., *B* 1271.
 FOPPEN, F. H., LIUZZI, A., and KOPIN, I. J., *B* 596.
 FORD, J. O., v. CHAN, J. T., *B* 41.
 FORESTER, A. J., *B* 465.
 FORICHON, J., JOMAIN, M. J., PATRICOT, M. C., and MINAIRE, Y., *B* 1070.
 FORICHON, J., JOMAIN, M. J., SCHELLHORN, J., and MINAIRE, Y., *B* 1171.
 FORSTHOEFEL, A., and MISHRA, N. C., *B* 864.
 FOURNIER, G., v. GUERRERO DAVALOS, S., *B* 1562.
 FRAGATA, M., *B* 177.
 FRANCIS, A. A., v. EVANS, R. H., *B* 246, *B* 489.
 FRANĚK, F., v. SLANINOVÁ, J., *B* 1661.
 FRANK, G., v. GYSI, J., *B* 792.
 FRANK, G., v. SIDLER, W., *B* 800.
 FRANK, H. K., ORTH, R., IVANKOVIC, S., KUHLMANN, M., and SCHMÄHL, D., *B* 515.
 FRANK, H. L. L., v. HEMKER, H. C., *B* 851.
 FRANK, M., *B* 897.
 FRANK, W. N., v. LESH-LAURIE, GEORGIA E., *B* 909.
 FRASER, I., v. VETHAMANY-GLOBUS, S., *B* 1027.
- FRÄTER-SCHRÖDER, M., and HITZIG, W. H., *B* 791.
 FREY, J., SILVER, L., CHANDLER, M., LANE, D., and CARO, L., *B* 818.
 FRIDMAN, O., v. DE NICOLA, A. F., *B* 974.
 FRIEDLI, C., v. CHINET, A., *B* 778.
 FRIEDRICH, E., SÜSS, R., HOCK, D., UHLENBRUCK, G., KUBESCH, R., and SINN, H., *B* 1107.
 FRIEND, J. P., *B* 1235.
 FRIGGI, A., CHEVALIER-CHOLAT, A. M., et BODARD, H., *B* 1207.
 FRINDT, G., v. PEREZ, G. O., *B* 741.
 FRINGELI, U. P., RIHAK, P., and GÜNTARD, HS. H., *B* 818.
 FRINGELI, U. P., v. RIHAK, P., *B* 828.
 FRISCHKNECHT, M. L., v. VOGEL, W., *B* 1537.
 FRISTROM, J. W., v. HOLADAY, BETTIE J., *B* 428.
 FROESCH, D., v. FROESCH-GAETZI, VRENI, *B* 1448.
 FROESCH-GAETZI, VRENI, and FROESCH, D., *B* 1448.
 FROMENT, YVETTE, v. PIFFARETTI, J.-C., *B* 1679.
 FRÜH, H., and LEISINGER, TH., *B* 1687.
 FÜLLHAAS, J., VISCHER, W. A., BRÜGGER, P., and RUFLI, T., *B* 1677.
 FUGANTI, C., and COGGIOLA, DIANELLA, *B* 847.
 FUHRMANN, G. F., v. SCHNEIDER, H., *B* 799.
 FUHRMANN, G. F., v. WILBRANDT, W., *B* 1472.
 FUJIMOTO, S., *B* 1350.
 FUKUDA, D. S., v. ABBOTT, B. J., *B* 718.
 FUKUDA, K., v. BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, *B* 1314.
 FUKUMA, M., CARPENTIER, J.-L., and WINEGRAD, A. I., *B* 818.
 FULPIUS, B. W., *B* 792.
 FULPIUS, B. W., v. MONNIER, V. M., *B* 797.
 FULPIUS, B. W., v. ZURN, ANNE, *B* 803.
 FUMM, H., DRISCOLL, P., and BÄTTIG, K., *B* 779.
 FURLAN, M., JAKAB, T., and BECK, E. A., *B* 792.
 FÜRST, M., v. WIDMER, H. R., *B* 132.
 FÜRSTENBERGER, G., and HECKER, E., *B* 986.
 FURUYA, T., v. OHTSUBO, K., *B* 498.
 FUXE, K., v. PÉREZ DE LA MORA, M., *B* 945.
 FYLES, T. M., v. WEATHERSTON, J., *B* 723.
- GABBIANI, G., v. BENZONANA, G., *B* 787.
 GABBIANI, G., v. CHAPONNIER, C., *B* 815.
 GABBIANI, G., v. ELEMER, G., *B* 817.
 GABRIEL, M., v. LARCHER, D., *B* 443.
 GÄCHTER, R., v. MONNIER, M., *C* 548, *B* 1609.
 GADDIPATI, J. P., and SEN, S. K., *B* 436.
 GADIENT, F., v. SUTER, K. E., *B* 810.
 GAFFAL, K. P., *B* 1372.
 GÄHWILER, B. H., *B* 779.
 GAINER, J. L., v. HOTEZ, L., *B* 1424.
 GAINER, J. L., v. WILKINS, E. S., *B* 1028.
 GAIRARD, A., et PESTIS, J., *B* 457.
 GALA, R. R., v. CHODOROFF, B., *B* 773.
 GALA, R. R., v. SUBRAMANIAN, MARAPPA G., *B* 1245.
 GALÁN, J., v. MARTÍNEZ ROLDÁN, C., *B* 640.
 GALAND, P., v. TCHERNITCHIN, A., *B* 1536.
 GALEAZZI, R. L., v. PLATZER, R., *B* 808.
 GALEGOV, G. A., PUSHKARSKAYA, N. L., OBROSOVA-SEROVA, N. P., and ZHDANOV, V. M., *B* 905.
 GALLAGHER, G., v. BERTHOUD, D., *B* 788.

- GALLARDO, ANGELA M. I., v. DI YACOV, L., B 392.
- GALLARDO N., M., and GONZÁLEZ, L. A., B 312.
- GALLAY, E., v. CHANDLER, M., B 815.
- GALLESCHI, L., FLORIS, C., and COZZANI, I., B 1575.
- GALLI, P., v. FANCIULLACCI, M., B 1082.
- GALLO, N., and DE MOLA, V., B 411.
- GAMPERL, ROSWITHA, VISTORIN, GERDA, and ROSENKRANZ, W., B 1020.
- GAMULIN, S., CAR, N., and NARANCNIK, P., B 1144.
- GANDHI, P., B 1272.
- GANGRADE, G. A., v. SEN, S. K., B 1247.
- GARATTINI, S., v. PACHECKA, J., B 484.
- GARBARG, M., v. HAAS, H. L., B 780.
- GARCEA, N., CAMPO, S., CARUSO, A., and PORCELLI, F., B 1173.
- GARCÍA, A. G., v. SANCHEZ-MARTÍN, M., B 650.
- GARCIA-HERDUGO, G., B 1606.
- GARCÍA-HERDUGO, G., and FERNÁNDEZ-GÓMEZ, M. E., B 37.
- GARDEY-LEVASSORT, C., v. PELA, I. R., B 63.
- GARDNER, D. L., v. KIRKPATRICK, C. J., B 504.
- GARDNER, P. S., A 1674.
- GARIBOLDI, P., v. CORBELL, A., B 703.
- GARRETT, J. R., v. EKSTRÖM, J., B 1458.
- GARTNER, S. L., B 1465.
- GARZIA, A., v. POMPEI, R., B 1151.
- GASH, D. M., and CHAMBERS, W. F., B 1512.
- GASPAROTTO, G., v. SEMENZATO, G., B 1520.
- GASTPAR, M., v. LACOSTE, V., B 807.
- GATES, G. R., v. CHEN, CHIA-SHONG, B 1467.
- GAUTRON, J., v. GISIGER, V., B 804.
- GAWENOWSKI, A. M., STADNICKI, S. S., and STACEWICZ-SAPUNTZAKIS, M., B 1544.
- GAZZEI, G., v. VALERI, A., B 1402.
- GEER, J., and DUPEL, M., B 1074.
- GEELHOED, G. W., v. HOTEZ, L., B 1424.
- GEHLERT, P., und ROLLE, W., B 579.
- GEHR, P., ERNI, H., and WEIBEL, E. R., B 779.
- GEHR, P., v. BUSER, K., B 777.
- GEHR, P., v. SEHOVIC, S., B 785.
- GEHR, P., v. WANDELER, A. I., B 834.
- GEHRING, W. J., v. ARTAVANIS-TSAKONAS, S., B 811.
- GEHRING, W. J., v. GUTZEIT, H. O., B 819.
- GEHRING, W. J., v. WEIDEL, H., B 835.
- GEISER, P., EBERSOLD, H.-R., and LÜTHY, P., B 142.
- GEISLER, A., v. STAHL SKOV, P., B 965.
- GEISOW, M. J., v. YERGATIAN, SYLVIA, B 1570.
- GENOWAYS, H. H., PATTON III, J. C., and CHOATE, J. R., B 1294.
- GEORGATOS, J. G., v. ZAGRIS, N., B 1255.
- GEORGIOU, M., v. GEORGIOPOULOS, C., B 1157.
- GEORGIS, H., v. HILL, AURIOL C., B 954.
- GEORGIOPOULOS, C., GEORGIOU, M., SELZER, G., and EISEN, H., B 1157.
- GEORGIOPOULOS, C., v. HOHN, B., B 820.
- GERALD, M. C., v. GUPTA, T. K., B 65.
- GERBER, G. B., v. JACQUET, P., B 1375.
- GERIG, L., v. FLURI, P., B 1240.
- GERISCH, G., v. MALCHOW, D., B 824.
- GERMAIN, M. J., v. PAULY, J. L., B 668.
- GERMANIER, R., v. GROLIMUND, F., B 135.
- GEROLD, M., B 804.
- GERSCH, M., B 228.
- GERSCH, M., and EIBISCH, H., B 468.
- GERVAS-CAMACHO, J., v. DEFÉUDIS, F. V., B 340.
- GESCHWINDER, I., v. KLINGENBERG, H. G., B 1543.
- GESSA, G. L., v. BIGGIO, G., B 745.
- GEYER, E., v. HUBER, P. R., B 821.
- GHADIALY, F. N., and LALONDE, J.-M. A., B 1600.
- GHIETIE, V., v. LENKEI, R., B 1046.
- GHIRETTI, F., v. ALBERGONI, V., B 17.
- GHISALBA, O., and NÜESCH, J., B 1688.
- GHOSAL, S., CHAKRABARTI, D. K., and BASU CHAUDHARY, K. C., B 574.
- GHOSH, A., v. BISWAS, N. M., B 277.
- GHOSH, B. B., v. CHATTERJEE, A. K., B 291.
- GHOSH, J. J., v. DATTA, KASTURI, B 1018.
- GHOSH, S., v. ROY, S. C., B 432.
- GHRAF, R., v. HOFF, H.-G., B 540.
- GIBB, L., v. NESHER, R., B 215.
- GIBBS, W., v. KRISCH, H. M., B 822.
- GIGER-HAEFELI, ANTOINETTE, and ROCH-RAHEL, FRANÇOISE, B 804.
- GIGER, W., v. KARLAGANIS, G., B 794.
- GILER, SH., ESHEL, Y., PINKHAS, J., VENTURA, E., LEVY, E., URCA, I., SPERLING, O., and DE VRIES, A., B 1356.
- GILGAN, M. W., and BURNS, B. G., B 1114.
- GILL, D., and NADJAR, G., B 756.
- GILLARD, G. C., v. WUSTEMAN, F. S., B 721.
- GILLERT, K.-E., v. MÜLLER, S., B 667.
- GILLES, R., v. PÉQUEUX, A., B 46.
- GILLESPIE, M. N., DIAMOND, L., NEWBURGER, J., and KOSTENBAUDER, H. B., B 936.
- GILLIAM, T. B., ROY, R. R., TAYLOR, J. F., HEUSNER, W. W., and VAN HUSS, W. D., B 665.
- GIL-QUINTERO, MYRNA, v. CORBELL, A., B 703.
- GIMENO, A. L., v. SILVA, MARIA C. DA, B 481.
- GIMENO, M. F., v. SILVA, MARIA C. DA, B 481.
- GINTER, E., and MIKUŠ, L., B 716.
- GINZBURG, B. Z., v. EDZES, H. T., B 732.
- GINZBURG, M., v. EDZES, H. T., B 732.
- GIORDANA, B., and SACCHI, F., B 1065.
- GIRARDIE, A., v. GIRARDIE, J., B 1250.
- GIRARDIE, J., et GIRARDIE, A., B 1250.
- GIRARDIER, L., A 1121.
- GIRARDIER, L., v. CHINET, A., B 778.
- GIRARDIER, L., v. SEYDOUX, J., B 785, A 1128.
- GISIGER, V., GAUTRON, J., and DUNANT, Y., B 804.
- GITLER, C., v. SIGRIST-NELSON, K., B 800.
- GITZELMANN, R., v. HAIGIS, E., B 793.
- GIUSTI, G. V., CHIAROTTI, M., and PASSATORE, M., B 257.
- GLATT, A. F., v. MÜLLER, B., B 782.
- GLATT, H. R., BENTLEY, PH., and OESCH, F., B 792.
- GLATT, M., and BRUNE, K., B 805.
- GLOBUS, M., v. VETHAMANY-GLOBUS, S., B 1027.
- GLUTZ, G. VON, v. BILLETER, R., B 777.
- GMEINER, J., v. MARTIN, H. H., B 136.
- GOGOLÁK, G., JINDRA, R., and STUMPF, CH., B 1352.
- GOETZ, M. L., v. SCHAFER, P., B 1677.
- GOITEIN, R., v. GOTTLIEB, F. J., B 1436.
- GOLA, M., and DUCREUX, C., B 328.
- GOLAZ, J., v. KRSTIĆ, R., B 507.
- GOLDIN, H., v. PREUSS, H. G., B 630.
- GOLDSCHIEDER, H.-G., LÜSCHER, H.-R., and YASARGIL, G. M., B 780.
- GOLDSCHMIDT-CLERMONT, M., v. ARRIGO, P., B 811.
- GONÇALVES, V., and SOBRINHO-SIMÕES, M. A., B 761.
- GONÇALVES, V., v. SOBRINHO-SIMÕES, M. A., B 1642.
- GOÑI, F. M., v. VENTURA, M. A., B 686.
- GONZÁLEZ, L. A., v. GALLARDO, N., M., B 312.
- GONZÁLEZ-LUQUE, A., CASTILLÓN, R., CAMPOS, H. A., and LIRA, O., B 1497.
- GONZALO, L. M., v. VENTURA, M. A., B 686.
- GONZALO-SANZ, L. M., and INSAUSTI, R., B 1477.
- GOODMAN, G. T., and LAWSON, D. M., B 536.
- GOODMAN, L. J., MOBBES, P. G., and GUY, R. G., B 748.
- GORDON, N., v. VASSILOPOULOS, D., B 759.
- GORDON-WEEKS, PH., B 272.
- GORKA, C., B 659.
- GORSKI, J., and MACH, B., B 819.
- GOSSE, F., v. VUITTON, D., B 526.
- GOSWAMI, M. N. D., B 469.
- GOTTLIEB, F. J., GOITEIN, R., EHRMAN, L., and McAVOY, S., B 1436.
- GOTZOS, V., and CAPPELLI-GOTZOS, BONA, B 181.
- GOTZOS, V., CAPPELLI-GOTZOS, B., et BOVET, R., B 266.
- GOVIND, C. K., SHE, J., and LANG, F., B 35.
- GOYAL, S., v. SAXENA, K. N., B 1312.
- GRADWELL, D. P., v. DAVISON, J. S., B 610.
- GRAF, J.-D., KARCH, F., and MOREILLON, M. C., B 1582.
- GRAF, L., v. JENNI, B., B 819.
- GRÁF, L., v. SZÉKELY, J. I., B 54.
- GRAHAM, D. W., BROWN, J. E., ASHTON, W. T., BROWN, R. D., and ROGERS, E. F., B 1274.
- GRAJEWSKI, O., v. ARVELA, P., B 491.
- GRANT, ELIZABETH, v. ASHWOOD-SMITH, M. J., B 384.
- GRANT, P. T., v. HARDY, S. W., B 767.
- GRANZER, E., v. BEYHL, F. E., B 1194.
- GRASSO, A., v. RÖNNBÄCK, L., B 1094.
- GRAVELA, E., and POLI, G., B 603.
- GRAY, E. G., v. CELIO, M., B 778.
- GREEFF, K., B 780.
- GREEFF, K., v. LÜSCHER, H.-R., B 782.
- GREEFF, K., v. YASARGIL, G. M., B 786.
- GREEN, R. D., v. HOSEY, M. MARLENE, B 43.
- GREENBERG, G. R., MITZNEGG, P., and BLOOM, S. R., B 1332.
- GREER, M. A., v. YASUDA, N., B 683.
- GREGORY, J., v. CURRAN, R. C., B 1400.
- GREILING, H., v. GRESSNER, A. M., B 1290.
- GREIMEL, A., und KOCH, H., B 1417, B 1568.
- GREMO, F., PANZICA, G. C., and PANZICA VIGLIETTI, C., B 1056.
- GREMO, F., v. PANZICA VIGLIETTI, C., B 458.
- GRENIER, J. F., v. STOCK, C., B 1066.
- GRENIER, J. F., v. VUITTON, D., B 526.
- GRESSNER, A. M., PAZEN, HILDEGARD, and GREILING, H., B 1290.
- GRESSNER, A. M., v. ARNOLD, G., B 1089.
- GRIEB, P., B 742.
- GRIFFITHS, L. A., v. HACKETT, A. M., B 161.
- GRIMAUD, J. A., and BOROJEVIC, R., B 890.
- GRIMAUD, J. A., BOROJEVIC, R., and EL BADRAWY, N., B 1078.
- GRIMMER, E. J., v. SPEHLMANN, R., B 623.
- GRISOLIA, DAISY, v. SAMPAIO, C. A. M., B 292.
- GRÖGER, D., v. BAUMERT, A., B 881.

- GROLIMUND, F., and GERMANIER, R., *B* 135.
- GROSS, F., v. STAHL, E., *B* 333.
- GROSS, U., v. MÜLLER, S., *B* 667.
- GROSSIE, JR. V. B., and BLACK, H. S., *B* 425.
- GROSSO, A., and SOUSA, R. C. DE, *B* 780.
- GROSSO, ALDA, v. HUMBERT, FABIENNE, *B* 1364.
- GROTA, L. J., v. BUBENIK, G. A., *B* 662.
- GROVER, R. F., v. MCMURTRY, I. F., *B* 1192.
- GRUCA, M. A., v. AGAR, N. S., *B* 275, *B* 670.
- GRÜN, G., *B* 1637.
- GRÜNDIG, E., v. KOLLNER, U., *B* 427.
- GRUNER, J., and TRAXLER, P., *B* 137.
- GRUNER, J., v. KÜENZ, M. T., *B* 141.
- GRUPPO, P., v. BOTTECCHIA, D., *B* 1527.
- GUALANO, M., v. STRAMENTINOLI, G., *B* 1361.
- GUDAT, F., v. GUGGENHEIM, R., *B* 819.
- GUENTHER, H. E., v. GUENTHER, H. L., *B* 792.
- GUENTHER, H. L., GUENTHER, H. E., FAST, D. K., and FLEISCH, H., *B* 792.
- GUERRERO DAVALOS, S., BOUCHER, F., FOURNIER, G., et PARIS, M., *B* 1562.
- GUERX, M., v. KARAMATA, D., *B* 135.
- GUGELMANN, A., v. MCCALLUM, N. K., *B* 1012.
- GUGGENHEIM, B., v. HEFTI, A., *B* 140.
- GUGGENHEIM, R., GUDAT, F., ENDO, H., HEITZ, PH., and SPECK, B., *B* 819.
- GUGGENHEIM, R., v. DIEHL, P., *B* 817.
- GUGGENHEIM, R., v. HESS, E., *B* 820.
- GUIDON, L., v. PIERACH, C. A., *B* 873.
- GUIDOUX, R., v. PIGUET, CORINNE, *B* 808.
- GUIGNARD, J.-P., and FILLOUX, B., *B* 805.
- GUIGNARD, J.-P., v. ROCH-RAMEL, F., *B* 809.
- GUIRAUD-SIMPLON, ANNIE, and COLOBERT, L., *B* 899.
- GUKELBERGER, D., EHRSAM, H. R., and PETERHANS, E., *B* 1681.
- GUNDERS, A. E., *B* 892.
- GÜNTERT, TH. W., and LINDE, H. H. A., *B* 697.
- GÜNTARD, HS. H., v. FRINGELI, U. P., *B* 818.
- GÜNTARD, HS. H., v. RIHAK, P., *B* 828.
- GÜNTHER, T., v. MERKER, H.-J., *B* 657.
- GUPTA, A. P., v. DAS, Y. T., *B* 968.
- GUPTA, A. R., and RAO, K. K., *B* 853.
- GUPTA, K. C., MILLER, R. L., WILLIAMS, J. R., and BLOUNT, J. F., *B* 1556.
- GUPTA, KASTURI SEN, v. CHATTERJEE, A. K., *B* 291.
- GUPTA, T. K., VISHNUVAJALA, B. R., WITIAK, D. T., and GERALD, M. C., *B* 65.
- GUSTAFSON, G. T., v. BERGENHOLTZ, A., *B* 254.
- GUT, CH., ZULAUF, E., and TOBLER, H., *B* 819.
- GUTHRIE, G. D., v. LEITCH, G. J., *B* 496.
- GUTMAN, YEHUDA, v. BOONYAVIROJ, PUNYA, *B* 1113.
- GUTZEIT, H. O., and GEHRING, W. J., *B* 819.
- GUY, R. G., v. GOODMAN, L. J., *B* 748.
- GUYER, W., and HAUSER, H., *B* 792.
- GYSI, J., WIDMER, H., SIDLER, W., FRANK, G., and ZUBER, H., *B* 792.
- HAAS, H. L., WOLF, P., GARBARG, M., PALACIOS, J. M., and SCHWARTZ, J. C., *B* 780.
- HAAS, H. L., v. WOLF, P., *B* 810.
- HAASE, E., OTTO, C., and MURBACH, H., *B* 606.
- HAASIS, R., v. BUNDSCHU, H. D., *B* 388.
- HACKETT, A. M., and GRIFFITHS, L. A., *B* 161.
- HADI, S. M., v. RIZVI, RANA Y., *B* 418.
- HADORN, B., v. HAURI, H. P., *B* 820.
- HAEFELY, W., v. KULCSÁR, A., *B* 807.
- HAEFELY, W., v. PIERI, M., *B* 808.
- HAEFELY, W., v. POLC, P., *B* 809.
- HAFAZ, A., v. ZAYED, S., *B* 1554.
- HAFFEN, K., v. HAURI, H. P., *B* 820.
- HAFFEN, K., v. KEDINGER, M., *B* 972.
- HAGLID, K. G., v. RÖNNBÄCK, L., *B* 1094.
- HAGSTRÖM, B. E., and LÖNNING, S., *B* 1227.
- HAHN, H. P. VON, v. HONEGGER, C. G., *B* 294.
- HAIGIS, E., and GITZELMANN, R., *B* 793.
- HAJDU, J., v. WERMUTH, B., *B* 802.
- HÄKANSON, R., HEDENBRO, J., LIEBERG, G., EL MUNSHID, H. A., and RENFELD, J. F., *B* 1541.
- HÄKANSON, R., RENFELD, J. F., LIEBERG, G., and SUNDLER, F., *B* 305.
- HAKIM, A. A., *B* 518.
- HALBACH, S., *B* 1571.
- HALL, E. R., and BRODBECK, U., *B* 793.
- HALL, L., and BRAUN, R., *B* 820, *B* 1685.
- HALLER, H.-R., v. BÜRGISSER, E., *B* 814.
- HALSEY, J. H., v. WILLIAMS, R. L., *B* 626.
- HAMBLY, B. D., and REMEDIOS, C. G. DOS, *B* 1042.
- HÄMMERLI, G., v. STRÄULI, P., *B* 832.
- HANCOCK, T. W., v. MAYO, O., *B* 1024.
- HANDRICK, G. R., v. ULISS, D. B., *B* 577.
- HANLON, D. P., and FERM, V. H., *B* 1221.
- HÄNNY, P., v. VON DER HEYDT, R., *B* 786.
- HANSEN, J. T., *B* 76.
- HANSON, F. W., v. BLUMENTHAL, SHULA G., *B* 592.
- HANSSON, H.-A., v. RÖNNBÄCK, L., *B* 1094.
- HÄNSTRÖM, L., v. BERGENHOLTZ, A., *B* 254.
- HARA, J., *B* 618.
- HARDY, R. N., v. BLOOM, S. R., *B* 362.
- HARDY, S. W., GRANT, P. T., and FLETCHER, THELMA C., *B* 767.
- HARLEY, J. D., v. AGAR, N. S., *B* 275, *B* 670.
- HARRI, M. N. E., TIRRI, R., and KÄRKI, A., *B* 620.
- HARRIS, L. S., v. ADAMS, M. D., *B* 1204.
- HARVEY, S., and SCANES, C. G., *B* 1242.
- HASAN, M., *B* 552.
- HASHIMOTO, K., v. YAMAGUCHI, K., *B* 583.
- HASLER, P., v. MIOZZARI, G., *B* 137.
- HASSALL, C. H., HOLMES, S. W., JOHNSON, W. H., KRÖHN, A., SMITHEN, C. E., and THOMAS, W. A., *B* 1492.
- HATALA, M., v. SCHÜCK, O., *B* 1075.
- HATANO, N., v. SHIMIZU, M., *B* 55.
- HATTA, T., v. EGAWA, H., *B* 889.
- HATTORI, K., v. KITAO, T., *B* 675.
- HÄUPTLE, M. T., v. HEIZMANN, C. W., *B* 793.
- HAURI, H. P., KEDINGER, M., HAFFEN, K., and HADORN, B., *B* 820.
- HAUSCHTECK-JUNGEN, E., v. WAGNER-BOLLER, E., *B* 834.
- HAUSER, H., v. BIBER, J., *B* 788.
- HAUSER, H., v. GUYER, W., *B* 792.
- HAUSER, K. L., *B* 805.
- HÄUSLER, G., and THORENS, S., *B* 805.
- HÄUSLER, G., v. HEFTI, F., *B* 805.
- HÄUSLER, G., v. THORENS, S., *B* 785.
- HAVIVI, Y., v. YAROM, R., *B* 195.
- HAYASHI, N., and KOMAE, H., *B* 424.
- HAYASHI, S., v. MATSUO, A., *B* 991.
- HAYNES, L. W., and KERKUT, G. A., *B* 1482.
- HAYS, D. M., v. SERA, Y., *B* 194.
- HAYS, M. T., v. FERNANDEZ-POL, J. A., *B* 1493.
- HEALY, M. J., v. LUBINI, D., *B* 709.
- HECKER, E., v. FÜRSTENBERGER, G., *B* 986.
- HECKER, E., v. ZAYED, S., *B* 1554.
- HEDENBRO, J., v. HÄKANSON, R., *B* 1541.
- HEDLIN, A. F., v. WATHERSTON, J., *B* 723.
- HEED, W. B., v. FONTDEVILA, A., *B* 1447.
- HEFTI, A., BURCKHARDT, J. J., and GUGGENHEIM, B., *B* 140.
- HEFTI, F., and HÄUSLER, G., *B* 805.
- HEFTI, F., and LICHTENSTEIGER, W., *B* 806.
- HEGARTY, P. V. J., and ALLEN, C. E., *B* 505.
- HEGYVÁRY, C., *B* 1280.
- HEID, J., v. BITTIGER, H., *B* 812.
- HEIDBREDER, M., v. ANGHILERI, L. J., *B* 415.
- HEINONEN, KIRSTI, *B* 1427.
- HEITZ, PH., v. GUGGENHEIM, R., *B* 819.
- HEIZMANN, C. W., and EPPENBERGER, H. M., *B* 793.
- HEIZMANN, C. W., HÄUPTLE, M. T., and EPPENBERGER, H. M., *B* 793.
- HELFER, K., v. CHMOULIOVSKY-MOGHISSI, M., *B* 803.
- HELLGREN, L., and LARSSON, K., *B* 97.
- HELLQUIST, L. N. B., v. AGAR, N. S., *B* 670.
- HEMKER, H. C., and FRANK, H. L. L., *B* 851.
- HENKE, H., and CUÉNOD, M., *B* 793.
- HENKE, H., v. LE FORT, D., *B* 796.
- HENSCHLER, D., v. NEUDECKER, T., *B* 1084.
- HEPPLESTON, A. G., and YOUNG, A. E., *B* 1346.
- HERBUTÉ, S., PECZÉLY, P., ASTIER, H., and BAYLÉ, J. D., *B* 912.
- HERCSEL, J., v. FEUER, L., *B* 1005.
- HERMAN, W. S., and BARKER, J. F., *B* 688.
- HERKOVITS, J., *B* 510.
- HERNÁNDEZ, A., RUIZ, S., PÉREZ, H., and SOTO MOYANO, R., *B* 1049.
- HERSCHKOWITZ, N. N., v. BURKART, T., *B* 789.
- HERSCHKOWITZ, N. N., v. SIEGRIST, H. P., *B* 800.
- HERSCHKOWITZ, N. N., v. STECK, A. J., *B* 801.
- HERSTEINSSON, P., v. DAVISON, J. S., *B* 610.
- HERVONEN, H., *B* 1215.
- HERZ, W., v. TURNER, J. A., *B* 1133.
- HESS, CH., v. YASARGIL, G. M., *B* 786.
- HESS, D., v. BLASCHKE, W., *B* 1594.
- HESS, E., and GUGGENHEIM, R., *B* 820.
- HESS, H.-J., BINDRA, J. S., CONSTANTINE, J. W., ELGER, W., LOGE, O., SCHILLINGER, E., and LOSERT, W., *B* 1076.
- HESS, M. W., v. KELLER, H. U., *B* 534, *B* 1386.
- HESS, O. M., HIRZEL, H. O., and KRAYENBUHL, H. P., *B* 780.
- HEUSNER, W. W., v. GILLIAM, T. B., *B* 665.
- HEVÉR, Ö., *B* 599.
- HEXTER, C., v. BERGMANN, F., *B* 217.
- HIGUCHI, T., NAKAMURA, T., and UCHINO, H., *B* 940.
- HIKICHI, M., v. OHTSUBO, K., *B* 498.
- HILGEMANN, D., ENGLERT, R., and MENSING, H. J., *B* 1629.
- HILL, AURIOL C., GEORGIS, H., and BREADEN, JOYCE, *B* 954.
- HINCAL, F., v. STERNSON, L., *B* 1079.
- HINO, O., v. SORIMACHI, M., *B* 649.

- HINTZE, K. L., BAKER GROW, ANN, and FISCHER, L. J., *B* 1495.
- HIRAMOTO, Y., v. INADA, Y., *B* 1257.
- HIRATA, K., and NADA, O., *B* 1223.
- HIROHATA, T., v. NAKAGAWA, S., *B* 1225.
- HIROSE, S., v. INADA, Y., *B* 1257.
- HIRST, M., v. MARSHALL, A., *B* 754.
- HIRZEL, H. O., v. HESS, O. M., *B* 780.
- HITZIG, W. H., v. FRÄTER-SCHRÖDER, M., *B* 791.
- HOCK, D., v. FRIEDRICH, E., *B* 1107.
- HODEL, C., v. SUTER, K. E., *B* 810.
- HOF, H., v. FINGER, H., *B* 531.
- HOFF, H.-G., GHRAF, R., LAX, E. R., and SCHRIEFERS, H., *B* 540.
- HOFFMANN, A., and MEIER, M., *B* 806.
- HOFFNER, N., v. NEWMAN, G. R., *B* 430.
- HOFMAN, L.J., v. ŠKREB, N., *B* 1651.
- HOFMANN, K., v. BURKART, T., *B* 789.
- HOFSTETTER, H., v. SCHAMBÖCK, A., *B* 829.
- HOHN, B., BICKLE, T., MURRAY, K., GEORGOPOULOS, C., and HOHN, T., *B* 820.
- HOHN, T., v. HOHN, B., *B* 820.
- HOHN, T., v. IMBER, R., *B* 821.
- HOHN, T., v. TOSI, M., *B* 833.
- HOLADAY, BETTIE J., and FRISTROM, J. W., *B* 428.
- HOLMBERG, L., v. ÅSTEDT, B., *B* 589.
- HOLMES, S. W., v. HASSALL, C. H., *B* 1492.
- HOLMES, W. L., v. TIZARD, I. R., *B* 901.
- HOLST, J. J., v. JÄRHULT, J., *B* 236.
- HOLUB, M., v. MATOUŠ-MALBOHAN, I., *B* 533.
- HONDA, Y., *B* 231, *B* 737.
- HONEGGER, C. G., KREPELKA, L. M., STEINER, M., and HAHN, H. P. VON, *B* 294.
- HONN, K. V., and CHAVIN, W., *B* 398, *B* 545, *B* 1237.
- HOOPES, PHILLIP C., and MCCALL, CHARLES E., *B* 224.
- HORISBERGER, M., and VONLANTHEN, M., *B* 137.
- HORISBERGER, M. A., *B* 820.
- HORNE, J. A., *B* 1175.
- HOROVITZ, O., v. RON, A., *B* 1146.
- HOROWITZ, J. M., v. HORWITZ, B. A., *A* 1126.
- HORSTMANN, H., v. MÖLLER, E., *B* 382.
- HORVAT, J., v. JANKOVIĆ, B. D., *B* 1526.
- HORVATH, E., KOVACS, K., ROSS, R. C., SAIBIL, F., and KERENYI, N. A., *B* 1202.
- HORVÁTH, EDIT J., v. PAPP, M., *B* 1191.
- HORWITZ, B. A., and HOROWITZ, J. M., *A* 1126.
- HOSER, G., v. MATUSZEWSKI, B., *B* 883.
- HOSER, P., v. MATUSZEWSKI, B., *B* 883.
- HOSEY, M. MARLENE, and GREEN, R. D., *B* 43.
- HOSSACK, D. J. N., and RICHARDSON, J. C., *B* 377.
- HOTEZ, L., DAILEY, J. W., GEELHOED, G. W., and GAINER, J. L., *B* 1424.
- HOTTINGER, L., *B* 821.
- HOUSE, C. R., v. SMITH, R. K., *B* 1182.
- HOWALD, H., v. BILLETER, R., *B* 777.
- HOYER, J., v. JUST, W. W., *B* 70.
- HŘIB, J., and RYPÁČEK, V., *B* 1444.
- HSIA, M.-T. STEPHEN, and CHU, F. S., *B* 1132.
- Hsu, T. C., v. PATHAK, S., *B* 875.
- HUBER, P. R., GEYER, E., MATTER, A., and EPPENBERGER, U., *B* 821.
- HÜBSCHER, U., KUENZLE, C. C., and SPADARI, S., *B* 821.
- HUDSON, D., v. POLAK, JULIA M., *B* 762.
- HUGI, K., PRESTON, C., FLEISCH, H., and BONJOUR, J.-P., *B* 781.
- HUGUENIN, F., v. REBER, W., *B* 784.
- HULTBORN, R., v. BACCELLIERE, L., *B* 402.
- HUMBERT, FABIENNE, MONTESANO, R., GROSSO, ALDA, SOUSA, R. C. DE, and ORCI, L., *B* 1364.
- HUNZIKER, W., FISCHER, J. A., MORAN, J., und SCHULZ, M., *B* 794.
- HUSTON, J. P., v. ORNSTEIN, K., *B* 808.
- HÜTTER, R., v. KIESER, T., *B* 1686.
- HÜTTER, R., v. MIOZZARI, G., *B* 137.
- HÜTTER, R., v. NIEDERBERGER, P., *B* 1686.
- HÜTTER, R., v. ZEYER, J., *B* 141, *B* 1687.
- HÜTTNER, I., v. ELEMER, G., *B* 817.
- HUTZINGER, O., v. TULP, M. TH. M., *B* 1134.
- HWANG, J. C., v. CHAN, Y. S., *B* 475.
- IDA, M., v. TOMODA, A., *B* 1276.
- IENGO, A., MAYOL, L., and SANTACROCE, C., *B* 11.
- IGARASHI, S., *B* 1401.
- IIDA, S., and ARBER, W., *B* 821.
- IIDA, S., v. MEYER, J., *B* 1683.
- IKEDA, A., v. KAMEDA, Y., *B* 538.
- IKEDA, R. M., v. BLUMENTHAL, SHULA G., *B* 592.
- IKENAKA, T., v. ISEMURA, M., *B* 871.
- IKUTA, K., v. NAGATSU, T., *B* 581.
- IMASHUKU, S., TODO, S., AMANO T., MIZUKAWA, K., SUGIMOTO, T., and KUSUNOKI, T., *B* 1507.
- IMBER, R., and HOHN, T., *B* 821.
- IMPELLIZZERI, G., v. CAFIERI, F., *B* 1549.
- IMPERATO, F., MINALE, L., and RICCIO, R., *B* 1273.
- INADA, Y., HIROSE, S., MATSUSHIMA, A., MIHAMA, H., and HIRAMOTO, Y., *B* 1257.
- INAGAKI, C., and TANAKA, C., *B* 1222.
- INOUE, K., v. IWATA, H., *B* 678.
- INOUE, S., and INOUE, Z., *B* 1443.
- INOUE, Z., v. INOUE, S., *B* 1443.
- INSAUSTI, R., v. GONZALO-SANZ, L. M., *B* 1477.
- IOPPOLO, CARMELA, v. ZOLLA, L., *B* 1524.
- IPPOLITO, E., v. POSTACCHINI, F., *B* 957.
- IRELAND, M. J. J., v. PRITCHARD, D. J., *B* 1120.
- IRESON, J. C., v. YERGATIAN, SYLVIA, *B* 1570.
- IRWIN, DAVID, and SPEAKMAN, P. T., *B* 976.
- ISEMURA, M., and IKENAKA, T., *B* 871.
- ISHAY, J., and BARR-NEA, L., *B* 244.
- ISHAY, J., v. KISLIUK, M., *B* 885.
- ISHAY, J., v. MEGORY, E., *B* 634.
- ISHAY, J., v. SADEH, D., *B* 335.
- ISHIKAWA, M., v. KOYAMA, T., *B* 1169.
- ISHIKAWA, N., v. SHIGEI, T., *B* 258.
- ISHITANI, R., MIYAKAWA, A., and IWAMOTO, T., *B* 440.
- ISHITANI, R., MIYAKAWA, A., SAITO, R., and IWAMOTO, T., *B* 932.
- ISHIZAWA, M., and MIYAZAKI, E., *B* 376.
- ISLER, O., *A* 555.
- ISLIKER, H., v. ASSIMEH, S. N., *B* 787.
- ISLIKER, H., v. WERNER, G., *B* 802.
- ITO, S., and PROTA, G., *B* 1118.
- ITO, Y., v. OHTSUBO, K., *B* 498.
- ITURRIZA, F., CARLINI, M. R., PIVA, F., and MARTINI, L., *B* 396.
- ITURRIZA, F. C., v. LEVITIN, H. P., *B* 682.
- IVANKOVIC, S., v. FRANK, H. K., *B* 515.
- VERSION, W. G., v. SCHNEIDER, H., *B* 799.
- IWAKI, H., v. IWATA, H., *B* 502.
- IWAMOTO, T., v. ISHITANI, R., *B* 440, *B* 932.
- IWANGOFF, P., ARMBRUSTER, R., and ENZ, A., *B* 794.
- IWANGOFF, P., v. REICHLMEIER, K., *B* 798.
- IWATA, H., IWAKI, H., MASUKAWA, T., KASAMATSU, S., and OKAMOTO, H., *B* 502.
- IWATA, H., MASUKAWA, T., KASAMATSU, S., INOUE, K., and OKAMOTO, H., *B* 678.
- IWATA, S., v. NAKAGAWA, S., *B* 1225.
- IWU, M. M., and COURT, W. E., *B* 1268.
- IZUMIYA, N., v. AOYAGI, H., *B* 870.
- JACKSON, M. J., and KUTCHER, LESLIE M., *B* 1061.
- JACOBSON, G. R., MORGENTHAUER, J.-J., and ROSENBUSCH, J. P., *B* 794.
- JACQUEMAIRE, M. A., v. SCHAEFFER, P., *B* 1677.
- JACQUET, P., GERBER, G. B., LEONARD, A., and MAES, J., *B* 1375.
- JÄGGI, U. H., v. ZWIRNER, P. P., *B* 1180.
- JAHN, G., SZIJAN, I., and BURDMAN, J. A., *B* 1588.
- JAIN, S. K., v. KHULLER, G. K., *B* 1585.
- JAKAB, T., v. FURLAN, M., *B* 792.
- JANKOVIĆ, B. D., HORVAT, J., MITROVIĆ, K., and MOSTARICA, M., *B* 1526.
- JANSE, M. J., v. KLÉDER, A. G., *B* 781.
- JANSKY, L., *A* 1123.
- JANSEN, P. A. J., v. AWOUTERS, F., *B* 1657.
- JANUARY, C. T., v. STAUBER, W. T., *B* 1614.
- JAQUES, R., *B* 374.
- JAQUET, H., v. COLOMBINI, A., *B* 789.
- JÄRHULT, J., and HOLST, J. J., *B* 236.
- JAROS, G. G., SENSENBRENNER, M., and MANDEL, P., *B* 445.
- JARVIS, L. G., v. SMITH, M. W., *B* 1587.
- JAYARAMAN, S., and MUTHUKKARUPPAN, V. R., *B* 1521.
- JENKINS, S. A., *B* 1616.
- JENNI, B., GRAF, L., and STUTZ, E., *B* 819.
- JÉQUIER, E., v. PAHUD, P., *B* 783.
- JÉQUIER, E., v. RAVUSSIN, E., *B* 784.
- JHUNG, J. W., v. AMBANI, L. M., *B* 296.
- JINDRA, R., v. GOGOLÁK, G., *B* 1352.
- JIROUNEK, P., v. FERRERO, J., *B* 804.
- JOFFE, S. N., v. BAPAT, R. D., *B* 1254.
- JOHANSEN, K., v. BOURNE, G. B., *B* 1453.
- JOHANSEN, P. H., and MARION, G., *B* 1163.
- JOHNSON, B. E., v. MOURELATOS, D., *B* 1091.
- JOHNSON, D. R., *B* 517.
- JOHNSON, P., v. PAPACHRISTOS, T., *B* 1278.
- JOHNSON, W. H., v. HASSALL, C. H., *B* 1492.
- JOMAIN, M. J., v. FORICHON, J., *B* 1070, *B* 1171.
- JOMMI, G., v. CORBELL, A., *B* 703.
- JONES, A. R., MURCOTT, CAROLE, MILTON, D. H., and FLYNN, JENNIFER, *B* 934.
- JONES, D. A., v. ELLIS, W. M., *B* 309.
- JONES, D. R., v. MILSOM, W. K., *B* 1167.
- JONES, T. H., v. CONNER, W. E., *B* 206.
- JOSHI, M., and MULHERKAR, LEELA, *B* 956.
- JOVANOVIĆ, RADMILLA, v. PIGUET, J. D., *B* 1680.
- JUNG, M., v. PYNDIAH, N., *B* 1678.
- JUNGI, T. W., *B* 95.
- JUST, JOHN J., SPERKA, R., and STRANGE, SUSAN, *B* 1503.
- JUST, W. W., and HOYER, J., *B* 70.
- JUTZI, H., v. SIEGRIST, H. P., *B* 800.
- KADOKAWA, T., v. SHIMIZU, M., *B* 55.
- KAFASI, V., v. CONSTANTOPOULOS, A., *B* 395.
- KÄGI, J. H. R., v. KISSLING, M. M., *B* 795.
- KÄGI, J. H. R., v. MERTENS, MARINA L., *B* 797.
- KAKIUCHI, Y., v. KOYAMA, T., *B* 1169.

- KALLAPUR, V. L., and BASALINGAPPA, S., B 99.
- KALMUS, G. W., v. LEE, H., B 1213.
- KAMATH, MEERA, v. DIKE, S. Y., B 985.
- KAMEDA, Y., and IKEDA, A., B 538.
- KANDASAMY, S. B., B 1626.
- KANEKO, Y., B 281.
- KAPINCI, Y., v. CHAPONNIER, C., B 815.
- KAPIL, R. S., v. ANWER, FALAK, B 412.
- KAPIL, R. S., v. MANANDHAR, MANGALA D., B 153.
- KAPITOLA, J., DLOUHÁ, H., KŘEČEK, J., and ZICHA, J., B 1615.
- KARAMATA, D., GUEX, M., and POOLEY, H. M., B 135.
- KARAMATA, D., v. BRANDT, C., B 136.
- KARAMATA, D., v. SCHLAEPPI, J.-M., B 136.
- KARCH, F., v. GRAF, J.-D., B 1582.
- KÄRKI, A., v. HARRI, M. N. E., B 620.
- KARLAGANIS, G., PAUMGARTNER, G., DÉLÈZE, G., GIGER, W., REINHARD, M., and SIDIROPOULOS, D., B 794.
- KARLAGANIS, G., v. PLATZER, R., B 808.
- KARPINSKI, E., v. SCHACHTER, M., B 746.
- KARUPASWAMY, S. A., B 735.
- KASAMATSU, S., v. IWATA, H., B 502, B 678.
- KASHYAP, M., v. SRIVASTAVA, L. S., B 593.
- KASTEN, A., v. BERTRAM, U., B 1196.
- KATHER, H., VOGT, B., and SIMON, B., B 541.
- KATO, T., v. NAGATSU, T., B 581.
- KATONA, EVA, v. VASILESCU, V., B 192.
- KAUFMAN, SUSAN, and PETERS, G., B 806.
- KAUFMANN, W., v. DIEHL, P., B 817.
- KAUFMANN, W., DIEHL, P., and AESCHLIMANN, A., B 806.
- KAVERIN, N. V., v. ZHDANOV, V. M., B 442.
- KAWACHI, N., v. TOMODA, A., B 1276.
- KAWAI, K., NOZAWA, Y., and OGIHARA, Y., B 1454.
- KAWAI, K., v. NAKAGAWA, S., B 1225.
- KAWATRA, B. L., and BHATIA, I. S., B 155.
- KAYANO, T., v. NOZUE, T., B 516, B 1640.
- KAYSER, F. H., DEVAUD, M., and BIBER, J., B 132.
- KAYSER, F. H., v. SANTANAM, P., B 1679.
- KEDINGER, M., MOODY, A., LAUNAY, J. F., and HOFFEN, K., B 972.
- KEDINGER, M., v. HAURI, H. P., B 820.
- KELLENBERGER, E., v. CARRASCOSA, J. L., B 1684.
- KELLENBERGER, E., v. DUBOCHET, J., B 817.
- KELLENBERGER, E., v. MÜLLER-SALAMIN, L., B 826.
- KELLENBERGER, E., v. SCHÄRLI, C., B 1684.
- KELLENBERGER-GUJER, G., and CARO, L., B 821.
- KELLER, C., v. CHO, H. W., B 166.
- KELLER, G., and LEUNENBERGER, P. M., B 822.
- KELLER, H. H., BURKARD, W. F., and DA PRADA, M., B 806.
- KELLER, H. U., HESS, M. W., and COTTIER, H., B 1386.
- KELLER, H. U., WISSLER, J. H., HESS, M. W., and COTTIER, H., B 534.
- KELLER, P., and KISTLER, A., B 1380.
- KELLER, P., v. KISTLER, A., B 1379.
- KELLER, R. M., and WÜTHRICH, K., B 794.
- KELLO, D., v. DEKANIĆ, DARINKA, B 738.
- KEMPLAY, S. K., v. EKSTRÖM, J., B 1458.
- KENÉZ, B., v. TAKÁCS, L., B 625.
- KEPRTOVÁ, JARMILA, v. MAREC, J., B 33.
- KERENYI, N. A., v. HORVATH, E., B 1202.
- KERKUT, G. A., v. HAYNES, L. W., B 1482.
- KERN, H., v. DÉFAGO, G., B 327.
- KESSLER, M., v. TANNENBAUM, C., B 801.
- KEVEI, F., v. FERENCZY, L., B 184.
- KEYMER, R. J., v. ELLIS, W. M., B 309.
- KHANDJIAN, E. W., ROSSIER, C., and TURIAN, G., B 138.
- KHATTAR, P., v. SAXENA, K. N., B 1312.
- KHULLER, G. K., B 1277.
- KHULLER, G. K., JAIN, S. K., and VINAYAK, V. K., B 1585.
- KHULLER, G. K., and TRANA, A. K., B 1422.
- KIESER, T., ETTLINGER, L., and HÜTTER, R., B 1686.
- KIHILSTRÖM, J. E., and ARRENDAL, H., B 636.
- KIMURA, A., v. STEVENS, R. L., B 1282.
- KIMURA, E., v. YONEDA, S., B 1201.
- KING, SONYA, B., v. PARSONS, P. A., B 898.
- KIRCHERTZ, E. J., ATKINSON, J., and PETERS-HAEFFEL, L., B 807.
- KIRKPATRICK, C. J., and GARDNER, D. L., B 504.
- KIRKPATRICK, D., v. CHASSEAUD, L. F., B 998.
- KISLIUK, M., and ISHAY, J., B 885.
- KISSLING, M. M., BERGER, C., KOJIMA, Y., and KÄGI, J. H. R., B 795.
- KISTLER, A., and KELLER, P., B 1379.
- KISTLER, A., v. KELLER, P., B 1380.
- KITAO, T., HATTORI, K., and TAKESHITA, M., B 675.
- KLÉBER, A. G., JANSE, M. J., CAPELLE, F. J. L. VAN, DOWNAR, E., and DURRER, D., B 781.
- KLEINE, T. O., and WUNSCH, M., B 1414.
- KLEMENZ, R., and DIGGELMANN, H., B 822.
- KLINGENBERG, H. G., PORTA, S., EGGER, G., SADJAK, A., and GESCHWINDER, I., B 1543.
- KLYSNER, R., v. STAHL SKOV, P., B 965.
- KNOPP, J., KVETŇANSKÝ, R., and TORDA, M., B 586.
- KNOWLES, JR. H. C., v. SRIVASTAVA, L. S., B 1659.
- KNYIHÁR, ELIZABETH, v. CSILLIK, B., B 656.
- KNYPL, J. S., B 725.
- KOBAYASHI, M., v. SHIMIZU, M., B 55.
- KOBLET, H., and KOHLER, U., B 134, B 1682.
- KOBLET, H., v. SPÄTH, P., B 831.
- KOBRIC, R., and ROY, R. M., B 959.
- KOCH, H., v. GREIMEL, A., B 1417, B 1568.
- KOCH, M., and ETTLINGER, L., B 1686.
- KÖCHLI, H., and WARTBURG, J. P. VON, B 795.
- KOGA, Y., v. SERA, Y., B 194.
- KOHL, J., und KOLLER, E. A., B 781.
- KOHLER, L., WINGE, D., and COX, J. A., B 795.
- KOHLER, U., v. KOBLET, H., B 134, B 1682.
- KOITER, T. R., and VAN DER SCHOOT, P., B 1149.
- KOJIMA, Y., v. KISSLING, M. M., B 795.
- KOKUBU, T., UEDA, E., NISHIMURA, K., and YOSHIDA, N., B 1137.
- KOLLER, E. A., v. KOHL, J., B 781.
- KOLLER, Th., v. THOMA, F., B 833.
- KOLLNER, U., and GRÜNDIG, E., B 427.
- KOMAE, H., v. HAYASHI, N., B 424.
- KOMÁROMI, IBOLYA, B 1083.
- KONDO, T., and MAGEE, D. F., B 750.
- KONECNY, J., B 141, B 1685.
- KONIECZNY, L., v. BOBRZECKA, K., B 1654.
- KONIKOFF, F., v. MEGORY, E., B 634.
- KOOP, H., v. LANKISCH, P. G., B 743.
- KOPEČ, P., v. TUGANOWSKI, W., B 642.
- KOPIN, I. J., v. FOPPEN, F. H., B 596.
- KOPP, B., v. BUSER, K., B 777.
- KOPYTA, M., v. TUGANOWSKI, W., B 642.
- KORAČEVIĆ, DARINKA, and DJORDJEVIĆ, VIDOSAVA, B 1010.
- KORDAN, H. A., B 924.
- KORHONEN, L. K., v. PELTONEN, L., B 1287.
- KORKALA, O., and WARIS, T., B 1363.
- KORYTOVÁ, H., B 242.
- KOSKINEN, J., v. ANTILA, E., B 1374.
- KOSTENBAUDER, H. B., v. GILLESPIE, M. N., B 936.
- KOUL, O., TIKKU, K., and SAXENA, B. P., B 29.
- KOUROUNAKIS, P., v. SALAS, M., B 612.
- KOURTI, HENRIETTE, v. LEONARDOPOULOS, J., B 1683.
- KOVACE, K., v. HORVATH, E., B 1202.
- KOYAMA, T., KAKIUCHI, Y., SASAJIMA, T., MAKINODA, S., ARAI, T., ISHIKAWA, M., and NAGASHIMA, CH., B 1169.
- KOZDROWSKI, I., v. BERGER, E. G., B 787.
- KRABEC, Z., v. BUKOVSKÝ, A., B 280.
- KRADOLFER, P., v. ZEYER, J., B 141.
- KRAEHNBUHL, J. P., v. KÜHN, L., B 795.
- KRAPP, CH., B 731.
- KRAUSE, CH., v. MÜLLER, S., B 667.
- KRAUSKOPF, M., v. LEÓN, GLORIA, B 1029.
- KRAYENBUEHL, H. P., v. HESS, O. M., B 780.
- KREBS, R., v. SCHRÖR, K., B 349.
- KŘEČEK, J., v. KAPITOLA, J., B 1615.
- KRECH, U., v. PYNDIAH, N., B 1678.
- KREPELKA, L. M., v. HONEGGER, C. G., B 294.
- KREPINSKY, A. B., and DIONNE, L. A., B 1297.
- KRIMER, D. B., v. SCHVARTZMAN, J. B., B 663.
- KRISCH, H. M., VAN HOUWE, G., BELIN, D., GIBBS, W., and EPSTEIN, R. H., B 822.
- KRISCH, H., v. SELZER, G., B 830.
- KRISHNAMOORTHY, R. V., v. BEGUM, B. JAMILA, B 1617.
- KRISTOL, C., SANDRI, C., AKERT, K., and MOOR, H., B 822.
- KRIWACZEK, V. M., EBERLE, A., VOLLENWEIDER, H.-J., and SCHWYZER, R., B 822.
- KRÖHN, A., v. HASSALL, C. H., B 1492.
- KROLL, H. P., v. MARTIN, H. H., B 136.
- KRÖNCHEN, A., v. ARNOLD, G., B 1089.
- KRSTIĆ, R., and GOLAZ, J., B 507.
- Krueger, J. W., B 621.
- KRUGER, F. A., v. NESHER, R., B 215.
- KRYSAN, J. L., B 1181.
- KUBESCH, R., v. FRIEDRICH, E., B 1107.
- KUBO, A., TAKAHASHI, K., and ARAI, T., B 12.
- KUBO, K., v. YAMAGUCHI, K., B 583.
- KUCERA, P., v. FAVROD, P., B 779.
- KUCERA, P., v. RADDATZ, E., B 783.
- KÜENZI, M. T., GRUNER, J., FIECHTER, A., and NÜESCH, J., B 141.
- KUENZLE, C. C., v. BREGNARD, A., B 813.
- KUENZLE, C. C., v. HÜBSCHER, U., B 821.
- KUHLMANN, M., v. FRANK, H. K., B 515.
- KÜHN, L., SUARD, Y., and KRAEHNBUHL, J. P., B 795.
- KULANTHAIVEL, P., v. SUBRAMANIAN, P. S., B 707.
- KULCSÁR, A., PIERI, L., POLC, P., SCHAFFNER, R., and HAEFELY, W., B 807.

- KUMAMOTO, T., v. NAKAGAWA, S., B 1225.
- KUMAR, D. N., B 1041.
- KUMAR, P., v. SRIVASTAVA, K. P., B 98.
- KÜNG, W., v. TALMADGE, K., B 832.
- KUNZ, P. A., v. WATTERSON, J. G., B 835.
- KÜPPER, A., and BIRCHER, J., B 807.
- KUPINIĆ, MIRJANA, v. DEKANIĆ, DARINKA, B 738.
- KURAHASHI, H., and OHTAKI, T., B 186.
- KURER, V., v. CLARKSON, S., B 816.
- KURODA, Y., and OKADA, Y., B 1623.
- KUROSHIMA, A., OHNO, T., and DOI, K., B 240.
- KUSUNOKI, T., v. IMASHUKU, S., B 1507.
- KUSZAK, J., and RODIN, M., B 283.
- KUTCHER, LESLIE M., v. JACKSON, M. J., B 1061.
- KUTTY, K. M., REDHEENDRAN, R., and MURPHY, D., B 420.
- KUWASHIMA, J., v. SHIMIZU, M., B 55.
- KVETŘANSKÝ, R., v. KNOPP, J., B 586.
- KYBURZ, S., and SCHINDLER, R., B 823.
- LABEYRIE, V., C 404.
- LACALLI, T., and MARSDEN, JOAN R., B 952.
- LACHAPELLE, P., v. MOLOTCHNIKOFF, S., B 232.
- LACHAT, J. M., RÜEGG, D. G., and WIESENDANGER, M., B 781.
- LACKO, L., and WITKE, B., B 191.
- LA COLLA, P., v. FLORE, O., B 1155.
- LA COLLA, P., v. MARCIALIS, M. A., B 1044.
- LACOSTE, V., WIRZ-JUSTICE, A., GASTPAR, M., and DA PRADA, M., B 807.
- LACOSTE, V., v. WIRZ-JUSTICE, A., B 810.
- LAFARGA, M., and PALACIOS, G., B 1368.
- LAFONT, R., MAUCHAMP, B., PENNETIER, J.-L., and DE REGGI, M. L., B 1662.
- L'ÂGE-STEH, J., v. MÜLLER, S., B 667.
- LAGOWSKA, J., v. MAENDLY, R., B 782.
- LALAGUE, E., v. COUSINEAU, G. H., B 1096.
- LALLIER, R., A 1263.
- LALLIER, R., v. PAGEAU, R., B 1234.
- LALONDE, J.-M. A., v. GHADIALY, F. N., B 1600.
- LALORAYA, M. M., v. MUKHERJEE, D., B 304.
- LALOVIĆ, D. I., v. VELJKOVIĆ, V., B 1228.
- LANDAU, E. M., v. AKSELROD, S., B 1058.
- LANDMAN, A. D., v. WATSON, R. V., B 49.
- LANE, D., CHANDLER, M., BRUSCHI, A., and CARO, L., B 823.
- LANE, D., v. FREY, J., B 818.
- LANG, F., v. GOVIND, C. K., B 35.
- LANG, U., v. FAUCHÈRE, J. L., B 817.
- LANGCAKE, P., and PRYCE, R. J., B 151.
- LANKINEN, P., and PINSKER, W., B 1301.
- LANKISCH, P. G., KOOP, H., WINCKLER, K., QUELLHORST, E., and SCHMIDT, H., B 743.
- LANTOS, P. L., B 521.
- LAPIÈRE, Ch. M., v. WERNER, G., B 802.
- LARBIG, D., v. BUNDSCHU, H. D., B 388.
- LARCHER, D., GABRIEL, M., MOREL, C., et TORREILLES, J., B 443.
- L'ÂRCHÉVÊQUE, P., v. MOLOTCHNIKOFF, S., B 232.
- LARPENT-GOURGAUD, M., et AUMAÎTRE, M. P., B 1601.
- LARSSON, K., v. HELLGREN, L., B 97.
- LASS, Y., v. AKSELROD, S., B 1058.
- LASS, Y., v. BEN-NERIA, Y., B 1484.
- LASSELAIN, M.-J., PAREYRE, C., and DEYSSON, G., B 1039.
- LAUNAY, J. F., v. KEDINGER, M., B 972.
- LAUNAY, J. F., v. STOCK, C., B 1066.
- LAUNAY, J. M., v. LOREZ, H. P., B 823.
- LAURY, M. C., and PORTET, R., B 1474.
- LAUTERWEIN, J., BROWN, L. R., and WÜTHRICH, K., B 795.
- LAUTIER, F., RAZAFITSALAMA, D., and LAVILLAUREIX, J., B 131.
- LAUTIER, F., REED, E., RAZAFITSALAMA, D., and LAVILLAUREIX, J., B 139.
- LAUWERYS, J. M., and LIEBENS, M., B 1510.
- LAVILLAUREIX, J., v. LAUTIER, F., B 131, B 139.
- LAVILLAUREIX, J., v. SCHAFFER, P., B 1677.
- LAWANSON, A. O., B 200.
- LAWANSON, A. O., OTUSANYA, O. O., and AKOMOLEDE, D. A., B 1145.
- LAWSON, D. M., v. GOODMAN, G. T., B 536.
- LAX, R., v. HOFF, H.-G., B 540.
- LAZAR, G., and AGARWAL, M. K., B 1359.
- LAZARY, S., v. STECK, F., B 1681.
- LEA, A. O., v. BRIEGEL, H., B 813.
- LEBEK, G., v. AMBROS, CL., B 132.
- LEBEK, G., v. WIDMER, H. R., B 132.
- LECHAT, P., v. PELA, I. R., B 63.
- LECUONA, F. A., v. LOYBER, I., B 1393.
- LEE, H., KALMUS, G. W., and NAGELE, JR. R. G., B 1213.
- LEE, H. J., B 253.
- LEE, J. B., v. YERGATIAN, SYLVIA, B 1570.
- LEE, P. S., v. NETHERTON, R. A., B 1463.
- LEE, R. M., MILLS, M. W., and SACH, G. S., B 198.
- LEE, R. M., v. MCPHERSON, F. J., B 1139.
- LEFEBVRE, D., RATELLE, S., CHARTRAND, L., and ROY, C. C., B 616.
- LEFKOS, N., v. PAPANICOLAOU, N., B 1632.
- LE FORT, D., HENKE, H., and CUÉNOD, M., B 796.
- LEHMANN, B. v., v. ARVELA, P., B 491.
- LEHMANN, D., MELES, H. P., and MIR, Z., B 781.
- LEHMANN, E. v., and RADBRUCH, A., B 1025.
- LEHMENKÜHLER, A., v. TSACPOULOS, M., B 1337.
- LEIBENGUTH, F., B 1434.
- LEISINGER, Th., v. FRÜH, H., B 1687.
- LEISINGER, Th., v. VOELLMY, R., B 139.
- LEISINGER, Th., v. WIFF, B., B 1687.
- LEITCH, G. J., BACKES, D. J., SIEGMAN, F. S., and GUTHRIE, G. D., B 496.
- LEITH, NANCY J., v. VETULANI, J., B 1490.
- LELIEVELD, P., v. EDELSTEIN, M., B 1604.
- LEMMER, B., v. SALLER, R., B 652.
- LE MOAL, M., v. SIMON, H., B 614.
- LENAERTS, F. M., v. AWOUTERS, F., B 1657.
- LENGSFELD, H., v. BRAND, P., B 788.
- LENKEI, R., ONICA, D., and GHETIE, V., B 1046.
- LEÓN, GLORIA, RUIZ, N., MEZA, L., and KRAUSKOPF, M., B 1029.
- LEONARD, A., v. JACQUET, P., B 1375.
- LEONARD, B. E., v. RAMAEKERS, F., B 1326.
- LEONARDOPOULOS, J., KOURTI, HENRIETTE, and PAPAVASSILOU, J., B 1683.
- LEONHARDT, H., und REINHARDT, I., B 179.
- LÉONIS, J., v. DEVOGEL, MYRIAM, B 1429.
- LERESCHE, E., and ANDREJEVIC, G., B 138.
- LESH-LAURIE, GEORGIA E., and FRANK, W. N., B 909.
- LESSLAUER, W., v. VORTISCH, H., B 802.
- LEUENBERGER, P. M., v. DEMOLIS, Ph., B 816.
- LEUENBERGER, P. M., v. KELLER, G., B 822.
- LEUTENEGGER, S., B 823.
- LEVI, MARISA, SUMMER, G., and BELLINI, E., B 1446.
- LEVIS, A. G., BUTTIGNOL, M., and VETTORATO, L., B 82.
- LEVITIN, H. P., SAN ROMÁN, J., and ITURRIZA, F. C., B 682.
- LEVY, E., v. GILER, Sh., B 1356.
- LEVY, S., and COLES, J. A., B 553.
- LEVY-TOLEDANO, S., v. CAEN, J. P., B 91.
- LEWAN, L., v. ENGELBRECHT, C., B 302.
- LEWIS, J. C., v. BÜCHI, K. A., B 813.
- LEZNOFF, C. C., v. WEATHERSTON, J., B 723.
- LEZZI, M., v. WUHRMANN, P., B 835.
- LI, J. H., and SOUSA, R. C. DE, B 433, B 782.
- LI, S. S.-L., B 895.
- LIAKAKOS, D., v. CONSTANTOPOULOS, A., B 395.
- LIARD, J.-F., B 339.
- LICHARDUS, B., v. PONEC, J., B 685.
- LICHTENSTEIGER, W., v. HEFTI, F., B 806.
- LICHTSTEINER, M., v. WIRZ-JUSTICE, A., B 810.
- LIEBENS, M., v. LAUWERYS, J. M., B 1510.
- LIEDBERG, G., v. HÅKANSON, R., B 305, B 1541.
- LIERSCH, M., NÜESCH, J., and TREICHLER, H. J., B 1688.
- LIETMAN, P. S., v. ROGERS, H. J., B 671.
- LIPSON, J. D., RUBINSTEIN, E. H., and SONNENSCHN, R. R., B 476.
- LIN, S. H., v. CHOW, Y. S., B 453.
- LIN, Y. N., v. SINGH, D. V., B 1516.
- LINCK, G., STOECKEL, M. E., PETROVIC, A., and PORTE, A., B 1098.
- LINDE, H. H. A., v. GÜNTERT, Th. W., A 697.
- LINDGREN, S., v. DAMBER, J.-E., B 635.
- LINDSAY, C., v. ZACKHEIM, H. S., B 753.
- LINDSAY, R. M., and MONARD, D., B 823.
- LINDSAY, R. M., v. MONARD, D., B 825.
- LIPPMANN, W., B 61.
- LIPPMANN, W., v. PUGSLEY, T. A., B 57.
- LIRA, O., v. GONZÁLEZ-LUQUE, A., B 1497.
- LISMAN, H., v. MAILLIE, H. D., B 1233.
- LIU, D. S. H., and RICHARDSON, A., B 601.
- LIU, S.-C., v. LUTZ, H. U., B 796.
- LIUZZI, A., v. FOPPEN, F. H., B 596.
- LOCASCIO, G. A., v. COUSO, R., B 1432.
- LODDO, B., v. FLORE, O., B 1155.
- LODDO, B., v. MARCIALIS, M. A., B 1044.
- LODIN, Z., v. MATOÚS-MALBOHAN, I., B 533.
- LOEBICH, F., v. SEUBERT, J., B 1036.
- LOEW, D., v. MÖLLER, E., B 382.
- LOEW, D. M., v. ZÜGER, P. E., B 811.
- LOGE, O., v. HESS, H.-J., B 1076.
- LOHMANN, K., and SCHUBERT, LORE, B 1518.
- LONGACRE, S., ROUGEON, F., and MACH, B., B 823.
- LONGINELLI, A., and VERINE, H. J., B 1419.
- LÖNNING, S., v. HAGSTRÖM, B. E., B 1227.
- LOREZ, H. P., DA PRADA, M., and LAUNAY, J. M., B 823.
- LORKIN, P. A., v. VITI, V., B 801.
- LOSERT, W., v. HESS, H.-J., B 1076.
- LOUSBERG, R. J. J. Ch., v. SPRONCK, H. J. W., B 705.
- LOYBER, I., PERASSI, N. I., LECUONA, F. A., and PERALTA, M. E., B 1393.
- LUBINI, D., and CHRISTEN, P., B 796.
- LUBINI, D., HEALY, M. J., and CHRISTEN, P., B 709.
- LUBINIECKI, A. S., and TARR, G. C., B 330.

- LUCAIN, CHRISTINE, and PIFFARETTI, J.-C., *B* 134.
 LUCENTE, G., v. ROSSI, D., *B* 1557.
 LUDWIG, K. S., v. SCHEIDEGGER, G., *B* 1507.
 LUGARO, G., v. CASELLATO, M. M., *B* 485.
 LUISI, P. L., PELLEGRINI, A., and WALSOE, CH., *B* 796.
 LÜLLMANN, H., v. BERTRAM, U., *B* 1196.
 LÜSCHER, H.-R., and GREEFF, K., *B* 782.
 LÜSCHER, H.-R., v. GOLDSCHIEDER, H.-G., *B* 780.
 LÜSCHER, H.-R., v. YASARGIL, G. M., *B* 786.
 LÜSCHER, M., v. FLURI, P., *B* 1240.
 LUSSIER, A., et MÉDICIS, R. DE, *B* 500.
 LÜTHY, P., v. GEISER, P., *B* 142.
 LÜTHY, P., v. TRÜMPF, B., *B* 141.
 LUTZ, H., and ERMINI, M., *B* 824.
 LUTZ, H. U., LIU, S.-C., and PALEK, J., *B* 796.
 MA, W. C., *B* 356.
 MACCECHINI, MARIA-LUISA, and BURGER, M. M., *B* 796.
 MACDONALD, L. M., v. WEATHERSTON, J., *B* 723.
 MACFARLANE, EDNA I., v. DAVIDSON, N., *B* 935.
 MACH, B., *A* 105.
 MACH, B., v. ALLEN, M.-F., *B* 811.
 MACH, B., v. BRIAND, P.-A., *B* 813.
 MACH, B., v. GORSKI, J., *B* 819.
 MACH, B., v. LONGACRE, S., *B* 823.
 MACINTYRE, I., v. POLAK, JULIA M., *B* 762.
 MACMILLAN, G. J., *B* 1308.
 MADEIRA, VITOR M. C., and ANTUNES-MADEIRA, M. C., *B* 188.
 MADERSPACH, K., and SENSENBRENNER, M., *B* 358.
 MADTES, P., v. DEFEUDIS, F. V., *B* 340.
 MAENDLY, R., RÜEGG, D. G., LAGOWSKA, J., and WIESENDANGER, M., *B* 782.
 MAES, J., v. JACQUET, P., *B* 1375.
 MAGEE, D. F., v. KONDO, T., *B* 750.
 MAGNO, S., v. AMICO, V., *B* 989.
 MAGNO, S., v. DANISE, B., *B* 413.
 MAGNO, S., v. MINALE, L., *B* 1550.
 MAIBACH, H. I., v. ZACKHEIM, H. S., *B* 753.
 MAIER, P. F., v. MONNIER, M., *C* 548.
 MAIER, W., v. BAUMERT, A., *B* 881.
 MAILLIE, H. D., BAXTER, R. C., and LISMAN, H., *B* 1233.
 MAIRESSE, N., v. TCHERNITCHIN, A., *B* 1536.
 MAISEL, H., *B* 525.
 MAÏTRE, L., v. DELINI-STULA, A., *B* 803.
 MAKINODA, S., v. KOYAMA, T., *B* 1169.
 MALAISSE-LAGAE, F., v. CARPENTIER, J.-L., *B* 815.
 MALAISSE-LAGAE, FRANCINE, CARPENTIER, J.-L., PATEL, Y. C., MALAISSE, W. J., and ORCI, L., *B* 915.
 MALAISSE, W. J., DEVIS, G., and SOMERS, G., *B* 1035.
 MALAISSE, W. J., v. MALAISSE-LAGAE, FRANCINE, *B* 915.
 MALCHOW, D., ROOS, W., und GERISCH, G., *B* 824.
 MALINOWSKA, KRYSZYNA W., v. BLOOM, S. R., *B* 362.
 MALJKOVIĆ, TEA, v. DEKANIĆ, DARINKA, *B* 738.
 MALNOE, P., v. ROCHAIX, J.-D., *B* 828.
 MALVALDI, G., *B* 1200.
 MAMELI, O., v. AZZENA, G. B., *B* 234.
 MANANDHAR, MANGALA D., SHOE, A., KAPIL, R. S., and POPLI, SATYA P., *B* 153.
 MANCINELLI, R., v. DI ROCCO, C., *B* 1470.
 MANCINO, G., v. RAGGHIANI, MATILDE, *B* 1319.
 MANDEL, P., v. JAROS, G. G., *B* 445.
 MANDEL, P., v. ROTH-SCHUCHTER, B. F., *B* 627.
 MANDELL, B. F., and STAHL, PH. D., *B* 1464.
 MANERA, E., v. CASELLATO, M. M., *B* 485.
 MANGA, V., *B* 1581.
 MANGALA, A., v. NARASIMHAN, T. R., *B* 1358.
 MANGALA, A., v. SUBBA RAO, P. V., *B* 1387.
 MANNA, G. K., and BARDHAN, S., *B* 306.
 MANNI, E., v. PETTOROSSO, V. E., *B* 348.
 MANNINO, R. J., v. BALLMER-HOFER, K., *B* 812.
 MANO, Y., v. SUZUKI, N., *B* 15.
 MANTEI, N., v. CURTIS, P., *B* 790.
 MANUELIDIS, E. E., v. MANUELIDIS, LAURA, *B* 949.
 MANUELIDIS, LAURA, TOMITA, M., and MANUELIDIS, E. E., *B* 949.
 MARANGOZ, C., v. TAN, Ü., *B* 1333.
 MARBACH, P., v. PLIŠKA, V., *B* 367.
 MARCANTE, MARIA L., FLORIDI, A., BELLOCCHI, R., and MULLER, A., *B* 1420.
 MARCIALIS, M. A., FLORE, O., MARONGIU, M. E., POMPEI, R., LA COLLA, P., and LODDO, B., *B* 1044.
 MARCIALIS, M. A., v. FLORE, O., *B* 1155.
 MARCIALIS, M. A., v. POMPEI, R., *B* 1151.
 MAREC, J., KEPTOVÁ, JARMILA, SPURNÁ, VERA, MINÁŘOVÁ, EVA, and MICHL, J., *B* 33.
 MAREŠ, V., v. MATOUŠ-MALBOHAN, I., *B* 533.
 MARGINEANU, D.-G., v. VASILESCU, V., *B* 192.
 MARION, G., v. JOHANSEN, P. H., *B* 1163.
 MARKETOS, S., v. PAPANICOLAOU, N., *B* 1632.
 MARKOVIČ, O., and PATOČKA, J., *B* 711.
 MARONGIU, M. E., v. FLORE, O., *B* 1155.
 MARONGIU, M. E., v. MARCIALIS, M. A., *B* 1044.
 MARONGIU, M. E., v. POMPEI, R., *B* 1151.
 MARQUART, K.-H., *B* 270.
 MARSDEN, JOAN R., v. LACALLI, T., *B* 952.
 MARSHALL, A., HIRST, M., and BLUM, K., *B* 754.
 MARTIN, B. R., v. ADAMS, M. D., *B* 1204.
 MARTIN, H. H., KROLL, H. P., and GMEINER, J., *B* 136.
 MARTÍNEZ ROLDÁN, C., RABADÁN, F. P., and GALÁN, J., *B* 640.
 MARTINI, L., v. ITURRIZA, F., *B* 396.
 MARTINOVITCH, P. N., ŽIVKOVIĆ, N., and PAVIČ, D., *B* 1438.
 MARZONA, L., OLIVO, O. M., VOLPI, G., and TONI, G., *B* 755.
 MAS, M., and ALONSO SOLIS, R., *B* 1390.
 MASIELLO, P., and BERGAMINI, E., *B* 1246.
 MASHI, K. N., and WERNER, H., *B* 1586.
 MASKREY, M., *B* 353.
 MASNER, P., v. VOGEL, W., *B* 1537.
 MASSON, A., and CHAUVIN, D., *B* 131.
 MASSOURIDES, E., v. PAPANICOLAOU, N., *B* 1632.
 MASTANAIAH, S., CHENGAL, RAJU, D., and SWAMI, K. S., *B* 1051.
 MASUKAWA, T., v. IWATA, H., *B* 502.
 MASUKAWA, T., v. IWATA, H., *B* 678.
 MATASOVIĆ, A., v. NIEDERWIESER, A., *B* 798.
 MATEI-VLADESCU, CONSTANTA, v. APOSTOL, G., *B* 345.
 MATHIEU, O., v. CLAASSEN, H., *B* 816.
 MATKOVICS, B., and NOVÁK, R., *B* 1574.
 MATOUŠ-MALBOHAN, I., MAREŠ, V., LODIN, Z., and HOLUB, M., *B* 533.
 MATSANIOTIS, N., v. CONSTANTOPOULOS, A., *B* 395.
 MATSUMOTO, M., v. TAKEUCHI, H., *B* 249, *B* 938.
 MATSUO, A., NOZAKI, H., SHIGEMORI, M., NAKAYAMA, M., and HAYASHI, S., *B* 991.
 MATSUSHIMA, A., v. INADA, Y., *B* 1257.
 MATSUURA, F., v. YAMAGUCHI, K., *B* 583.
 MATSUZAKI, M., v. NAGATSU, T., *B* 581.
 MATTER, A., v. HUBER, P. R., *B* 821.
 MATTHIESEN, TH., v. TUCH, K., *B* 764.
 MATTHIEU, J. M., WEBSTER, H. DE F., and BÉNY, M., *B* 797.
 MATTSON, T., v. SELZER, G., *B* 830.
 MATUSZEWSKI, B., HOSER, P., HOSER, G., MICHALAK, M., *B* 883.
 MAUCHAMP, B., v. LAFONT, R., *B* 1662.
 MAUEL, J., v. BUCHMÜLLER, Y., *B* 814.
 MAURER, U., v. SCHAEER, J. C., *B* 829.
 MAYHALL, W. S. T., v. BROWN, JR. G. W., *B* 591.
 MAYO, O., BISHOP, G. R., and HANCOCK, T. W., *B* 1024.
 MAYOL, L., v. AMICO, V., *B* 989.
 MAYOL, L., v. IENGO, A., *B* 11.
 MAYOL, L., v. DANISE, B., *B* 413.
 MAYOL, L., v. MINALE, L., *B* 1550.
 MAZDA, T., v. TSUSUE, M., *B* 854.
 MAZZOLI, M., and CASTIGLIONE, R. DE, *B* 990.
 McAVOY, S., v. GOTTLIEB, F. J., *B* 1436.
 McCALL, CHARLES E., v. HOOPES, PHILLIP C., *B* 224.
 McCALLUM, N. K., GUGELMANN, A., BRENNINKMEIJER, C. A. M., and MECHOULAM, R., *B* 1012.
 McDEVITT, D. S., and BRAHMA, S. K., *B* 1087.
 McFARLAND, GAIL, *B* 1668.
 McLAUGHLIN, PATRICIA J., v. ZAGON, I. S., *B* 1486.
 McMILLAN, J., v. TROTTIER, JR. R. W., *B* 639.
 McMURTRY, I. F., REEVES, J. T., WILL, D. H., and GROVER, R. F., *B* 1192.
 McPHERSON, A., v. BURKEY, D. J., *B* 880.
 McPHERSON, F. J., and LEE, R. M., *B* 1139.
 MECHOULAM, R., v. McCALLUM, N. K., *B* 1012.
 MÉDICIS, R. DE, v. LUSSIER, A., *B* 500.
 MEDILANSKI, P., CORTHAY, J., and BENAKIS, A., *B* 943.
 MEDILANSKI, P., v. CORTHAY, J., *B* 803.
 MEDINA, E. L., and PEDERNEIRA, E., *B* 274.
 MEGORY, E., KONIKOFF, F., ISHAY, J., and BARR-NEA, L., *B* 634.
 MEHRA, A. K., v. DEKA, P. C., *B* 182.
 MEHRA, USHA R., SINGH, U. B., VERMA, D. N., and RANJHAN, S. K., *B* 1547.
 MEHRA, USHA R., v. SINGH, U. B., *B* 587.
 MEHRMANN, F., PIFFARETTI, J.-C., and PITTON, J.-S., *B* 131.
 MEIER-WÄLT, A., v. SCHÜMPERLI, D., *B* 1682.
 MEIER, M., v. HOFFMANN, A., *B* 806.
 MEIER, P. J., v. MEYER, U. A., *B* 807.
 MEIER, W., v. VOÛTE, C. L., *B* 786.
 MEINGASSNER, J. G., *B* 1160.
 MEINWALD, J., v. CONNER, W. E., *B* 206.
 MEINWALD, J., v. PETTY, R. L., *B* 1324.
 MEKLER, P., VAN DEN BERG, J., BILLETER, M. A., and WEISSMANN, C., *B* 824.
 MELES, H. P., v. LEHMANN, D., *B* 781.
 MELLI, MARIALUISA, SPINELLI, G., and WILSON, M., *B* 824.
 MELLON, F. A., v. BLIGHT, MARGARET M., *B* 845.

- MELLORS, A., v. TIZARD, I. R., *B* 901.
 MELTZER, H. Y., v. CHO, H. W., *B* 166.
 MENA, M. A., v. TCHERNITCHIN, A., *B* 1536.
 MENDES, CARNEIRO, SYLVIA, v. BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, *B* 1314.
 MENG, K., v. MÖLLER, E., *B* 382.
 MENNA, A., v. MÜLLER, H. K., *B* 133.
 MENNA, A., v. WITTEK, R., *B* 835, *B* 1682.
 MENSING, H. J., v. HILGEMANN, D., *B* 1629.
 MERCHANT, J. R., v. DIKE, S. Y., *B* 985.
 MERKER, H.-J., TOEPFER, K. H., and GÜNTHER, T., *B* 657.
 MERLINI, L., v. ASSANTE, G., *B* 1556.
 MERK, F. B., v. ALROY, J., *B* 1645.
 MERTENS, MARINA L., and KÄGL, J. H. R., *B* 797.
 MESSIAS, C. L., v. SOUZA, H. M. L. DE, *B* 1433.
 METTLER, M., CURTIUS, H.-Ch., and ETTINGER, L., *B* 797.
 METZLER, A., EHRENSPERGER, F., and WYLER, R., *B* 1681.
 MEURANT, C., v. DOLIVO, M., *B* 778.
 MEUSY, J. J., v. FERREZOU, J. P., *B* 290.
 MEYER, D. C., and QUAY, W. B., *B* 472.
 MEYER, ELEANOR, v. BLUM, K., *B* 213.
 MEYER, J., and IIDA, S., *B* 1683.
 MEYER, MARTHA H., v. MEYER, JR. R. A., *B* 278, *B* 546.
 MEYER, JR. R. A., and MEYER, MARTHA H., *B* 278, *B* 546.
 MEYER, U. A., and MEIER, P. J., *B* 807.
 MEYER, W., *B* 319.
 MEZA, L., v. LEÓN, GLORIA, *B* 1029.
 MICHALAK, M., v. MATUSZEWSKI, B., *B* 883.
 MICHEL, B., v. DUBOCHET, J., *B* 817.
 MICHEL, H., v. CAEN, J. P., *B* 91.
 MICHEL, M. R., STUDER, E., and PORTMANN, A. J., *B* 824.
 MICHIE, DIANE L., v. DAVIDSON, N., *B* 935.
 MICHL, J., v. MAREC, J., *B* 33.
 MIDRIO, M., CALDESI-VALERI, V., PRINCI, T., RUZZIER, F., and VELUSSI, C., *B* 209.
 MIKULÁŠ, I., v. BEČKA, S., *B* 771.
 MIKUŠ, L., v. GINTER, E., *B* 716.
 MILHAMA, H., v. INADA, Y., *B* 1257.
 MILHAUD, G., v. THARAUD, D., *B* 1085.
 MILLER, I. J., v. SMITH, G. J., *B* 1269.
 MILLER, M. W., v. REDDY, M. B., *B* 321.
 MILLER, R. L., v. GUPTA, K. C., *B* 1556.
 MILLIEZ, P., v. PAPANICOLAOU, N., *B* 1632.
 MILLODOT, M., *B* 1475.
 MILLS, M. W., v. LEE, R. M., *B* 198.
 MILSOM, W. K., and JONES, D. R., *B* 1167.
 MILTON, D. H., v. JONES, A. R., *B* 934.
 MINAIRE, Y., v. FORICHON, J., *B* 1070, *B* 1171.
 MINALE, L., RICCIO, R., SCALONA, O., SODANO, G., FATTORUSSO, E., MAGNO, S., MAYOL, L., and SANTACROCE, C., *B* 1550.
 MINALE, L., v. DANISE, B., *B* 413.
 MINALE, L., v. IMPERATO, F., *B* 1273.
 MINARD, R. D., v. BOLLAG, J.-M., *B* 1564.
 MINÁROVÁ, EVA, v. MAREC, J., *B* 33.
 MINELLI, A., v. BORRI-VOLTATTORNI, C., *B* 158.
 MINKLER, J., *B* 1143.
 MIOZZARI, G., NIEDERBERGER, P., HASLER, P., and HÜTTER, R., *B* 137.
 MIR, Z., v. LEHMANN, D., *B* 781.
 MIRANDA, M., BOTTI, D., and PANTANI, C., *B* 849.
 MIRAULT, M. E., v. ARRIGO, P., *B* 811.
 MISHRA, N. C., v. FORSTHOEFEL, A., *B* 864.
 MISRA, A. L., VADLAMANI, N. L., and POTANI, R. B., *B* 372.
 MITOLO-CHIEPPA, DELIA, *B* 366.
 MITRA, B., and SEN, S. P., *B* 316.
 MITROVIĆ, K., v. JANKOVIĆ, B. D., *B* 1526.
 MITTAL, O. P., and SAWHNEY, V., *B* 1303.
 MITZNEGG, P., v. GREENBERG, G. R., *B* 1332.
 MIWA, I., v. OKUDA, J., *B* 19.
 MIYAKAWA, A., v. ISHITANI, R., *B* 440, *B* 932.
 MIYAKE, S., v. SUZUKI, O., *B* 927.
 MIYAZAKI, E., v. ISHIZAWA, M., *B* 376.
 MIZUKAWA, K., v. IMASHUKU, S., *B* 1507.
 MORBS, P. G., v. GOODMAN, L. J., *B* 748.
 MODI, V. V., v. DESAI, J. D., *B* 726, *B* 1592.
 MODI, V. V., v. RAO, SATYA, *B* 31.
 MOGUILLEVSKY, J. A., SCACCHI, P., and SZWARCFARB, BERTA, *B* 1533.
 MOHANRAJ, S., v. SUBRAMANIAN, P. S., *B* 707.
 MÖHLER, H., and OKADA, T., *B* 808.
 MÖLLER, E., HORSTMANN, H., MENG, K., and LOEW, D., *B* 382.
 MOLOTCHNIKOFF, S., LACHAPPELLE, P., and L'ARCHEVÊQUE, P., *B* 232.
 MONARD, D., and RENTSCH, M., *B* 825.
 MONARD, D., RENTSCH, M., SCHÜRCH-RATGE, Y., and LINDSAY, R. M., *B* 825.
 MONARD, D., v. LINDSAY, R. M., *B* 823.
 MONNIER, M., DUDLER, L., GÄCHTER, R., MAIER, P. F., TOBLER, H. J., and SCHOENENBERGER, G. A., *C* 548.
 MONNIER, M., DUDLER, L., GÄCHTER, R., and SCHOENENBERGER, G. A., *B* 1609.
 MONNIER, M., and SCHOENENBERGER, G. A., *B* 782.
 MONNIER, M., v. SCHOENENBERGER, G. A., *B* 784.
 MONNIER, V. M., and FULPIUS, B. W., *B* 797.
 MONTANDON, P.-E., and ACHESON, N. H., *B* 825.
 MONTECUCCHI, P., FALCONIERI ERSFAMER, G., and VISSER, J., *B* 1138.
 MONTECUCCHI, P., v. ANASTASI, A., *B* 857, *B* 1289.
 MONTESANO, R., v. HUMBERT, FABIENNE, *B* 1364.
 MONTI-BRAGADIN, C., v. TAMARO, M., *B* 317.
 MOODY, A., v. KEDINGER, M., *B* 972.
 MOOR, H., v. KRISTOL, C., *B* 822.
 MOORE, E., v. TROTTER, JR. R. W., *B* 639.
 MORAN, J., v. HUNZIKER, W., *B* 794.
 MORAN, L., v. ARRIGO, P., *B* 811.
 MORANDI, M., v. VALERI, A., *B* 1402.
 MORÁVEK, J., v. SCHÜCK, O., *B* 1075.
 MOREILLON, M.-C., v. GRAF, J.-D., *B* 1582.
 MOREL, C., v. LARCHER, D., *B* 443.
 MOREL, G., DESCHAUX, P., et FONTANGES, R., *B* 544.
 MORELL, A., RIESEN, W. F., WAGNER, H.-P., FLURY, W., and BARANDUN, S., *B* 825.
 MORENO AZORERO, R., v. SCHVARTZMAN, J. B., *B* 663.
 MORENO DÍAZ DE LA ESPINA, S., and RISUEÑO, M., *B* 1033.
 MORESCALCHI, A., ODIERNA, G., and OLMO, E., *B* 1579.
 MORESCALCHI, A., OLMO, E., and STINGO, V., *B* 1577.
 MORETTI, P., v. PETRELLI, F., *B* 1189.
 MORGAN, K. G., and BRYANT, S. H., *B* 487.
 MORGAN, K. T., and STROLIN BENEDETTI, M., *B* 1485.
 MORGENTHAUER, J.-J., v. JACOBSON, G. R., *B* 794.
 MORI, A., v. TAKEUCHI, H., *B* 249.
 MORI, A., v. YOKOI, I., *B* 363.
 MORIMASA, T., v. TAKEUCHI, H., *B* 938.
 MORIWAKI, K., AOTSUKA, T., and SHIROISHI, T., *B* 673.
 MORTON, JANE I., v. SIEGEL, B. V., *B* 393.
 MOSCARELLO, M. A., v. CHANG, PATRICIA L., *B* 1136.
 MOSER, U., NYFELER, F., and WALTER, P., *B* 797.
 MOSES, FRANCES, v. TABAKOFF, B., *B* 380.
 MOSTARICA, M., v. JANKOVIĆ, B. D., *B* 1526.
 MOUKHTAR, M. S., v. THARAUD, D., *B* 1085.
 MOURELATO, D., FAED, M. J. W., and JOHNSON, B. E., *B* 1091.
 MÜHLETHALER, U., v. DÉFAGO, G., *B* 327.
 MUKHAMMEDOV, A., v. RODIONOV, I. M., *B* 39.
 MUKHERJEE, D., and LALORAYA, M. M., *B* 304.
 MULHERKAR, LEELA, v. JOSHI, M., *B* 956.
 MULLER, A., v. MARCANTE, MARIA L., *B* 1420.
 MÜLLER, B., and GLATT, A. F., *B* 782.
 MÜLLER, F., and CLARKSON, S., *B* 825.
 MÜLLER, H. E., *A* 979.
 MÜLLER, H. K., SCHAFFNER, W., WITTEK, R., MENNA, A., and WYLER, R., *B* 133.
 MÜLLER, H. K., v. WITTEK, R., *B* 835, *B* 1682.
 MÜLLER-SALAMIN, L., KELLENBERGER, E., ONORATO, L., and SHOWE, M., *B* 826.
 MÜLLER, M., v. SIGRIST, H., *B* 800.
 MÜLLER, S., GILLERT, K.-E., KRAUSE, Ch., GROSS, U., L'AGE-STEHR, J., and DIAMANTSTEIN, T., *B* 667.
 MÜLLER, W., v. CARPENTIER, J.-L., *B* 815.
 MÜNCH, JACQUELINE D. B., v. WERMUTH, B., *B* 802.
 MUNZINGER, J., and NOVAK, J., *B* 1681.
 MURAKAMI, E., SAITO, M., and SUDA, M., *B* 1469.
 MURAKAMI, M., SHIMADA, T., and SUEFUJI, K., *B* 1101.
 MURALI MOHAN, P., v. VASANTHA, N., *B* 238.
 MURATA, T., v. OKUDA, J., *B* 19.
 MURBACH, H., v. HAASE, E., *B* 606.
 MURCOTT, CAROLE, v. JONES, A. R., *B* 934.
 MURPHY, D., v. KUTTY, K. M., *B* 420.
 MURR, D. P., *B* 1559.
 MURRAY, K., v. HOHN, B., *B* 820.
 MURTHY, R. C., *B* 480.
 MUSSINI, E., v. PACHECKA, J., *B* 484.
 MUTHUKARUPPAN, VR., v. JAYARAMAN, S., *B* 1521.
 MYA, M. K. K., v. BELL, C., *B* 638.
 MYŚLIWSKI, A., MYŚLIWSKA, JOLANTA, and WITKOWSKI, J., *B* 94.
 MYŚLIWSKA, JOLANTA, v. MYŚLIWSKI, A., *B* 94.
 NADA, O., v. HIRATA, K., *B* 1223.
 NADJAR, G., v. GILL, D., *B* 756.
 NADKARNI, R. A., and CHAPHEKAR, S. B., *B* 34.
 NAGARAJ, J. S., v. NAYEEMUNNISA, *B* 1186.
 NAGASHIMA, Ch., v. KOYAMA, T., *B* 1169.
 NAGATSU, I., v. NAGATSU, T., *B* 581.
 NAGATSU, T., KATO, T., NUMATA(SUDO), Y., IKUTA, K., SANO, M., NAGATSU, I., TAKEUCHI, T., MATSUZAKI, M., and UMEZAWA, H., *B* 581.
 NAGEL, A., *B* 1455.
 NAGELE, JR. R. G., v. LEE, H., *B* 1213.
 NAGL, W., *B* 1040.
 NAKAGAWA, S., YOSHIDA, S., SUEMATSU, C., SHIMIZU, E., HIROHATA, T.,

- KUMAMOTO, T., YASE, Y., KAWAI, K., and IWATA, S., *B* 1225.
- NAKAMURA, T., v. HIGUCHI, T., *B* 940.
- NAKATSUJI, K., v. SHIMIZU, M., *B* 55.
- NAKAYAMA, M., v. MATSUO, A., *B* 991.
- NARANCNIK, P., v. GAMULIN, S., *B* 1144.
- NARASIMHAN, T. R., ANANTH, M., NARAYANA SWAMY, M., RAJENDRA BABU, M., MANGALA, A., and SUBBA RAO, P. V., *B* 1358.
- NARAYANA SWAMY, M., v. NARASIMHAN, T. R., *B* 1358.
- NASINI, G., v. ASSANTE, G., *B* 1556.
- NÄSMAN, B., v. DAMBER, J.-E., *B* 635.
- NASSAR, N. M. A., and COSTA, C. P., *B* 1304.
- NASSUATO, G., v. BOTTECCHIA, D., *B* 1527.
- NATALI, P. G., v. POSTACCHINI, F., *B* 957.
- NAYEEMUNNISA, and NAGARAJ, J. S., *B* 1186.
- NEDERGAARD, O. A., v. SCHROLD, J., *B* 1208.
- NEIMAN, G., v. VALENZUELA, A., *B* 962.
- NEKI, T., v. SUZUKI, N., *B* 15.
- NERI, P., v. VALERI, A., *B* 1402.
- NERI, R., v. SCHIFANO, G., *B* 844.
- NESHER, R., ROBINSON, W. F., GIBB, L., BISHOP, S. P., and KRUGER, F. A., *B* 215.
- NETHERTON, R. A., LEE, P. S., and OVERSTREET, D. H., *B* 1463.
- NEUDECKER, T., STEFANI, A., and HENSCHLER, D., *B* 1084.
- NEUHAUS, H. U., v. BORBÉLY, A. A., *B* 777.
- NEUMAN, W. F., v. FELIX, R., *B* 791.
- NEUMANN, R., and VOSS, G., *B* 23.
- NEW, MARIA, v. SAENGER, P., *B* 966.
- NEWBURGER, J., v. GILLESPIE, M. N., *B* 936.
- NEWGREEN, D. F., and ALLAN, I. J., *B* 1513.
- NEWMAN, C. N., and BOCKRATH, R. C., *B* 893.
- NEWMAN, G. R., HOFFNER, N., and DI BERARDINO, M. A., *B* 430.
- NEZVALOVÁ, J., v. ŠEBESTÍK, V., *B* 391.
- NGA, B. H., v. ESWARAN, S., *B* 401.
- NG'ANG'A, J. N., v. RAINA, R. K., *B* 1499.
- NGO, T. T., v. TUNNICLIFF, G., *B* 20, *B* 67.
- NIAUSSAT, M. M., *B* 473.
- NAZI, I. A., v. SAXENA, SAROJ, *B* 1322.
- NICHOLLS, D. G., *A* 1130.
- NIEDERBERGER, P., and HÜTTER, R., *B* 1686.
- NIEDERBERGER, P., v. MIOZZARI, G., *B* 137.
- NIEDERWIESER, A. MATASOVIĆ, A., TIPPETT, P., and DANKS, D. M., *B* 798.
- NIELSEN, K., and SHEPPARD, J., *B* 769.
- NIEMEGERERS, C. J. E., v. AWOUTERS, F., *B* 1657.
- NIEMELÄ, P., v. ANTILA, E., *B* 1374.
- NIEMEYER, G., and ALBANI, C., *B* 783.
- NIGRO, N. D., v. SINGH, D. V., *B* 1516.
- NIKARA, T., v. YAMANE, S., *B* 477.
- NIMBERG, R. B., v. STEVENS, R. L., *B* 1282.
- NISHIKAWA, H., v. YAMADA, S., *B* 1566.
- NISHIMURA, K., v. KOKUBU, T., *B* 1137.
- NITSCH, B., BRÜCK, H.-J., and PALM, S., *B* 1252.
- NJOROGE, D., v. RAINA, R. K., *B* 1499.
- NOACK, GUDRUN, v. CAPANNA, E., *B* 173.
- NOGUCHI, E., v. SUZUKI, O., *B* 927.
- NOLL, M., *B* 826.
- NORCROSS, K., v. SPEHLMANN, R., *B* 623.
- NORN, S., v. STAHL SKOV, P., *B* 965.
- NORTH, L. B., v. PRASAD, N., *B* 263.
- NOSE, I., v. SHIMIZU, M., *B* 55.
- NOTHDURFT, W., v. FLEMMING, K., *B* 931.
- NOUGUÈS, J., and BACOU, F., *B* 714.
- NOVAK, J., v. MUNZINGER, J., *B* 1681.
- NOVÁK, R., v. MATKOVICS, B., *B* 1574.
- NOZAKI, H., v. MATSUO, A., *B* 991.
- NOZAWA, Y., v. KAWAI, K., *B* 1454.
- NOZUE, T., and KAYANO, T., *B* 516, *B* 1640.
- NUCCI, R., v. CACACE, M. G., *B* 855.
- NÜESCH, J., v. GHISALBA, O., *B* 1688.
- NÜESCH, J., v. KÜENZI, M. T., *B* 141.
- NÜESCH, J., v. LIERSCH, M., *B* 1688.
- NUKARI-SILTOVUORI, ANNELI, *B* 1611.
- NUMATA(SUDO), T., v. NAGATSU, T., *B* 581.
- NURDEN, A. T., *B* 331.
- NURSE, P., v. THURIAUX, P., *B* 137.
- NYFELE, F., v. MOSER, U., *B* 797.
- OAKLEY, N. R., v. DRAY, A., *B* 1198.
- OATES, C., v. SIMNETT, J., *B* 1457.
- OBERDISSE, E., v. ARVELA, P., *B* 491.
- OBROSOVA-SEROVA, N. P., v. GALEGOV, G. A., *B* 905.
- OCHI, R., *B* 1187.
- ODARTCHENKO, N., v. TRANG, H. T. K., *B* 833.
- ODIERNA, G., v. MORESCALCHI, A., *B* 1579.
- OEPEN, H., v. RODDEN, A., *B* 692.
- OESCH, F., v. GLATT, H. R., *B* 792.
- OESCH, F., v. SCHMASSMANN, H. U., *B* 810.
- OETLIKER, H., and SCHÜMPERLI, R. A., *B* 783.
- OETLIKER, H., v. SCHÜMPERLI, R. A., *B* 784.
- OGAWA, M., v. TAKEUCHI, T., *B* 1531.
- OGIHARA, Y., v. KAWAI, K., *B* 1454.
- OHI, S., *B* 1184.
- OHNISHI, NORIO, v. TANAKA, SEISUKE, *B* 52.
- OHNO, S., v. ROSENFELD, J. M., *B* 1392.
- OHNO, T., v. KUROSHIMA, A., *B* 240.
- OHSAWA, K., *B* 1403.
- OHTAKI, T., v. KURAHASHI, H., *B* 186.
- OHTSUBO, K., ITO, Y., SAITO, M., FURUYA, T., and HIKICHI, M., *B* 498.
- OJEDA, F., PEÑA, P., and FOLCH, H., *B* 605.
- OKADA, T., v. MÖHLER, H., *B* 808.
- OKADA, Y., v. KURODA, Y., *B* 1623.
- OKAMOTO, H., v. IWATA, H., *B* 502, *B* 678.
- OKUDA, J., MIWA, I., SATO, M., and MURATA, T., *B* 19.
- OLANDER, C. P., and PARR III, C. E., *B* 1656.
- OLIVEIRA FILHO, E. C. DE, v. COLL, J., *B* 102.
- OLIVO, O. M., v. MARZONA, L., *B* 755.
- OLMO, E., v. MORESCALCHI, A., *B* 1577, *B* 1579.
- ONICA, D., v. LENKEI, R., *B* 1046.
- ONONOGBU, I. C., *B* 1063.
- ONORATO, LOUISE, and SHOWE, M. K., *B* 1683.
- ONORATO, L., v. MÜLLER-SALAMIN, L., *B* 826.
- ORCHARD, I., and FINLAYSON, L. H., *B* 226, *B* 1440.
- ORCI, L., v. HUMBERT, FABIENNE, *B* 1364.
- ORCI, L., v. MALAISSE-LAGAE, FRANCINE, *B* 915.
- ORCI, L., v. THEODOSIS, D. T., *B* 833.
- OREG, M., v. BERGMANN, F., *B* 217.
- ORENSANZ MUÑOZ, L. M., v. DEFEUDIS, F. V., *B* 1068.
- ORIENTE, G., v. AMICO, V., *B* 989.
- ORIENTE, G., v. DANISE, B., *B* 413.
- ORMAS, P., v. CASELLATO, M. M., *B* 485.
- ORNSTEIN, K., and HUSTON, J. P., *B* 808.
- ORTH, R., v. FRANK, H. K., *B* 515.
- ÖRTLI, R., BINZ, H., BÄCHI, TH., and COGOLI, A., *B* 798.
- OSBORNE, N. N., *B* 917.
- OTTEN, U., SCHWAB, M., and THOENEN, H., *B* 826.
- OTTINGER, R., v. BRAEKMANN, J. C., *B* 993.
- OTTO, C., v. HAASE, E., *B* 606.
- OTUSANYA, O. O., v. LAWANSON, A. O., *B* 1145.
- OVERSTREET, D. H., v. NETHERTON, R. A., *B* 1463.
- PACINI, A., v. BOCCI, V., *B* 164.
- PACKARD, G. C., v. PACKARD, MARY J., *B* 1665.
- PACKARD, MARY J., and PACKARD, G. C., *B* 1665.
- PAGEAU, R., BOUNOUS, G., and LALLIER, R., *B* 1234.
- PAHUD, P., RAVUSSIN, E., and JÉQUIER, E., *B* 783.
- PAHUD, P., v. RAVUSSIN, E., *B* 784.
- PAKRASHI, ANITA, and SHAHA, CHANDRIMA, *B* 1498.
- PALACIOS, G., v. LAFARGA, M., *B* 1368.
- PALACIOS, J. M., v. HAAS, H. L., *B* 780.
- PALAYOOR, TH., *B* 448.
- PALEK, J., v. LUTZ, H. U., *B* 796.
- PALM, S., v. NITSCH, B., *B* 1252.
- PALMENBERG, A., SABO, D. L., and WEISSMANN, C., *B* 826.
- PALMENBERG, A., v. STOLL, E., *B* 801.
- PALUSKA, E., v. ŠEBESTÍK, V., *B* 391.
- PANCHECKA, J., SALMONA, M., BELVEDERE, G., CANTONI, L., MUSSINI, E., and GARATTINI, S., *B* 484.
- PANTANI, C., v. MIRANDA, M., *B* 849.
- PANZICA, G. C., v. GREMO, F., *B* 1056.
- PANZICA, G. C., v. PANZICA VIGLIETTI, C., *B* 458.
- PANZICA VIGLIETTI, C., PANZICA, G. C., and GREMO, F., *B* 458.
- PANZICA VIGLIETTI, C., v. GREMO, F., *B* 1056.
- PAPACHRISTOS, T., and JOHNSON, P., *B* 1278.
- PAPANICOLAOU, N., LEFKOS, N., MASSOURIDES, E., MARKETOS, S., PAPAVASSILIOU, J., BARIETTY, J., and MILLIEZ, P., *B* 1632.
- PAPARELLI, M., v. PETRELLI, F., *B* 1189.
- PAPAVASSILIOU, J., v. LEONARDOPOULOS, J., *B* 1683.
- PAPAVASSILIOU, J., v. PAPANICOLAOU, N., *B* 1632.
- PAPP, M., FEHÉR, S., FOLLY, G., and HORVÁTH, EDIT J., *B* 1191.
- PARÉYRE, C., v. LASSELAINE, M.-J., *B* 1039.
- PARIS, M., v. GUERRERO DAVALOS, S., *B* 1562.
- PARK, B. K., v. RANCE, T. A., *B* 1239.
- PARR III, C. E., v. OLANDER, C. P., *B* 1656.
- PARRIS, R., v. PREUSS, H. G., *B* 630.
- PARSONS, P. A., and KING, SONYA, B., *B* 898.
- PARTANEN, S., *B* 653.
- PARTHASARATHI, K., RANGASWAMY, C. R., and BABU, D. R. C., *B* 999.
- PARVINEN, LEENA-MAIJA, v. SÖDERSTRÖM, K.-O., *B* 265.
- PARVINEN, M., v. SÖDERSTRÖM, K.-O., *B* 265.
- PASCHOUD, FRANCINE, v. COLOMBINI, A., *B* 789.
- PASCHOUD, N., and PEXIEDER, T., *B* 826.
- PASSATORE, M., PETTOROSI, V. E., and PERINETTI CASONI, R., *B* 218.
- PASSATORE, M., v. GIUSTI, G. V., *B* 257.
- PASTA, P., v. CASELLATO, M. M., *B* 485.
- PASTERNAK, V., v. BERGMANN, F., *B* 217.
- PATEL, Y. C., v. MALAISSE-LAGAE, FRANCINE, *B* 915.
- PATHAK, N. N., v. DEKA, P. C., *B* 182.

- PATHAK, S., WARD, OSCAR G., and HSU, T. C., *B* 875.
- PATOČKA, J., v. MARKOVIĆ, O., *B* 711.
- PATRIARCA, P., v. CIAN, F., *B* 1031.
- PATRICOT, M. C., v. FORICHON, J., *B* 1070.
- PATTON III, J. C., v. GENOWAYS, H. H., *B* 1294.
- PAULI, B. U., v. ALROY, J., *B* 1645.
- PAULY, J. L., SCHULLER, M. G., ZELCER, A. A., and GERMAIN, M. J., *B* 668.
- PAUMGARTNER, D., and PAUMGARTNER, G., *B* 827.
- PAUMGARTNER, G., v. KARLAGANIS, G., *B* 794.
- PAUMGARTNER, G., v. PAUMGARTNER, D., *B* 827.
- PAVIĆ, D., v. MARTINOVITCH, P. N., *B* 1438.
- PAZEN, HILDEGARD, v. GRESSNER, A. M., *B* 1290.
- PEARSE, A. G. E., v. POLAK, JULIA M., *B* 762.
- PEARSON, D. V., v. YEN, T. T., *B* 995.
- PEASLEE, M. H., and EINHELLIG, F. A., *B* 1206.
- PECZÉLY, P., v. HERBUTÉ, S., *B* 912.
- PEDENERA, E., v. MEDINA, E. L., *B* 274.
- PEGHAM, G. V., v. WILLIAMS, R. L., *B* 626.
- PELA, I. R., GARDEV-LEVAISSORT, C., and LECHAT, P., *B* 63.
- PELFRENE, A. F., *B* 520.
- PELLEGRINI, A., v. LUISI, P. L., *B* 796.
- PELLEGRINI, STEFANIA, v. DE VECCHI, LUISA, *B* 204.
- PELLEGRINO DE IRALDI, AMANDA, *A* 1.
- PELTONEN, L., and KORHONEN, L. K., *B* 1287.
- PEŠA, P., v. OJEDA, F., *B* 605.
- PENDE, B., v. VALERI, A., *B* 1402.
- PENNETIER, J.-L., v. LAFONT, R., *B* 1662.
- PENTREATH, V. W., and BERRY, M. S., *B* 354.
- PÉQUEUX, A., and GILLES, R., *B* 46.
- PERALTA, M. E., v. LOYBER, I., *B* 1393.
- PERASSI, N. I., v. LOYBER, I., *B* 1393.
- PERESCENCHI, G., ZAKOUSH, V., SPIRER, Z., and AVIRAM, A., *B* 1529.
- PEREZ, G. O., and FRINDT, G., *B* 741.
- PÉREZ, H., v. HERNÁNDEZ, A., *B* 1049.
- PÉREZ, NICOLAS, v. PITA, ELENA, *B* 72.
- PEREZ-BERCOFF, R., v. SCIOSCIA-SANTORO, A., *B* 451.
- PÉREZ-CRUET, J., and DANCEY, J. T., *B* 646.
- PÉREZ DE LA MORA, M., and FUXE, K., *B* 945.
- PERINETTI CASONI, R., v. PASSATORE, M., *B* 218.
- PERISUTTI, GLADYS, v. SRIVASTAVA, L. S., *B* 593, *B* 1659.
- PERRET, E., v. WYDLER, AGATHA J., *B* 239.
- PERRIARD, E. R., v. PERRIARD, J. C., *B* 827.
- PERRIARD, J. C., PERRIARD, E. R., and EPPENBERGER, H. M., *B* 827.
- PERRIARD, J. C. v. CARAVATTI, M., *B* 814.
- PERSSON, L., v. RÖNNBÄCK, L., *B* 1094.
- PERUSSIA, B., v. ZANUSSI, C., *B* 765.
- PESCOVITZ, H., v. SRIVASTAVA, L. S., *B* 1659.
- PESSINA, G. P., v. BOCCI, V., *B* 164.
- PESTIS, J., v. GAIRARD, A., *B* 457.
- PETER, W., v. RIEDEL, W., *B* 337.
- PETERHANS, E., BROWSE, ELAINE, and WYLER, R., *B* 133, *B* 827.
- PETERHANS, E., v. GUKELBERGER, D., *B* 1681.
- PETERHANS, E., v. SCHÜMPERLI, D., *B* 1682.
- PETERS, G., v. KAUFMAN, SUSAN, *B* 806.
- PETERS, G., v. FIGUET, CORINNE, *B* 808.
- PETERS, G., v. ROCH-RAHEL, F., *B* 809.
- PETERS-HAEFFEL, L., v. KIRCHERTZ, E. J., *B* 807.
- PETIT, T. L., and STERLING, J. W., *B* 1635.
- PETRELLI, F., CODERONI, S., MORETTI, P., and PAPARELLI, M., *B* 1189.
- PETROVIC, A., v. LINCK, G., *B* 1098.
- PETROVIĆ, JELENA, *B* 887.
- PETRYKA, Z. J., v. PIERACH, C. A., *B* 873.
- PETER, C., *B* 1384.
- PETTOROSI, V. E., and MANNI, E., *B* 348.
- PETTOROSI, V. E., v. DI ROCCO, C., *B* 1470.
- PETTOROSI, V. E., v. PASSATORE, M., *B* 218.
- PETTY, R. L., BOPPRÉ, M., SCHNEIDER, D., and MEINWALD, J., *B* 1324.
- PEXIEDER, T., *B* 827.
- PEXIEDER, T., v. PASCHOUD, N., *B* 826.
- PFLUGRADT, M., v. FLEISCHER, A., *B* 693.
- PHARES, C. K., v. COOK, D. E., *B* 1110.
- PHILIPS, S. R., v. TABAKOFF, B., *B* 380.
- PIATTELLI, M., v. AMICO, V., *B* 989.
- PIATTELLI, M., v. CAFIERI, F., *B* 1549.
- PIATTELLI, M., v. DANISE, B., *B* 413.
- PICCARDI, M. P., v. BIGGIO, G., *B* 745.
- PICCARDI, P., v. ARSURA, E., *B* 1423.
- PICKART, L., v. SCHLESINGER, D. H., *B* 324.
- PICOTTI, G. B., BÜHLER, H. U., and DA PRADA, M., *B* 798.
- PIERACH, C. A., GUIDON, L., PETRYKA, Z. J., BAUR, H. R., and WATSON, C. J., *B* 873.
- PIERI, L., v. KULCSÁR, A., *B* 807.
- PIERI, M., SCHAFFNER, R., and HAEFELY, W., *B* 808.
- PIERPAOLI, W., *B* 1612.
- PIETRINI, U., v. FANCIULLACCI, M., *B* 1082.
- PIFFARETTI, J.-C., and FROMENT, YVETTE, *B* 1679.
- PIFFARETTI, J.-C., v. LUCAIN, CHRISTINE, *B* 134.
- PIFFARETTI, J.-C., v. MEHRMANN, F., *B* 131.
- PIFFARETTI, J.-C., v. ZIMMERMAN, JESSIE, *B* 135, *B* 1683.
- PIGUET, CORINNE, GUIDOUX, R., and PETERS, G., *B* 808.
- PIGUET, J. D., JOVANOVIĆ, RADMILLA, STRAUTMANN, GORDANA, and ROUPAS, A., *B* 1680.
- PILLER, N. B., and SCHMITT, L. H., *B* 1072.
- PINKHAS, J., v. GILER, SH., *B* 1356.
- PINNA-DELGROSSI, M. H., v. VAGNER-CAPODANO, A. M., *B* 1377.
- PINSKER, W., v. LANKINEN, P., *B* 1301.
- PIOTROWSKI, J. K., v. ZELAZOWSKI, A. J., *B* 1624.
- PITA, ELENA, and PEREZ, NICOLAS, *B* 72.
- PITT, M. A., *B* 1410.
- PITTON, J.-S., v. MEHRMANN, F., *B* 131.
- PIVA, F., v. ITURRIZA, F., *B* 396.
- PLANAS-BOHNE, FELICITAS, *B* 379.
- PLATT, K., v. SCHMASSMANN, H. U., *B* 810.
- PLATZ, H., v. BESTMANN, H. J., *B* 874.
- PLATZER, R., and BIRCHER, J., *B* 1142.
- PLATZER, R., GALEAZZI, R. L., KARLAGANIS, G., and BIRCHER, J., *B* 808.
- PLETSCHER, A., v. SANER, A., *B* 809.
- PLÍŠKA, V., MARRACH, P., VAŠÁK, JELENA, and RUDINGER, J., *B* 367.
- POHLITH, H., v. TOSI, M., *B* 833.
- POHLKE, R., v. SEUBERT, J., *B* 1036.
- POLAK, JULIA M., PEARSE, A. G. E., SZELKE, M., BLOOM, S. R., HUDSON, D.,
- FACER, P., BUCHAN, ALISON M. J., BRYANT, M. G., CHRISTOPHODES, N., and MACINTYRE, I., *B* 762.
- POLC, P., and HAEFFEL, W., *B* 809.
- POLC, P., v. KULCSÁR, A., *B* 807.
- POLETAIEVA, I. I., v. RODIONOV, I. M., *B* 39.
- POLI, G., v. GRAVELA, E., *B* 603.
- POLI, M., v. CAVIEZEL, F., *B* 970.
- POMPEI, R., MARCIALIS, M. A., FLORE, O., MARONGIU, M. E., and GARZIA, A., *B* 1151.
- POMPEI, R., v. FLORE, O., *B* 1155.
- POMPEI, R., v. MARCIALIS, M. A., *B* 1044.
- PONEC, J., and LICHARDUS, B., *B* 685.
- POOLEY, H. M., *B* 135.
- POOLEY, H. M., v. KARAMATA, D., *B* 135.
- POOLEY, H. M., v. SCHLAEPPI, J.-M., *B* 136.
- POON, ANGELA M. L., v. YEW, D. T., *B* 387.
- POON, W. F., v. CHAN, Y. S., *B* 475.
- POPESCU, VALERIA, v. APOSTOL, G., *B* 345.
- POPPI, SATYA P., v. MANANDHAR, MANGALA D., *B* 153.
- POPPI, S. P., v. ANWER, FALAK, *B* 412.
- PORCEDDU, M. L., v. BIGGIO, G., *B* 745.
- PORCELLI, F., v. GARCEA, N., *B* 1173.
- PORCHERON, P., v. CLARET, J., *B* 1389.
- PORTA, S., v. KLINGENBERG, H. G., *B* 1543.
- PORTE, A., v. LINCK, G., *B* 1098.
- PORTET, R., v. LAURY, M. C., *B* 1474.
- PORTMANN, A. J., v. MICHEL, M. R., *B* 824.
- PORZIG, H., v. SCHNEIDER, M., *B* 810.
- POSTACCHINI, F., NATALI, P. G., ACCINNI, L., IPPOLITO, E., and DE MARTINO, C., *B* 957.
- POTANI, R. B., v. MISRA, A. L., *B* 372.
- POTEAT, W. L., *B* 1080.
- POTMĚŠILOVÁ, I., v. ŠEBESTÍK, V., *B* 391.
- POTTECHER, B., v. SCHAFFNER, P., *B* 1677.
- POURREAU, N., v. STRÄULI, P., *B* 832.
- POUSSE, A., v. VUITTON, D., *B* 526.
- POYSER, N. L., *B* 1561.
- POZZA, G., v. POLI, M., *B* 970.
- PRAKASH, K. M., v. SUBBA RAO, P. V., *B* 1387.
- PRASAD, N., PRASAD, R., BUSHONG, S. C., and NORTH, L. B., *B* 263.
- PRASAD, R., v. PRASAD, N., *B* 263.
- PRASANNAN, K. G., SUNDARESAN, R., and VENKATESAN, K., *B* 169.
- PRENTKI, O., CHANDLER, M., and CARO, L., *B* 827.
- PRESL, J., v. BUKOVSKÝ, A., *B* 280.
- PRESTON, C., v. BONJOUR, J.-P., *B* 777.
- PRESTON, C., v. HUGI, K., *B* 781.
- PREUSS, H. G., PARRIS, R., and GOLDIN, H., *B* 630.
- PRICE, JUDY K., v. BUSS, CH. M., *B* 163.
- PRICE, P., v. PYNDIAH, N., *B* 1678.
- PRILIPKO, L., v. CHO, H. W., *B* 166.
- PRINCI, T., v. MIDRIO, M., *B* 209.
- PRITCHARD, D. J., and IRELAND, M. J. J., *B* 1120.
- PRITCHARD, J. J., and ROWBURY, R. J., *B* 1590.
- PROTA, G., RORSMAN, H., ROSENBERG, A.-M., and ROSENGREN, E., *B* 720.
- PROTA, G., v. ITO, S., *B* 1118.
- PRYCE, R. J., v. LANGCAKE, P., *B* 151.
- PRYJMA, J., v. BOBRZECKA, K., *B* 1654.
- PTAK, W., v. BOBRZECKA, K., *B* 1654.
- PUCHALSKI, J., v. SANIEWSKI, M., *B* 869.
- PUGSLEY, T. A., and LIPPMANN, W., *B* 57.
- PULIDO, OLGA, BOLD, A. DE, BOLD, M. DE, and BENCOSME, S., *B* 268.
- PURI, E. C., and TURNER, D. C., *B* 828.
- PURI, E. C., v. CHIQUET, M., *B* 815.
- PUSHKARSKAYA, N. L., v. GALEGOV, G. A., *B* 905.

- PYNDIAH, N., PRICE, P., JUNG, M.,
 WILHELM, J., and KRECH, U., *B* 1678.
 PYREK, J. ST., v. CORBELL, A., *B* 703.
- QAYYUM, M. A., and VIDYASAGAR,
 P. S. P. V., *B* 1622.
 QUAY, W. B., v. MEYER, D. C., *B* 472.
 QUELLHORST, E., v. LANKISCH, P. G.,
B 743.
 QUINTARELLI, G., VOCATURO, A.,
 ZITO, R., and RODÉN, L., *B* 298.
- RABADÁN, F. P., v. MARTÍNEZ ROLDÁN,
 C., *B* 640.
 RADBRUCH, A., v. LEHMANN, E. V.,
B 1025.
 RADDATZ, E., and KUCERA, P., *B* 783.
 RAGGENBASS, M., et CARO, L., *B* 828.
 RAGGHIANTI, MATILDE, BUCCI-
 INNOCENTI, STEFANIA, and
 MANCINO, G., *B* 1319.
 RAGHAVAIAH, K., SREERAMACHANDRA-
 MURTHY, M., RAMAMURTHI, R.,
 SATYAM, P., and CHANDRASEKHARAM,
 V., *B* 690.
 RAHALKAR, G. W., v. ADEESAN, C., *B* 45.
 RAI, A. K., *B* 595.
 RAINA, R. K., NJORGE, D., NG'ANG'A,
 J. N., and TELANG, B. V., *B* 1499.
 RAJENDRA BABU, M., v. NARASIMHAN,
 T. R., *B* 1358.
 RAMAEKERS, F., RIGTER, H., and
 LEONARD, B. E., *B* 1326.
 RAMAKRISHNA, T., *B* 51, *B* 925.
 RAMAMURTHI, R., v. RAGHAVAIAH, K.,
B 690.
 RAMAN, RAJIVA, v. SHARMA, T., *B* 1141.
 RAMON-MOLINER, E., *B* 1342.
 RANCE, T. A., and PARK, B. K., *B* 1239.
 RANGASWAMY, C. R., v. PARTHASARATHI,
 K., *B* 999.
 RANJHAN, S. K., v. MEHRA, USHA R.,
B 1547.
 RANJHAN, S. K., v. SINGH, U. B., *B* 587.
 RAO, I. NARAYANA, v. RAO, P. S. R. L.
 NARASINGA, *B* 308.
 RAO, K. K., v. GUPTA, A. R., *B* 853.
 RAO, M. V. SUBBA, v. RAO, P. S. R.
 NARASINGA, *B* 308.
 RAO, P. S. R. L. NARASINGA, RAO, M. V.
 SUBBA, and RAO, I. NARAYANA, *B* 308.
 RAO, SATYA, and MODI, V. V., *B* 31.
 RAPIN, J. R., COUDERT, J., DROUET, L.,
 DURAND, J., and COHEN, Y., *B* 739.
 RATELLE, S., v. LEFEBVRE, D., *B* 616.
 RAVAZZOLA, MARIELLA, *B* 828.
 RAVICHANDRA REDDY, S., *B* 1321.
 RAV SSIN, E., PAHUD, P., DOERNER, A.,
 ARNAUD, M., and JÉQUIER, E., *B* 784.
 RAVUSSIN, E., v. PAHUD, P., *B* 783.
 RAWLE, J. R., v. BURKE, B. A., *B* 578.
 RAY, B., *B* 1439.
 RAYNALD, A. C., v. ROVERE, A. A.,
B 1461.
 RAZAFITSALAMA, D., v. LAUTIER, F.,
B 131, *B* 139.
 RAZDAN, R. K., v. ADAMS, M. D., *B* 1204.
 RAZDAN, R. K., v. ULISS, D. B., *B* 577.
 REBER, W., and HUGUENIN, F., *B* 784.
 REBIÈRE, A., v. DAINAT, J., *B* 221.
 RECKERT, HANNE, v. CACACE, M. G.,
B 855.
 REDDY, M. M., and MILLER, M. W., *B* 321.
 REDDY, S. RAGHUPATHI RAMI, and
 CAMPBELL, J. W., *B* 160.
 REDHEENDRAN, R., v. KUTTY, K. M.,
B 420.
 REDMOND, J. R., v. BOURNE, G. B.,
B 1453.
 REED, E., v. LAUTIER, F., *B* 139.
 REED, E., v. SCHAFER, P., *B* 1677.
 REEVE, JULIE G., and WILD, A. E.,
B 1210.
- REEVES, J. T., v. MCMURTRY, I. F.,
B 1192.
 REGAMEY, R. H., v. ZIMMERMAN, M.
 JESSIE, *B* 1683.
 REHFELD, J. F., v. HÅKANSON, R.,
B 305, *B* 1541.
 REICHLMEIER, K., SCHLECHT, H. P.,
 and IWANGOFF, P., *B* 798.
 REIGH, DARRYL L., and SMITH, E. C.,
B 1451.
 REINHARD, W., v. KARLAGANIS, G., *B* 794.
 REINHARDT, I., v. LEONHARDT, H., *B* 179.
 REMEDIOS, C. G. DOS, v. HAMBLY, B. D.,
B 1042.
 RENNICK, B., v. WOLFSON, N., *B* 38.
 RENTSCH, M., v. MONARD, D., *B* 825.
 REUBI, J. C., and STREIT, P., *B* 784.
 REUBI, J. C., v. STREIT, P., *B* 785.
 REYES, M., v. AGUNDIS, C., *B* 867.
 REYNOLDS, J. J., and DEW, G. W., *B* 154.
 RIBAS CASTELLANI, BEATRIZ,
 v. YONEDA, S., *B* 1201.
 RIBAUPIERRE, F. DE, v. WENK, J., *B* 786.
 RIBAUPIERRE, Y. DE, v. WENK, J., *B* 786.
 RICCIO, R., v. DANISE, B., *B* 413.
 RICCIO, R., v. IMPERATO, F., *B* 1273.
 RICCIO, R., v. MINALE, L., *B* 1550.
 RICHARDS, J. G., and DA PRADA, M.,
B 828.
 RICHARDSON, A., v. LIU, D. S. H., *B* 601.
 RICHARDSON, J. C., v. HOSSACK, D. J. N.,
B 377.
 RICHARZ, R., v. WAGNER, G., *B* 802.
 RICHTER, CH., *B* 860.
 RICHTER, J., v. AKSELROD, S., *B* 1058.
 RIEDEL, W., and PETER, W., *B* 337.
 RIESEN, W. F., *B* 798.
 RIESEN, W. F., v. MORELL, A., *B* 825.
 RIGTER, H., v. RAMAEKERS, F., *B* 1326.
 RIHAK, P., FRINGELI, U. P., and
 GÜNTHER, H. H., *B* 828.
 RIHAK, P., v. FRINGELI, U. P., *B* 818.
 RINDI, G., and FERRARI, G., *B* 211.
 RÍOS, H., v. VALENZUELA, A., *B* 962.
 RISHI, K. K., v. RISHI, S., *B* 609.
 RISHI, S., and RISHI, K. K., *B* 609.
 RISING, J., v. RUBEN, L. N., *B* 1522.
 RISUEÑO, M., v. MORENO DÍAZ DE LA
 ESPINA, S., *B* 1033.
 RITA, G., v. SCIASCIA-SANTORO, A., *B* 451.
 RITCHIE, J. M., v. STRAUB, R. W., *B* 785.
 RIVIER, D., and SOBOTKA, J., *B* 138.
 RIZVI, RANA Y., and HADI, S. M., *B* 418.
 ROBERTS, B. D., v. BUSS, CH. M., *B* 163.
 ROBERTS, J., v. AGAR, N. S., *B* 275,
B 300, *B* 670.
 ROBERTS, K. B., v. WARRINGTON, R. J.,
B 677.
 ROBINSON, W. F., v. NESHER, R., *B* 215.
 ROCH-RAMEL, FRANÇOISE, FILLOUX, B.,
 GUIGNARD, J.-P., and PETERS, G.,
B 809.
 ROCH-RAMEL, FRANÇOISE, v. GIGER-
 HAFFELI, ANTOINETTE, *B* 804.
 ROCH, PH., and SALAMIN, A., *B* 799.
 ROCHAIX, J.-D., and MALNOR, P., *B* 828.
 ROCHETTE, L., v. BRALET, A. M., *B* 350.
 RODDEN, A., and OEPEN, H., *B* 692.
 RODÉN, L., v. QUINTARELLI, G., *B* 298.
 RODIN, M., v. KUSZAK, J., *B* 283.
 RODIONOV I. M., MUKHAMMEDOV, A.,
 POLETAOVA, I. I., ROMANOVA, L. G.,
 and YARIGIN, V. N., *B* 39.
 RODRÍGUEZ, A., v. TCHERNITCHIN, A.,
B 1536.
 RODRIGUEZ-GARCIA, M. I., *B* 728.
 ROEMER, W., v. ERMINI, M., *B* 817.
 ROEYMANS, H. J., v. EIJK, G. W. VAN,
B 1283.
 ROGERS, E. F., v. GRAHAM, D. W.,
B 1274.
 ROGERS, H. J., and LIETMAN, P. S.,
B 671.
- ROIG DE VARGAS-LINARES, CLARA E.,
 v. DI YACOV, L., *B* 392.
 ROLLE, W., v. GEHLERT, P., *B* 579.
 ROMANOVA, L. G., v. RODIONOV, I. M.,
B 39.
 ROMEO, A., v. ROSSI, D., *B* 1557.
 ROMINGER, CH., v. VISCHER, W. A.,
B 138.
 ROMOLI, V., v. TARUGI, P., *B* 1426.
 RON, A., and HOROVITZ, O., *B* 1146.
 RÓNAI, A. Z., v. SZÉKELY, J. I., *B* 54.
 RÖNNBÄCK, L., PERSSON, L., HANSSON,
 H.-A., HAGLID, K. G., and GRASSO, A.,
B 1094.
 ROOS, W., v. MALCHOW, D., *B* 824.
 RORSMAN, H., v. PROTA, G., *B* 720.
 ROSENBUSCH, J. P., v. JACOBSON, G. R.,
B 794.
 ROSENFELD, J. M., DALEY, J. D., OHNO,
 S., and YOUNGLAI, E. V., *B* 1392.
 ROSENGREN, A.-M., v. PROTA, G., *B* 720.
 ROSENGREN, E., v. PROTA, G., *B* 720.
 ROSENKRANZ, W., v. GAMPERL,
 ROSWITHA, *B* 1020.
 ROSS, A. L., v. SCHLESINGER, J. J., *B* 69.
 ROSS, R. C., v. HORVATH, E., *B* 1202.
 ROSSELET, F., SCHOPFER, K., and
 WILHELM, J., *B* 1682.
 ROSSI, D., LUCENTE, G., and ROMEO, A.,
B 1557.
 ROSSIER, B. C., and ROSSIER, M., *B* 809.
 ROSSIER, C., v. KHANDJIAN, E. W., *B* 138.
 ROSSIER, M., v. ROSSIER, B. C., *B* 809.
 ROSSINI, G. P., v. CORTI, A., *B* 713.
 ROTH, D., v. BERGMANN, F., *B* 217.
 ROTH-SCHUCHTER, B. F., and MANDEL, P.,
B 627.
 ROTHEN, C., v. STECK, A. J., *B* 801.
 ROTTENBERG, M., *B* 799.
 ROTTINI, G. D., v. CIAN, F., *B* 1031.
 ROUAI, F., v. THARAUD, D., *B* 1085.
 ROUGEON, F., v. LONGACRE, S., *B* 823.
 ROULLIER, E., v. WENK, J., *B* 786.
 ROULLIER, M., v. FERRERO, J., *B* 804.
 ROUPAS, A., v. PICUET, J. D., *B* 1680.
 ROUSSEL, J.-P., *B* 1238.
 ROVERE, A. A., RAYNALD, A. C., and
 SCREMIN, O. U., *B* 1461.
 ROWBURY, R. J., v. PRITCHARD, J. J.,
B 1590.
 ROY, C. C., v. LEFEBVRE, D., *B* 616.
 ROY, R. M., v. KOBRIC, R., *B* 959.
 ROY, R. R., v. GILLIAM, T. B., *B* 665.
 ROY, S. C., and GHOSH, S., *B* 432.
 RUBEN, L. N., EDWARDS, B. F., and
 RISING, J., *B* 1522.
 RUBINSTEIN, E. H., v. LIFSON, J. D.,
B 476.
 RUDIN, YVONNE, v. CABRAL, F., *B* 789.
 RUDINGER, J., v. PLÍŠKA, V., *B* 367.
 RUDOLPH, A. H., v. CHAN, J. T., *B* 41.
 RUDZINSKA, MARIA A., *B* 1595.
 RUEBNER, B. H., v. BLUMENTHAL,
 SHULA G., *B* 592.
 RÜEGG, D. G., v. LACHAT, J. M., *B* 781.
 RÜEGG, D. G., v. MAENDLY, R., *B* 782.
 RUFLI, T., v. FÜLLHAAS, J., *B* 1677.
 RUGARI, C., v. ZANUSSI, C., *B* 765.
 RUIZ, N., v. LEÓN, GLORIA, *B* 1029.
 RUIZ, S., v. HERNÁNDEZ, A., *B* 1049.
 RUSSEL, J. S., v. FONTDEVILA, A., *B* 1447.
 RUSSI, M., v. BOCCI, V., *B* 164.
 RUTH, D. S., v. WEATHERSTON, J., *B* 723.
 RUZZIER, F., v. MIDRIO, M., *B* 209.
 RYBARKA, J., v. BOBRZECKA, K., *B* 1654.
 RYFFEL, G., WAHLI, W., and WEBER, R.,
B 829.
 RYFFEL, G., v. WAHLI, W., *B* 834.
 RYFÁČEK, V., v. HŘIB, J., *B* 1444.
- SAAD, ANIS D., v. SAMPAIO, C. A. M.,
B 292.
 SAARIKOSKI, S., *B* 251.

- SABBADIN, A., *B* 876.
 SABO, D. L., v. PALMENBERG, A., *B* 826.
 SACCHI, F., v. GIORDANA, B., *B* 1065.
 SACH, G. S., v. LEE, R. M., *B* 198.
 SADEH, D., ISHAY, J., and YOTAM, R., *B* 335.
 SADJAK, A., v. KLINGENBERG, H. G., *B* 1543.
 SAENGER, P., and NEW, MARIA, *B* 966.
 SAIBIL, F., v. HORVATH, E., *B* 1202.
 SAIDEL, W. M., *B* 1573.
 SAITO, M., v. MURAKAMI, E., *B* 1469.
 SAITO, M., v. OHTSUBO, K., *B* 498.
 SAITO, R., v. ISHITANI, R., *B* 932.
 SAKAGAMI, M., v. YAMADA, S., *B* 1566.
 SAKAI, A., v. TAKEUCHI, H., *B* 1348.
 SAKAI, A., v. YOKOI, I., *B* 363.
 SAKAMOTO, Y., v. SERA, Y., *B* 194.
 SAKATA, K., v. AOYAGI, H., *B* 870.
 SAKURAI, A., v. AOYAGI, H., *B* 870.
 SALAMIN, A., v. FERRERO, J., *B* 804.
 SALAMIN, A., v. ROCH, Ph., *B* 799.
 SALAS, M., TUCHWEBER, B., KOUROUNAKIS, P., and SELYE, H., *B* 612.
 SALEMIK, C. A., v. BOEREN, E. G., *B* 848.
 SALERNO, A., v. CARUSO, C., *B* 1105.
 SALLER, R., and LEMMER, B., *B* 652.
 SALMONA, M., v. BELVEDERE, G., *B* 708.
 SALMONA, M., v. PACHECKA, J., *B* 484.
 SALOKANGAS, A., and EPPENBERGER, U., *B* 799.
 SAMBEEK, M. J. P. W. VAN, v. DIJKEN, F. R. VAN, *B* 1360.
 SAMPAIO, C. A. M., SAAD, ANIS D., and GRISOLIA, DAISY, *B* 292.
 SANCHEZ-MARTÍN, M., and GARCÍA, A. G., *B* 650.
 SANDERS, E. J., v. SCHACHTER, M., *B* 746.
 SANDMAN, R., v. ERICKSON, R. P., *B* 14.
 SANDRI, C., v. KRISTOL, C., *B* 822.
 SANDRI, C., v. STREIT, P., *B* 832.
 SANDRI, C., v. VENZIN, M., *B* 834.
 SANER, A., and PLETCHER, A. *B* 809.
 SANIEWSKI, M., and PUCHALSKI, J., *B* 869.
 SANO, M., v. NAGATSU, T., *B* 581.
 SAN ROMÁN, J., v. LEVITIN, H. P., *B* 682.
 SANSARRICO, H., *A* 114.
 SANTACROCE, C., v. CAFIERI, F., *B* 994.
 SANTACROCE, C., v. IENGO, A., *B* 11.
 SANTACROCE, C., v. MINALE, L., *B* 1550.
 SANTANAM, P., and KAYSER, F. H., *B* 1679.
 SARASIN, P., v. SEMENZATO, G., *B* 1520.
 SARKAR, A. K., v. CHAUHAN, V. P. S., *B* 22.
 SARKAR, F. H., SINGH, R. H., and UDUPA, K. N., *B* 417.
 SARTORE, S., v. SEVERIN, E., *B* 1489.
 SAS, M., v. FALKAY, G., *B* 1011.
 SASAJIMA, T., v. KOYAMA, T., *B* 1169.
 SASIRA BABU, K., v. VASANTHA, N., *B* 238.
 SATO, H., and SEMBA, R., *B* 59.
 SATO, K., *B* 631.
 SATO, M., v. OKUDA, J., *B* 19.
 SATO, T., *B* 1165.
 SATYAM, P., v. RAGHAVAIAH, K., *B* 690.
 SAURE, A., v. ANTILA, E., *B* 1374.
 SAVINO, D., v. EDGER, S. C., *B* 323.
 SAWHNEY, V., v. MITTAL, O. P., *B* 1303.
 SAXENA, B. P., v. KOUL, O., *B* 29.
 SAXENA, K. N., KHATTAR, P., and GOYAL, S., *B* 1312.
 SAXENA, SAROJ, and NIAZI, I. A., *B* 1322.
 SCACCHI, P., v. MOGULEVSKY, J. A., *B* 1533.
 SCALONA, O., v. MINALE, L., *B* 1550.
 SCANES, C. G., v. HARVEY, S., *B* 1242.
 SCHACHTER, M., BARTON, SUSANNE, UDDIN, M., KARPINSKI, E., and SANDERS, E. J., *B* 746.
 SCHAEER, J. C., and MAURER, U., *B* 829.
 SCHAFFER, P., GOETZ, M. L., JACQUEMAIRE, M. A., POTTECHER, B., REEB, E., and LAVILLAUREIX, J., *B* 1677.
 SCHAFFNER, R., v. KULCSÁR, A., *B* 807.
 SCHAFFNER, R., v. PIERI, M., *B* 808.
 SCHAFFNER, W., SMITH, H. O., TELFORD, J., and BIRNSTIEL, M. L., *B* 829.
 SCHAFFNER, W., v. MÜLLER, H. K., *B* 133.
 SCHAMBÖCK, A., HOFSTETTER, H., VAN DEN BERG, J., and WEISSMANN, C., *B* 829.
 SCHÄRLI, C., and KELLENBERGER, E., *B* 1684.
 SCHARLOO, W., v. DIJKEN, F. R., VAN, *B* 1360.
 SCHATZ, G., v. CABRAL, F., *B* 789.
 SCHATZ, G., v. DOCKTER, M. E., *B* 790.
 SCHATZMANN, H. J., v. WICKI, A., *B* 422.
 SCHAUB, M. C., v. WATTERSON, J. G., *B* 835.
 SCHEDL, P., v. ARTAVANIS-TSAKONAS, S., *B* 811.
 SCHEIDEGGER, G., und LUDWIG, K. S., *B* 1507.
 SCHELLEKENS, K. H. L., v. AWOUTERS, F., *B* 1657.
 SCHELLHORN, J., v. FORICHON, J., *B* 1171.
 SCHENKER, T., *B* 799.
 SCHERRER, K., v. CIVELLI, O., *B* 815.
 SCHIAFFINO, S., v. SEVERIN, E., *B* 1489.
 SCHIFANO, G., and NERI, R., *B* 844.
 SCHILLINGER, E., v. HESS, H.-J., *B* 1076.
 SCHILT, U., *B* 133.
 SCHINDLER, R., v. KYBURZ, S., *B* 823.
 SCHINITSKY, M. R., v. YEN, T. T., *B* 995.
 SCHINKO, I., v. THORN, LIESELOTTE, *B* 1230.
 SCHIPP, R., *B* 74.
 SCHLAEPPI, J.-M., POOLEY, H. M., and KARAMATA, D., *B* 136.
 SCHLATTER, J., and BÄTTIG, K., *B* 809.
 SCHLECHT, H. P., v. REICHLMEIER, K., *B* 798.
 SCHLEGEL, H. G., v. ARAGNO, M., *B* 139.
 SCHLEGEL, W., v. FAUCHÈRE, J. L., *B* 817.
 SCHLEGEL, W., v. FELIX, D., *B* 779.
 SCHLEIN, Y., *B* 450.
 SCHLESINGER, D. H., PICKART, L., and THALER, M. M., *B* 324.
 SCHLESINGER, J. J., and ROSS, A. L., *B* 69.
 SCHMÄHL, D., v. FRANK, H. K., *B* 515.
 SCHMASSMANN, H. U., SPARROW, A., PLATT, K., and OESCH, F., *B* 810.
 SCHMID, K., v. STEVENS, R. L., *B* 1282.
 SCHMIDT, A., and TRÜPER, H. G., *B* 1008.
 SCHMIDT, H., v. LANKISCH, P. G., *B* 743.
 SCHMIDT, R. J., and EVANS, F. J., *B* 1197.
 SCHMIDTKE, J., v. SIEBERS, J. W., *B* 689.
 SCHMITT, L. H., v. PILLER, N. B., *B* 1072.
 SCHMUTZ, J., v. WHITE, T. G., *B* 1399.
 SCHNEIDER, D., v. PETTY, R. L., *B* 1324.
 SCHNEIDER, H., IVERSON, W. G., FIECHTER, A., and FUHRMANN, G. F., *B* 799.
 SCHNEIDER, H. R., STADLER, P. A., STÜTZ, P., TROXLER, F., und SERES, J., *B* 1412.
 SCHNEIDER, M., and PORZIG, H., *B* 810.
 SCHNYDER, J., and BAGGIOLINI, M., *B* 829.
 SCHOENENBERGER, G. A., and MONNIER, M., *B* 784.
 SCHOENENBERGER, G. A., v. MONNIER, M., *C* 548, *B* 782, *B* 1609.
 SCHÖNEICH, J., v. WOBUS, ANNA M., *B* 1212.
 SCHOPFER, K., v. ROSSELET, F., *B* 1682.
 SCHORDERET, M., v. TABAN, C. H., *B* 48, *B* 832.
 SCHORER, ELISABETH, v. CORNU-FAVET, JOCELYNE, *B* 140.
 SCHOTTELIUS, B. A., v. STAUBER, W. T., *B* 1614.
 SCHRAUDOLF, H., *B* 1161.
 SCHREIBER, R., v. STERN, K., *B* 508.
 SCHRIEFERS, H., v. HOFF, H.-G., *B* 540.
 SCHROLD, J., and NEDERGAARD, O. A., *B* 1208.
 SCHRÖR, K., and KREDS, R., *B* 349.
 SCHUBERT, LORE, v. LOHMANN, K., *B* 1518.
 SCHÜCK, O., MORÁVEK, J., and HATALA, M., *B* 1075.
 SCHUIJF, A., VISSER, C., WILLERS, A. F. M., and BUWALDA, R. J. A., *B* 1062.
 SCHULLER, M. G., v. PAULY, J. L., *B* 668.
 SCHULZ, M., v. HUNZIKER, W., *B* 794.
 SCHÜMPERLI, D., PETERHANS, E., MEIER-WÄLTJ, A., and WYLER, R., *B* 1682.
 SCHÜMPERLI, D., v. WITTEK, R., *B* 835, *B* 1682.
 SCHÜMPERLI, R. A., and OETLIKER, H., *B* 784.
 SCHÜMPERLI, R. A., v. OETLIKER, H., *B* 783.
 SCHÜRCH, A. R., and WEHRLI, W., *B* 830.
 SCHÜRCH-RATGER, Y., v. MONARD, D., *B* 825.
 SCHÜRMAN, P., and BUCHANAN, B. B., *B* 799.
 SCHVARTZMAN, J. B., KRIMER, D. B., and MORENO AZORERO, R., *B* 663.
 SCHWAB, M. E., DUMAS, M., and THOENEN, H., *B* 830.
 SCHWAB, M. E., v. OTTEN, U., *B* 826.
 SCHWARTZ, J. C., v. HAAS, H. L., *B* 780.
 SCHWARTZ, W. J., v. SHARP, F. R., *B* 1618.
 SCHWERTNER, H. A., v. BLUM, K., *B* 213.
 SCHWYZER, R., v. BÜRGISSER, E., *B* 814.
 SCHWYZER, R., v. FAUCHÈRE, J. L., *B* 817.
 SCHWYZER, R., v. KRIWACZEK, V. M., *B* 822.
 SCIOSCIA-SANTOR, A., CAVALLINI, D., DEGENER, ANNA M., PEREZ-BERCOFF, R., and RITA, G., *B* 451.
 SCIPPA, S., v. BOTTE, L., *B* 80.
 SCIUTO, S., v. CAFIERI, F., *B* 1549.
 SCOFIELD, A. M., *B* 187.
 SCORZA SMERALDI, R., v. ZANUSSI, C., *B* 765.
 SCREMIN, O. U., v. ROVERE, A. A., *B* 1461.
 SEBESTÍK, V., PALUSKA, E., POTNĚŠILOVÁ, I., and NEZVALOVÁ, J., *B* 391.
 SEHOVIC, S., GEHR, P., BURRI, P. H., CLAASSEN, H., and WEIBEL, E. R., *B* 785.
 SEIF, F. J., *B* 1243.
 SELYE, H., v. SALAS, M., *B* 612.
 SELZER, G., MATTSO, T., BOLLE, A., KRISCH, H., YOUNG, T., and EPSTEIN, R., *B* 830.
 SELZER, G., v. GEORGIOPOULOS, C., *B* 1157.
 SEMBA, R., v. SATO, H., *B* 59.
 SEMENITZ, E., *B* 1679.
 SEMENZA, G., v. BIBER, J., *B* 788.
 SEMENZA, G., v. SIGRIST, H., *B* 800.
 SEMENZATO, G., SARASIN, P., AMADORI, G., and GASPAROTTO, G., *B* 1520.
 SEN, S. K., and GANGRADE, G. A., *B* 1247.
 SEN, S. K., v. DEKA, P. C., *B* 182.
 SEN, S. K., v. GADDIPATI, J. P., *B* 436.
 SEN, S. P., v. MITRA, B., *B* 316.
 SENSENBRENNER, M., v. JAROS, G. G., *B* 445.
 SENSENBRENNER, M., v. MADERSPACH, K., *B* 358.
 SENYUVA, F., v. TAN, U., *B* 1333.

- SÉQUIN, U., *B* 1115.
 SERA, Y., SAKAMOTO, Y., KOGA, Y., and HAYS, D. M., *B* 194.
 SERES, J., v. SCHNEIDER, H. R., *B* 1412.
 SERVETIADIS-HIRT, LIESELOTTE, v. DUNANT, Y., *B* 803.
 SESHADRI, M., v. TARACHAND, U., *B* 858.
 SEUBERT, J., POHLKE, R., and LOEBICH, F., *B* 1036.
 ŠEVČÍK, J., WILHELM, J., and ŠONKA, J., *B* 1534.
 SEVERIN, E., SARTORE, S., and SCHIAFFINO, S., *B* 1489.
 SEYDOUX, J., and GIRARDIER, L., *A* 1128.
 SEYDOUX, J., TSACOPOULOS, M., and GIRARDIER, L., *B* 785.
 SHAHA, CHANDRIMA, v. PAKRASHI, ANITA, *B* 1498.
 SHAIPI, O., v. SHAZLI, A., *B* 461.
 SHALITA, B., and DIKSTEIN, S., *B* 1430.
 SHANBARY, I., v. BOROWITZ, J. L., *B* 495.
 SHARMA, R. P., *B* 171.
 SHARMA, T., and RAMAN, RAJIVA, *B* 1141.
 SHARMA, V. K., *B* 203.
 SHARP, F. R., and SCHWARTZ, W. J., *B* 1618.
 SHAZLI, A., and SHAIPI, O., *B* 461.
 SHE, J., v. GOVIND, C. K., *B* 35.
 SHEPPARD, J., v. NIELSEN, K., *B* 769.
 SHERIDAN, P. J., *B* 1249.
 SHERRY, C. J., *B* 493.
 SHIGEL, T., TSURU, H., and ISHIKAWA, N., *B* 258.
 SHIGEMORI, M., v. MATSUO, A., *B* 991.
 SHIMADA, T., v. MURAKAMI, M., *B* 1101.
 SHIMIZU, E., v. NAKAGAWA, S., *B* 1225.
 SHIMIZU, M., YOSHIDA, K., KADOKAWA, T., HATANO, N., KUWASHIMA, J., NAKATSUJI, K., NOSE, I., and KOBAYASHI, M., *B* 55.
 SHIROISHI, T., v. MORIWAKI, K., *B* 673.
 SHOEB, A., v. ANWER, FALAK, *B* 412.
 SHOEB, A., v. MANANDHAR, MANGALA D., *B* 153.
 SHOWE, M., v. MÜLLER-SALAMIN, L., *B* 826.
 SHOWE, M. K., v. ONORATO, LOUISE, *B* 1683.
 SICUTERI, F., v. FANCIULLACCI, M., *B* 1082.
 SIDIROPOULOS, D., v. KARLAGANIS, G., *B* 794.
 SIDLER, W., FRANK, G., and ZUBER, H., *B* 800.
 SIDLER, W., v. GYSI, J., *B* 792.
 SIEBER, R., and BENZ, G., *B* 1598.
 SIEBERS, J. W., and ENGEL, W., *B* 1394, *B* 1397.
 SIEBERS, J. W., SCHMIDTKE, J., and ENGEL, W., *B* 689.
 SIEGEL, B. V., and MORTON, JANE I., *B* 393.
 SIEGMAN, F. S., v. LEITCH, G. J., *B* 496.
 SIEGMUND, R., and VOGEL, J., *B* 1607.
 SIEGRIST, H. P., JUTZI, H., STECK, A. J., and HERSCHKOWITZ, N. N., *B* 800.
 SIEGRIST, H. P., v. BURKART, T., *B* 789.
 SIEGRIST, H. P., v. STECK, A. J., *B* 801.
 SIGG, M. N., v. BÜTTNER-ENNEVER, J. A., *B* 778.
 SIGRIST, H., MÜLLER, M., and SEMENZA, G., *B* 800.
 SIGRIST, H., v. SIGRIST-NELSON, K., *B* 800.
 SIGRIST-NELSON, K., SIGRIST, H., and GITLER, C., *B* 800.
 SILTOVUORI, ANNELI, v. TIRRI, R., *B* 922.
 SILVA, MARIA C. DA, GIMENO, M. F., and GIMENO, A. L., *B* 481.
 SILVER, L., v. FREY, J., *B* 818.
 SILVER, L. L., CHANDLER, M. G., and CARO, L. G., *B* 831.
 SIMAR, L. J., v. BONIVER, J., *B* 1505.
 SIMNETT, J., OATES, C., and WALTON, J., *B* 1457.
 SIMON, B., v. KATHER, H., *B* 541.
 SIMON, H., and LE MOAL, M., *B* 614.
 SINGER, J. M., v. EDBERG, S. C., *B* 323.
 SINGH, D. V., CAMPBELL, R. L., LIN, Y. N., and NIGRO, N. D., *B* 1516.
 SINGH, J. K. G., v. BACK, D. J., *B* 501.
 SINGH, R. D., v. SRIVASTAVA, L. S., *B* 1659.
 SINGH, R. H., v. SARKAR, F. H., *B* 417.
 SINGH, S. P., and DAS, A. B., *B* 168.
 SINGH, U. B., VERMA, D. N., MEHRA, USHA R., and RANJHAN, S. K., *B* 587.
 SINGH, U. B., v. MEHRA, USHA R., *B* 1547.
 SINHA, A. K., and COLMAN, R. W., *B* 301.
 SINN, H., v. FRIEDRICH, E., *B* 1107.
 SJOBLAD, R. D., v. BOLLAG, J.-M., *B* 1564.
 SKALKO, R. G., v. TUCCI, S. M., *B* 1437.
 ŠKARDA, J., v. BEČKA, S., *B* 771.
 SKINNIDER, L., *B* 964, *B* 1652.
 ŠKREB, N., and HOFMAN, I. J., *B* 1651.
 SLABA, J., v. BEČKA, S., *B* 771.
 SLADEK, CELIA D., v. VAN ALSTYNE, E. L., *B* 863.
 SLANINOVÁ, J., BARTH, T., and FRANĚK, F., *B* 1661.
 ŠLEBODZIŃSKI, A. B., and WALLACE, A. L. C., *B* 1108.
 SLONIMSKI, P. P., v. CABRAL, F., *B* 789.
 SMITH, D. C., v. VAN ALSTYNE, E. L., *B* 863.
 SMITH, E. C., v. REIGH, DARRYL L., *B* 1451.
 SMITH, G. J., and MILLER, I. J., *B* 1269.
 SMITH, H. O., v. SCHAFFNER, W., *B* 829.
 SMITH, J. L., v. STANISSTREET, M., *B* 1099.
 SMITH, M. W., and JARVIS, L. G., *B* 1587.
 SMITH, R. K., and HOUSE, C. R., *B* 1182.
 SMITHEN, C. E., v. HASSALL, C. H., *B* 1492.
 SNIPES, R. L., *B* 1335.
 SOBOTKA, J., v. RIVIER, D., *B* 138.
 SOBRINHO-SIMÕES, M. A., GONÇALVES, V., SOUSA-LÉ, F., and CARDOSO, V., *B* 1642.
 SOBRINHO-SIMÕES, M. A., v. GONÇALVES, V., *B* 761.
 SODANO, G., v. MINALE, L., *B* 1550.
 SÖDERSTRÖM, K.-O., PARVINEN, LEENA-MAIJA, and PARVINEN, M., *B* 265.
 SOLIMAN, K. F. A., and WALKER, C. A., *B* 400.
 SOLIOZ, M., v. CABRAL, F., *B* 789.
 SOMERS, G., v. MALAISSE, W. J., *B* 1035.
 SOMIYA, H., *B* 906.
 SONDEREGGER, P., and CHRISTEN, P., *B* 800.
 ŠONKA, J., v. ŠEVČÍK, J., *B* 1534.
 SONNENSCHNEIN, R. R., v. LIFSON, J. D., *B* 476.
 SORDAT, B., *B* 831.
 SORIA, J., v. TÉBAR, A. R., *B* 1014, *B* 1292.
 SORIMACHI, M., HINO, O., and TSUNEKAWA, K., *B* 649.
 SOTO MOYANO, R., v. HERNÁNDEZ, A., *B* 1049.
 SOUSA-LÉ, F., v. SOBRINHO-SIMÕES, M. A., *B* 1642.
 SOUSA, R. C. DE, v. GROSSO, A., *B* 780.
 SOUSA, R. C. DE, v. HUMBERT, FABIENNE, *B* 1364.
 SOUSA, R. C. DE, v. LI, J. H., *B* 433, *B* 782.
 SOUZA, H. M. L. DE, BARACHO, I. R., MESSIAS, C. L., and AZEVEDO, J. L. DE, *B* 1433.
 SPADARI, S., v. HÜBSCHER, U., *B* 821.
 SPAHR, P. F., v. BROMLEY, P. A., *B* 813.
 SPAHR, P. F., v. DARLIX, J.-L., *B* 816.
 SPARROW, A., v. SCHMASSMANN, H. U., *B* 810.
 SPÄTZ, P., BÖRLIN, L., and KOBLET, H., *B* 831.
 SPEAKMAN, P. T., v. IRWIN, DAVID, *B* 976.
 SPECK, B., v. GUGGENHEIM, R., *B* 819.
 SPEHLMANN, R., NORCROSS, K., and GRIMMER, E. J., *B* 623.
 SPERKA, R., v. JUST, JOHN J., *B* 1503.
 SPERLING, O., v. GILER, SH., *B* 1356.
 SPINELLI, G., v. MELLI, MARIALUISA, *B* 824.
 SPINELLI, PIA, v. ARSURA, E., *B* 1423.
 SPIRER, Z., v. PERESCENSKI, G., *B* 1529.
 SPRONCK, H. J. W., and LOUSBERG, R. J. J. CH., *B* 705.
 SPURNÁ VĚRA, v. MAREC, J., *B* 33.
 SREERAMACHANDRAMURTHY, M., v. RAGHAVIAH, K., *B* 690.
 SRINIVASAN, J., v. SUBRAMANIAN, P. S., *B* 707.
 SRIVASTAVA, K. P., TIWARI, R. K., and KUMAR, P., *B* 98.
 SRIVASTAVA, L. S., KASHYAP, M., PERISUTTI, GLADYS, and CHEN, CH.-Y., *B* 593.
 SRIVASTAVA, L. S., PESCOVITZ, H., SINGH, R. D., PERISUTTI, G., and KNOWLES, JR. H. C., *B* 1659.
 SRUBAS, R., v. WEDLER, F. C., *B* 1016.
 STACEWICZ-SAPUNTAKIS, M., v. GAWIENOWSKI, A. M., *B* 1544.
 STADLER, P. A., STÜTZ, P., and STÜRMER, E., *B* 1552.
 STADLER, P. A., v. SCHNEIDER, H. R., *B* 1412.
 STADNICKI, S. S., v. GAWIENOWSKI, A. M., *B* 1544.
 STAEHELIN, M., v. DRUMMOND, A., *B* 790.
 STAHL, A., v. VAGNER-CAPODANO, A. M., *B* 1377.
 STAHL, E., DIETZ, R., and GROSS, F., *B* 333.
 STAHL, PH. D., v. MANDELL, B. F., *B* 1464.
 STAHL SKOV, P., GEISLER, A., KLYNSNER, R., and NORN, S., *B* 965.
 STALDER, J., and BRAUN, R., *B* 831, *B* 1685.
 STANISSTREET, M., *B* 1369.
 STANISSTREET, M., and SMITH, J. L., *B* 1099.
 STARMER, W. T., v. FONTDEVILA, A., *B* 1447.
 STAUBER, W. T., JANUARY, C. T., and SCHOTTELIUS, B. A., *B* 1614.
 STAWARZ, R. J., v. VETULANI, J., *B* 1490.
 STECK, A. J., ROTHEN, C., SIEGRIST, H. P., ZÄHLER, P., and HERSCHKOWITZ, N. N., *B* 801.
 STECK, A. J., v. SIEGRIST, H. P., *B* 800.
 STECK, F., LAZARY, S., and WANDELER, A., *B* 1681.
 STEFANI, A., v. NEUDECKER, T., *B* 1084.
 STEFANO, G. B., and CATAPANE, E. J., *B* 1341.
 STEIN-WERBLOWSKY, RACHEL, *B* 78.
 STEINEMANN, A., v. DOCKTER, M. E., *B* 790.
 STEINER, M., v. HONEGGER, C. G., *B* 294.
 STERLING, J. W., v. PETIT, T. L., *B* 1635.
 STERN, A., v. WIND, M., *B* 1500.
 STERN, K., and SCHREIBER, R., *B* 508.
 STERNSON, L., and HINCAL, F., *B* 1079.
 STEVENS, R. L., BINETTE, J. P., KIMURA, A., NIMBERG, R. B., and SCHMID, K., *B* 1282.
 STEWARD, R., v. ARTAVANIS-TSAKONAS, S., *B* 811.
 STINGO, V., v. MORESCALCHI, A., *B* 1577.
 STIFFLER-ROSENBERG, G., v. FREY, H., *B* 1678.

- STOCK, C., LAUNAY, J. F., GRENIER, J. F., and BAUDUIN, H., *B* 1066.
 STOCKER, R. F., *B* 831.
 STOCKERT, J. C., *B* 1669.
 STOECKEL, M. E., v. LINCK, G., *B* 1098.
 STOFFEL, S., v. WITTEK, R., *B* 835, *B* 1682.
 STOLL, E., BILLETER, M. A., PALMENBERG, A., and WEISSMANN, C., *B* 801.
 STONE, B. F., v. TREVERROW, N. L., *B* 680.
 STOPPANI, A. O. M., v. BOVERIS, A., *B* 1306.
 STRAHM, M., v. DUBOCHET, J., *B* 817.
 STRAMENTINOLI, G., GUALANO, M., and DI PADOVA, C., *B* 1361.
 STRANGE, SUSAN, v. JUST, JOHN J., *B* 1503.
 STRAUB, R. W., and RITCHIE, J. M., *B* 785.
 STRAUB, R. W., v. FERRERO, J., *B* 804.
 STRÄULI, P., POURREAU, N., FELIX, HEIDI, and HÄMMERLI, G., *B* 832.
 STRÄULI, P., v. FELIX, HEIDI, *B* 818.
 STRAUTMANN, GORDANA, v. PIGUET, J. D., *B* 1680.
 STREIT, P., BUREN, J. M., VAN SANDRI, C., AKERT, K., and BENNETT, M. V. L., *B* 832.
 STREIT, P., and REUBI, J. C., *B* 785.
 STREIT, P., v. REUBI, J. C., *B* 784.
 STRIKE, T. A., v. DOYLE, T. F., *B* 1047.
 STROLIN BENEDETTI, M., v. MORGAN, K. T., *B* 1485.
 STROMBERG, P. C., v. DUBEY, J. P., *B* 1154.
 STUDER, E., v. MICHEL, M. R., *B* 824.
 STUMPF, CH., v. GOGOLÁK, G., *B* 1352.
 STURGESS, JENNIFER M., v. CHANG, PATRICIA L., *B* 1136.
 STÜRMER, E., v. STADLER, P. A., *B* 1552.
 STUTZ, E., v. JENNI, B., *B* 819.
 STÜTZ, P., v. SCHNEIDER, H. R., *B* 1412.
 STÜTZ, P., v. STADLER, P. A., *B* 1552.
 SUARD, Y., v. KÜHN, L., *B* 795.
 SUBBA RAO, B. S., v. SUBBA RAO, P. V., *B* 1387.
 SUBBA RAO, P. V., MANGALA, A., SUBBA RAO, B. S., and PRAKASH, K. M., *B* 1387.
 SUBBA RAO, P. V., v. NARASIMHAN, T. R., *B* 1358.
 ŠUBÍK, J., v. TAKÁCSOVÁ, GIZELA, *B* 1415.
 SUBRAMANIAN, M., v. TARACHAND, U., *B* 858.
 SUBRAMANIAN, MARAPPA G., and GALA, R. R., *B* 1245.
 SUBRAMANIAN, P. S., MOHANRAJ, S., KULANTHAIVEL, P., and SRINIVASAN, J., *B* 707.
 SUCHÝ, M., v. FEREZOU, J. P., *B* 290.
 SUDA, M., v. MURAKAMI, E., *B* 1469.
 SUEFUJI, K., v. MURAKAMI, M., *B* 1101.
 SUEMATSU, C., v. NAKAGAWA, S., *B* 1225.
 SUGIE, N., v. YAMANE, S., *B* 477.
 SUGIMOTO, T., v. IMASHUKU, S., *B* 1507.
 SUGIMURA, T., v. TAKEUCHI, T., *B* 1531.
 SULSER, F., v. VETULANI, J., *B* 1490.
 SUMMER, G., v. LEVI, MARISA, *B* 1446.
 SUNDARESAN, R., v. PRASANNAN, K. G., *B* 169.
 SUNDLER, F., v. HÅKANSON, R., *B* 305.
 SÜSS, R., v. FRIEDRICH, E., *B* 1107.
 SUTER, K. E., HODEL, C., GADIENT, F., and FLÜCKIGER, E., *B* 810.
 SUTER, M., v. FEY, H., *B* 1678.
 SUZUKI, N., NEKI, T., and MANO, Y., *B* 15.
 SUZUKI, O., NOGUCHI, E., MIYAKE, S., and YAGI, K., *B* 927.
 SWAMI, K. S., v. MASTANAIAH, S., *B* 1051.
 SWARTZ, WILLIAM J., *B* 1256.
 SWEENEY, D. C., *B* 1405.
 SZALAY, I., BENCsÁTH, P., and TAKÁCS, L., *B* 42.
 SZEGEDI, M., v. FERENCZY, L., *B* 184.
 SZÉKELY, J. I., RÓNAI, A. Z., DUNAI-KOVÁCS, ZSUZSA, GRÁF, L., and BAJUSZ, S., *B* 54.
 SZELENYI, I., and THIEMER, K., *B* 1620.
 SZELKE, M., v. POLAK, JULIA M., *B* 762.
 SZIJAN, I., v. JAHN, G., *B* 1588.
 SZWARCFARB, BERTA, v. MOGUILLEVSKY, J. A., *B* 1533.
 TABAKOFF, B., MOSES, FRANCES, PHILIPS, S. R., and BOULTON, A. A., *B* 380.
 TABAN, C. H., CATHIENI, M., and SCHORDERET, M., *B* 832.
 TABAN, C. H., SCHORDERET, M., and CATHIENI, M., *B* 48.
 TAGAWA, T., V. ANDŌ, K., *B* 877.
 TAKÁCS, L., KENÉZ, B., DEBRECZENI, L., and ALBERT, KAROLA, *B* 625.
 TAKÁCS, L., v. SZALAY, I., *B* 42.
 TAKÁCSOVÁ, GIZELA, and ŠUBÍK, J., *B* 1415.
 TAKAHASHI, K., v. KUBO, A., *B* 12.
 TAKEBE, K., v. YASUDA, N., *B* 683.
 TAKESHITA, M., v. KITAO, T., *B* 675.
 TAKEUCHI, H., MATSUMOTO, M., and MORI, A., *B* 249.
 TAKEUCHI, H., MORIMASA, T., and MATSUMOTO, M., *B* 938.
 TAKEUCHI, H., and SAKAI, A., *B* 1348.
 TAKEUCHI, H., v. YOKOI, I., *B* 363.
 TAKEUCHI, T., OGAWA, M., and SUGIMURA, T., *B* 1531.
 TAKEUCHI, T., v. NAGATSU, T., *B* 581.
 TAKIMOTO, G. S., CHO, A. K., and BEVAN, J. A., *B* 370.
 TALMADGE, K., BECHTEL, E., KÜNG, W., and EPPENBERGER, U., *B* 832.
 TALMADGE, K., v. FABBRO, D., *B* 791.
 TAMARO, M., VENTURINI, S., EPTIMIADI, C., and MONTI-BREAGADIN, C., *B* 317.
 TAMHANKAR, A. J., v. ADEESAN, C., *B* 45.
 TAMURA, S., v. AOYAGI, H., *B* 870.
 TAN, Ü., *B* 360.
 TAN, Ü., MARANGOZ, C., and SENYUVA, F., *B* 1333.
 TANAKA, C., v. INAGAKI, C., *B* 1222.
 TANAKA, SEISUKE, OHNISHI, NORIO, and TOMINAGA, YOSHINORI, *B* 52.
 TANIGUCHI, T., and WEISSMANN, C., *B* 801, *B* 832.
 TANNENBAUM, C., TANNENBAUM, VIRGINIA, and KESSLER, M., *B* 801.
 TANNENBAUM, VIRGINIA, v. TANNENBAUM, C., *B* 801.
 TARACHAND, U., SUBRAMANIAN, M., SESHADRI, M., and EAPEN, J., *B* 858.
 TARR, G. C., v. LUBINIECKI, A. S., *B* 330.
 TARUGI, P., ROMOLI, V., CROVETTI, F., and CALANDRA, S., *B* 1426.
 TATE, K. R., v. FOO, L. Y., *B* 1271.
 TATSUYAMA, K., v. EGAWA, H., *B* 889.
 TAWASHI, R., v. WOLTER, KARIN, *B* 584.
 TAYLOR, D. R., v. BURKE, B. A., *B* 578.
 TAYLOR, J. F., v. GILLIAM, T. B., *B* 665.
 TCHERNITCHIN, A., TCHERNITCHIN, X., RODRÍGUEZ, A., MENA, M. A., UNDA, C., MAIRESSE, N., and GALAND, P., *B* 1536.
 TCHERNITCHIN, X., v. TCHERNITCHIN, A., *B* 1536.
 TÉBAR, A. R., BALLESTEROS, A., and SORIA, J., *B* 1014, *B* 1292.
 TELANG, B. V., v. RAINA, R. K., *B* 1499.
 TELFORD, J., v. SCHAFFNER, W., *B* 829.
 TESORIERE, G., CALVARUSO, G., and VENTO, R., *B* 997.
 THALER, M. M., v. SCHLESINGER, D. H., *B* 324.
 THARAUD, D., ROUAIS, F., CRESSANT, M., MOUKHTAR, M. S., MILHAUD, G., and BLANQUET, P., *B* 1085.
 THEODOSIS, D. T., DREIFUSS, J. J., and ORCI, L., *B* 833.
 THIEMER, K., v. SZELENYI, I., *B* 1620.
 THOENEN, H., v. OTTEN, U., *B* 826.
 THOENEN, H., v. SCHWAB, M. E., *B* 830.
 THOMA, F., and KOLLER, TH., *B* 833.
 THOMAS, W. A., v. HASSALL, C. H., *B* 1492.
 THOMAS, W. J., *B* 1037.
 THORENS, S., and HÄUSLER, G., *B* 785.
 THORENS, S., v. HÄUSLER, G., *B* 805.
 THORN, LIESELOTTE, SCHINKO, I., and WETZSTEIN, R., *B* 1230.
 THURIAUX, P., and NURSE, P., *B* 137.
 TIGIER, H. A., v. COUSO, R., *B* 1432.
 TIKKU, K., v. KOUL, O., *B* 29.
 TIPPETT, P., v. NIEDERWIESER, A., *B* 798.
 TIRRI, R., and SILTOVORI, ANNELI, *B* 922.
 TIRRI, R., v. HARRI, M. N. E., *B* 620.
 TIWARI, R. K., v. SRIVASTAVA, K. P., *B* 98.
 TIZARD, I. R., HOLMES, W. L., YORK, D. A., and MELLORS, A., *B* 901.
 TOBE, S. S., *B* 343.
 TOBELEM, G., v. CAEN, J. P., *B* 91.
 TOBLER, H., v. GUT, CH., *B* 819.
 TOBLER, H. J., v. MONNIER, M., *C* 548.
 TODO, S., v. IMASHUKU, S., *B* 1507.
 TOEPFER, K. H., v. MERKER, H.-J., *B* 657.
 TOLONE, C., v. TOLONE, G., *B* 961.
 TOLONE, G., BONASERA, L., BRAT, M., and TOLONE, C., *B* 961.
 TOLU, E., v. AZZENA, G. B., *B* 234.
 TOMINAGA, YOSHINORI, v. TANAKA, SEISUKE, *B* 52.
 TOMITA, M., v. MANUELIDIS, LAURA, *B* 949.
 TOMODA, A., YUBISUI, T., IDA, M., KAWACHI, N., and YONEYAMA, Y., *B* 1276.
 TONI, G., v. MARZONA, L., *B* 755.
 TORDA, CLARA, *B* 1478.
 TORDA, M., v. KNOPF, J., *B* 586.
 TOROS, A., v. WENK, J., *B* 786.
 TORREILLES, J., v. LARCHER, D., *B* 443.
 TOSCH, W., and FEHLMANN, H., *B* 1677.
 TOSI, M., WURTZ, M., HOHN, T., and POHLITH, H., *B* 833.
 TOUSSANT, M. J., v. DUBEY, J. P., *B* 1154.
 TOWNSEND, CAROL R., v. COLE, CH. J., *A* 285.
 TRABOULAY, E. A., v. VARMA, M. M., *B* 1649.
 TRAKULRUNGSI, W. K., and YEAGER, V. L., *B* 84.
 TRANA, A. K., v. KHULLER, G. K., *B* 1422.
 TRANG, H. T. K., and ODARTCHENKO, N., *B* 833.
 TRAXLER, P., v. GRUNER, J., *B* 137.
 TREICHLER, H. J., v. LIERSCH, M., *B* 1688.
 TRELLU, J., v. VIVARÈS, C. P., *B* 1311.
 TRENDLENBURG, U., v. VOGEL, W. H., *B* 260.
 TREVERROW, N. L., STONE, B. F., and COWIE, MARGARET, *B* 680.
 TREVITHICK, J. R., and BRAUN, R., *B* 28.
 TRIBOLLET, E., and DREIFUSS, J. J., *B* 786.
 TRINGALI, C., v. AMICO, V., *B* 989.
 TRINGALI, C., v. DANISE, B., *B* 413.
 TRIPATHI, S. C., and DIXIT, S. N., *B* 207.
 TROTTIER, JR, R. W., MOORE, E., McMILLAN, J., and EVANS, N., *B* 639.
 TROXLER, F., v. SCHNEIDER, H. R., *B* 1412.
 TRÜMPI, B., and LÜTHY, P., *B* 141.
 TRÜPER, H. G., v. SCHMIDT, A., *B* 1008.

- TSACOPoulos, M., and LEHMENKÜHLER, A., *B* 1337.
- TSACOPoulos, M., v. SEYDOUX, J., *B* 785.
- TSUNEKAWA, K., v. SORIMACHI, M., *B* 649.
- TSURU, H., v. SHIGEL, T., *B* 258.
- TSUSUE, M., and MAZDA, T., *B* 854.
- TSUTSUI, O., v. EGAWA, H., *B* 889.
- TUCCI, S. M., and SKALKO, R. G., *B* 1437.
- TUCH, K., and MATTHIEN, Th., *B* 764.
- TUCHWEBER, B., v. SALAS, M., *B* 612.
- TUGANOWSKI, W., KOPEĆ, P., KOPYTA, M., and WĘŻOWSKA, J., *B* 642.
- TULP, M. Th., M., BRUGGEMAN, W. A., and HUTZINGER, O., *B* 1134.
- TUMOSA, C. S., *B* 1531.
- TUNNICLIFF, G., and NGO, T. T., *B* 67.
- TUNNICLIFF, G., NGO, T. T., and BARBEAU, A., *B* 20.
- TURIAN, G., v. KHANDJIAN, E. W., *B* 138.
- TÜRKEK, R. K., v. ERCAN, Z. S., *B* 369.
- TÜRLEH, H., and WEIL, R., *B* 833.
- TURNER, C. E., v. BOEREN, E. G., *B* 848.
- TURNER, D. C., v. CHIQUET, M., *B* 815.
- TURNER, D. C., v. PURI, E. C., *B* 828.
- TURNER, J. A., and HERZ, W., *B* 1133.
- TURNER, B., v. BRAEKMAN, J. C., *B* 993.
- TYAGI, V. V. S., and BERI, VIRAJ, *B* 607.
- UCHIDA, T. A., v. ANDO, K., *B* 877.
- UCHINO, H., v. HIGUCHI, T., *B* 940.
- UDDIN, M., v. SCHACHTER, M., *B* 746.
- UDUPA, K. N., v. SARKAR, F. H., *B* 417.
- UEDA, E., v. KOKUBU, T., *B* 1137.
- UEKI, AKIRA, UNO, MASATAKE, ANDERSON, MARJORIE, and YOSHIDA, MITSUO, *B* 1480.
- UHLENBRUCK, G., v. FRIEDRICH, E., *B* 1107.
- ULISS, D. B., HANDRICK, G. R., DALZELL, H. C., and RAZDAN, R. K., *B* 577.
- ULLRICK, W. C., v. CHASE, DOROTHY, *B* 1177.
- ULMAR, G., v. DEUTSCH, H., *B* 1164.
- UMEZAWA, H., v. NAGATSU, T., *B* 581.
- UNDA, C., v. TCHERNITCHIN, A., *B* 1536.
- UNO, MASATAKE, v. UEKI, AKIRA, *B* 1480.
- UNSWORTH, B. R., v. URBAN, J. L., *B* 1217.
- URBAN, J. L., and UNSWORTH, B. R., *B* 1217.
- URCA, I., v. GILER, Sh., *B* 1356.
- UTILI, R., ABERNATHY, C. O., ARON, S. A., and ZIMMERMAN, H. J., *B* 1631.
- UTZINGER, R., *B* 1000.
- UTZINGER, R., v. VOELLMY, R., *B* 1002.
- VADLAMANI, N. L., v. MISRA, A. L., *B* 372.
- VAGNER-CAPODANO, A. M., PINNADGROSSI, M. H., and STAHL, A., *B* 1377.
- VALDECASAS HUELIN, J. G., v. CAMPELO BARCIA, E., *B* 1515.
- VALENZUELA, A., RÍOS, H., and NEIMAN, G., *B* 962.
- VALERI, A., GAZZELI, G., MORANDI, M., PENDE, B., and NERI, P., *B* 1402.
- VALLEE, B. L., *B* 600.
- VAN ALSTYNE, E. L., SLADEK, CELIA D., and SMITH, D. C., *B* 863.
- VAN BOGAERT, L.-J., *B* 1450.
- VAN BUSKIRK, R., *B* 438.
- VAN DEN BERG, J., v. CURTIS, P., *B* 790.
- VAN DEN BERG, J., v. MEKLER, P., *B* 824.
- VAN DEN BERG, J., v. SCHAMBÖCK, A., *B* 829.
- VAN DEN BERK, J., v. AWOUTERS, F., *B* 1657.
- VANDERBERG, J. P., v. FOLEY, D. A., *B* 911.
- VAN DER SCHOOT, P., v. KOITER, T. R., *B* 1149.
- VAN DE VELDE, C. and CARR, I., *A* 837.
- VANFLETEREN, J. R., and AVAU, H., *B* 902.
- VAN HOUWE, G., v. KRISCH, H. M., *B* 822.
- VAN HUSS, W. D., v. GLIAM, T. B., *B* 665.
- VAN NUTEN, J. M., v. AWOUTERS, F., *B* 1657.
- VAN SAANEN, MADELEINE, *B* 1680.
- VAN WOERT, M. H., v. AMBANI, L. M., *B* 296.
- VARMA, M. M., and TRABOULAY, E. A., *B* 1649.
- VASÁK, JELENA, v. PLÍŠKA, V., *B* 367.
- VASANTHA, N., VENKATACHARI, S. A. T., MURALI MOHAN, P., and SASIRA BABU, K., *B* 238.
- VASILESCU, V. MARGINEANU, D.-G., and KATONA, EVA, *B* 192.
- VASSALLI, P., v. AELLEN, M.-F., *B* 811.
- VASSALLI, P., v. BRIAND, P.-A., *B* 813.
- VASSILOPOULOS, D., EMERY, A. E. H., and GORDON, N., *B* 759.
- VASSOUT, A., v. DELINI-STULA, A., *B* 803.
- VECCHI, M., v. BRAND, P., *B* 788.
- VELARDI, F., v. DI ROCCO, C., *B* 1470.
- VELJKOVIĆ, V., and LALOVIĆ, D. I., *B* 1228.
- VELUSSI, C., v. MIDRIO, M., *B* 209.
- VENEZIALE, C. M., v. BÜCHI, K. A., *B* 813.
- VENKATACHARI, S. A. T., v. VASANTHA, N., *B* 238.
- VENKATESAN, K., v. PRASANNAN, K. G., *B* 169.
- VENTO, R., v. TESORIERE, G., *B* 997.
- VENTURA, E., v. GILER, Sh., *B* 1356.
- VENTURA, M. A., GONZALO, L. M., and GOŠI, F. M., *B* 686.
- VENTURELLA, P., and BELLINO, AURORA, *B* 1270.
- VENTURINI, S., v. TAMARO, M., *B* 317.
- VENZIN, M., SANDRI, C., AKERT, K., and WYSS, U. R., *B* 834.
- VERCESI, A. E., and FOCESI, JR., A., *B* 157.
- VERDAN, CL., v. DOLIVO, M., *B* 778.
- VERINE, H. J., v. LONGINELLI, A., *B* 1419.
- VERMA, D. N., v. MEHRA, USHA R., *B* 1547.
- VERMA, D. N., v. SINGH, U. B., *B* 587.
- VETHAMANY-GLOBUS, S., GLOBUS, M., and FRASER, I., *B* 1027.
- VETTERLI, J., and ETTLINGER, L., *B* 1686.
- VETTORATO, L., v. LEVIS, A. G., *B* 82.
- VETULANI, J., LEITH, NANCY J., STAWARZ, R. J., and SULSER, F., *B* 1490.
- VIDYASAGAR, P. S. P. V., v. QAYYUM, M. A., *B* 1622.
- VIJAY, H. M., and BUTTAR, H. S., *B* 674.
- VINAYAK, V. K., v. KHULLER, G. K., *B* 1585.
- VINCENTELLI, J., v. DEVOGEL, MYRIAM, *B* 1429.
- VINCENZI, F. F., v. FARRANCE, MARTHA L., *B* 865.
- VIRELLA, G., and YEH, CHANG-JING G., *B* 1231.
- VISCHER, W. A., and ROMINGER, Ch., *B* 138.
- VISCHER, W. A., v. FÜLLHAAS, J., *B* 1677.
- VISHNUVAJJALA, B. R., v. GUPTA, T. K., *B* 65.
- VISSER, C., v. SCHUIJF, A., *B* 1062.
- VISSER, J., v. ANASTASI, A., *B* 857.
- VISSER, J., v. MONTECUCCHI, P., *B* 1138.
- VISTORIN, GERDA, v. GAMPERL, ROSWITHA, *B* 1020.
- VITI, V., WÜTHRICH, K., LORKIN, P. A., and WINTERHALTER, K. H., *B* 801.
- VIVARÈS, C. P., TRELLU, J., et CECCALDI, H. J., *B* 1311.
- VOCATURO, A., v. QUINTARELLI, G., *B* 298.
- VOELLMY, R., and LEISINGER, Th., *B* 139.
- VOELLMY, R., and UTZINGER, R., *B* 1002.
- VOGEL, J., v. SIEGMUND, R., *B* 1607.
- VOGEL, P., and CHEN, P. S., *B* 1285.
- VOGEL, W., MASNER, P., FRISCHKNECHT, M. L., and ZANG, H., *B* 1537.
- VOGEL, W. H., and TRENDLENBURG, U., *B* 260.
- VOGT, B., v. KATHER, H., *B* 541.
- VOLLENWEIDER, H.-J., v. KRIWACZEK, V. M., *B* 822.
- VOLPI, G., v. MARZONA, L., *B* 755.
- VON DER HELM, K., *B* 834.
- VON DER HEYDT, R., ADORJANI, Cs., and HANNY, P., *B* 786.
- VONLANTHEN, M., v. HORISBERGER, M., *B* 137.
- VORTSCH, H., and LESSLAUER, W., *B* 802.
- VOSS, G., v. NEUMANN, R., *B* 23.
- VOSTROVSKY, O., v. BESTMANN, H. J., *B* 874.
- VOÛTE, C. L., and MEIER, W., *B* 786.
- VIUILLAU, M., et BERGERARD, J., *B* 608.
- VIUILLAU, M., v. ARANDA, G., *B* 261.
- VUITTON, D., ELOY, R., GOSSE, F., POUSSE, A., and GRENIER, J. F., *B* 526.
- WÄCHTER, D. E., and COGOLI, A., *B* 834.
- WADDINGTON, J. L., *B* 1345.
- WADHAMS, L. J., v. BLIGHT, MARGARET M., *B* 845.
- WAGNER-BOLLER, E., and HAUSCHTECK-JUNGEN, E., *B* 834.
- WAGNER, F., *A* 110.
- WAGNER, G., RICHARZ, R., and WÜTHRICH, K., *B* 802.
- WAGNER, H.-P., v. MORELL, A., *B* 825.
- WAHLI, W., WYLER, T., RYFFEL, G., and WEBER, R., *B* 834.
- WAHLI, W., v. RYFFEL, G., *B* 829.
- WALDMEIER, P. C., and BAUMANN, P. A., *B* 1354.
- WALKER, C. A., v. SOLIMAN, K. F. A., *B* 400.
- WALKER, G., *B* 1603.
- WALKER, W. F., *B* 1539.
- WALLACE, A. L. C., v. ŚLEBODZINSKI, A., *B* 1108.
- WALLACE, J. E., v. BLUM, K., *B* 213.
- WALSER, J. T., v. WATTERSON, J. G., *B* 835.
- WALSOF, Ch., v. LUISI, P. L., *B* 796.
- WALTER, P., v. MOSER, U., *B* 797.
- WALTON, J., v. SIMNETT, J., *B* 1457.
- WANDELER, A. I., *B* 133.
- WANDELER, A. I., and GEHR, P., *B* 834.
- WANDELER, A., v. STECK, F., *B* 1681.
- WARD, OSCAR G., v. PATHAK, S., *B* 875.
- WARIS, T., v. KORKALA, O., *B* 1363.
- WARRINGTON, R. J., BUEHLER, S. K., and ROBERTS, K. B., *B* 677.
- WARTBURG, J.-P. VON, v. DUBIED, A., *B* 791.
- WARTBURG, J.-P. VON, v. KÖCHLI, H., *B* 795.
- WARTBURG, J.-P. VON, v. WERMUTH, B., *B* 802.
- WATARI, H., v. YAMADA, S., *B* 1566.
- WATKINS, J. C., v. EVANS, R. H., *B* 246.
- WATSON, C. J., v. PIERACH, C. A., *B* 873.
- WATSON, R. V., and LANDMAN, A. D., *B* 49.
- WATTERSON, J. G., SCHAUB, M. C., KUNZ, P. A., and WALDER, J. T., *B* 835.
- WEATHERSTON, J., HEDLIN, A. F., RUTH, D. S., MACDONALD, L. M.,

- LEZNOFF, C. C., and FYLES, T. M., B 723.
- WEBER, ELISABETH, V. BACHMANN, ELISABETH, B 787.
- WEBER, R., v. RYFFEL, G., B 829.
- WEBER, R., v. WAHLI, W., B 834.
- WEBSTER, H. DE F., v. MATTHIEU, J. M., B 797.
- WEDLER, F. C., WILLIS, B. A., and SRUBAS, R., B 1016.
- WEHRLI, W., B 1680.
- WEHRLI, W., v. SCHÜRCH, A. R., B 830.
- WEHRLI, W., v. ZIMMERMANN, W., B 132, B 1680.
- WEIBEL, E. R., v. BUSER, K., B 777.
- WEIBEL, E. R., v. CLAASSEN, H., B 816.
- WEIBEL, E. R., v. GEHR, P., B 779.
- WEIBEL, E. R., v. SEHOVIC, S., B 785.
- WEIDELI, H., and GEHRING, W. J., B 835.
- WEIDMANN, S., B 1487.
- WEIL, R., v. TÜRLEH, H., B 833.
- WEINER, R., and FAIRHURST, A. S., B 447.
- WEINSTEIN, R. S., v. ALROY, J., B 1645.
- WEISER, M. M., v. BERGER, E. G., B 787.
- WEISS, MARIANNE, B 134.
- WEISSMANN, C., v. CURTIS, P., B 790.
- WEISSMANN, C., v. MEKLER, P., B 824.
- WEISSMANN, C., v. PALMENBERG, A., B 826.
- WEISSMANN, C., v. SCHAMBÖCK, A., B 829.
- WEISSMANN, C., v. STOLL, E., B 801.
- WEISSMANN, C., v. TANIGUCHI, T., B 801, B 832.
- WENHAM, M. J., v. BLIGHT, MARGARET M., B 845.
- WENK, J., RIBAUPIERRE, Y. DE, ROULLIER, E., TOROS, A., and RIBAUPIERRE, F. DE, B 786.
- WERMUTH, B., MÜNCH, JACQUELINE D. B., HAJDU, J., and WARTBURG, J.-P., B 802.
- WERNER, G., ISLIKER, H., and LAPIÈRE, CH. M., B 802.
- WERNER, H., v. MASHI, K. N., B 1586.
- WETZSTEIN, R., v. THORN, LIESELOTTE, B 1230.
- Węzowska, J., v. TUGANOWSKI, W., B 642.
- WHEELER, J. W., BLUM, M. S., and CLARK, ANN, B 988.
- WHITE, T. G., and SCHMUTZ, J., B 1399.
- WHITT, G. S., v. FERRIS, S. D., B 1299.
- WICKI, A., and SCHATZMANN, H. J., B 422.
- WIDMER, H., v. GYSI, J., B 792.
- WIDMER, H. R., FÜRST, M., and LEBEK, G., B 132.
- WIESENDANGER, M., v. LACHAT, J. M., B 781.
- WIESENDANGER, M., v. MAENDLY, R., B 782.
- WIESMANN, U. N., v. BURKART, T., B 789.
- WILCHEK, M., v. BERGMANN, F., B 217.
- WILBRANDT, W., and FUHRMANN, G. F., B 1472.
- WILD, A. E., v. REEVE, JULIE G., B 1210.
- WILHELM, J., v. PYNDIAH, N., B 1678.
- WILHELM, J., v. ROSSELET, F., B 1682.
- WILHELM, J., v. ŠEVČÍK, J., B 1534.
- WILKENS, H., B 604.
- WILKENS, L. A., and ACHE, B. W., B 1338.
- WILKINS, E. S., GAINER, J. L., and WILKINS, M. G., B 1028.
- WILKINS, M. G., v. WILKINS, E. S., B 1028.
- WILL, D. H., v. McMURTRY, I. F., B 1192.
- WILLE, H., v. FLURI, P., B 1240.
- WILLERS, A. F. M., v. SCHUIJF, A., B 1062.
- WILLIAMS, J. R., v. GUPTA, K. C., B 1556.
- WILLIAMS, R. L., BEATON, J. M., PEGRAM, G. V., CAPRA, N., HALSEY, J. H., and BRADLEY, R. J., B 626.
- WILLIS, B. A., v. WEDLER, F. C., B 1016.
- WILSON, DORIS B., and CENTER, ELIZABETH M., B 1502.
- WILSON, M., v. MELLI, MARIALUISA, B 824.
- WINCKLER, K., v. LANKISCH, P. G., B 743.
- WIND, M., and STERN, A., B 1500.
- WINEGRAD, A. I., v. FUKUMA, M., B 818.
- WINGE, D., v. KOHLER, L., B 795.
- WINTERHALTER, K. H., v. FLÜCKIGER, R., B 791.
- WINTERHALTER, K., H., v. VITI, V., B 801.
- WIPF, B., and LEISINGER, TH., B 1687.
- WIPF, H. K., v. FEREZOU, J. P., B 290.
- WIRSING, C.-H., v. FINGER, H., B 531.
- WIRZ-JUSTICE, A., FEER, H., LACOSTE, V., and LICHTSTEINER, M., B 810.
- WIRZ-JUSTICE, A., v. LACOSTE, V., B 807.
- WISE, A., B 1340.
- WISEMAN, L. L., B 734.
- WISSLER, J. H., v. KELLER, H. U., B 534.
- WITIAK, D. T., v. GUPTA, T. K., B 65.
- WITKOWSKI, J., v. MYŚLIWSKI, A., B 94.
- WITTEK, R., MENNA, A., SCHÜPPELI, D., STOFFEL, S., MÜLLER, H. K., and WYLER, R., B 835, B 1682.
- WITTEK, R., v. MÜLLER, H. K., B 133.
- WITKE, B., v. LACKO, L., B 191.
- WNUK, W., v. COX, J. A., B 789.
- WOBUS, ANNA M., WOBUS, U., and SCHÖNEICH, J., B 1212.
- WOBUS, U., v. WOBUS, ANNA M., B 1212.
- WOJNAROWSKI, W., v. COLOMBINI, A., B 789.
- WOLF, G., v. BRAUN, R., B 66.
- WOLF, P., and HAAS, H. L., B 810.
- WOLF, P., v. HAAS, H. L., B 780.
- WOLFSON, N., ACARA, M., and RENNICK, B., B 38.
- WOLTER, KARIN, and TAWASHI, R., B 584.
- WOO, H. H., v. YEW, D. T., B 387.
- WOOLEVER, C. A., v. BENOIT, H. J., B 1546.
- WORMSLEY, K. G., v. FÖLSCH, U. R., B 1055.
- WUHRMANN, P., and LEZZI, M., B 835.
- WUNSCH, M., v. KLEINE, T. O., B 1414.
- WURTZ, M., v. TOSI, M., B 833.
- Wüst, J., A 1671.
- WUSTEMAN, F. S., and GILLARD, G. C., B 721.
- WÜTHRICH, K., v. KELLER, R. M., B 794.
- WÜTHRICH, K., v. LAUTERWEIN, J., B 795.
- WÜTHRICH, K., v. VITI, V., B 801.
- WÜTHRICH, K., v. WAGNER, G., B 802.
- WYDLER, AGATHA J., and PERRET, E., B 239.
- WYL, E. VON, and CHEN, P. S., B 729.
- WYLER, R., v. METZLER, A., B 1681.
- WYLER, R., v. MÜLLER, H. K., B 133.
- WYLER, R., v. PETERHANS, E., B 133, B 827.
- WYLER, R., v. SCHÜMPERLI, D., B 1682.
- WYLER, R., v. WITTEK, R., B 835, B 1682.
- WYLER, T., v. WAHLI, W., B 834.
- WYSS, C., B 836.
- WYSS, U. R., v. VENZIN, M., B 834.
- YAGI, K., v. SUZUKI, O., B 927.
- YAMADA, S., SAKAGAMI, M., YANAIHARA, N., NISHIKAWA, H., and WATARI, H., B 1566.
- YAMAGUCHI, K., KUBO, K., HASHIMOTO, K., and MATSUURA, F., B 583.
- YAMANE, S., NIKARA, T., and SUGIE, N., B 477.
- YANAIHARA, N., v. YAMADA, S., B 1566.
- YANG, N. Y. J., and DESAI, I. D., B 1460.
- YARIGIN, V. N., v. RODIONOV, I. M., B 39.
- YAROM, R., and HAVIVI, Y., B 195.
- YASARGIL, G. M., LÜSCHER, H.-R., GREEFF, K., and HESS, CH., B 786.
- YASARGIL, G. M., v. CELIO, M., B 778.
- YASARGIL, G. M., v. GOLDSCHNEIDER, H.-G., B 780.
- YASE, Y., v. NAKAGAWA, S., B 1225.
- YASUDA, N., TAKEBE, K., and GREER, M. A., B 683.
- YEAGER, V. L., v. TRAKULRUNGSI, W. K., B 84.
- YEH, CHANG-JING G., v. VIRELLA, G., B 1231.
- YEN, D. F., v. CHOW, Y. S., B 453.
- YEN, T. T., ALLAN, J. A., PEARSON, D. V., and SCHINITSKY, M. R., B 995.
- YERGATIAN, SYLVIA, LEE, J. B., GEISOW, M. J., and IRESON, J. C., B 1570.
- YEW, D. T., WOO, H. H., and POON, ANGELA M. L., B 387.
- YNGNER, T., v. ENGELBRECHT, C., B 302.
- YOKOI, I., TAKEUCHI, H., SAKAI, A., and MORI, A., B 363.
- YONEDA, S., KIMURA, E., and RIBAS CASTELLANI, BEATRIZ, B 1201.
- YONEYAMA, Y., v. TOMODA, A., B 1276.
- YORK, D. A., v. TIZARD, I. R., B 901.
- YOSHIDA, K., v. SHIMIZU, M., B 55.
- YOSHIDA, MITSUO, v. UEKI, AKIRA, B 1480.
- YOSHIDA, N., v. KOKUBU, T., B 1137.
- YOSHIDA, S., v. NAKAGAWA, S., B 1225.
- YOSIDA, T. H., B 1022.
- YOTAM, R., v. SADEM, D., B 335.
- YOTIS, W., B 325.
- YOUNG, A. E., v. HEPPLESTON, A. G., B 1346.
- YOUNG, T., v. SELZER, G., B 830.
- YOUNGLAI, E. V., v. ROSENFELD, J. M., B 1392.
- YUBISUI, T., v. TOMODA, A., B 1276.
- ZACKHEIM, H. S., FELDMANN, R. J., LINDSAY, C., and MAIBACH, H. I., B 753.
- ZAGON, I. S., and McLAUGHLIN, PATRICIA J., B 1486.
- ZAGRI, S., and GEORGATOS, J. G., B 1255.
- ZANLER, P., v. STECK, A. J., B 801.
- ZAKOUTH, V., v. PERESCENSKI, G., B 1529.
- ZALDIVAR, R., B 264.
- ZANG, H., v. VOGEL, W., B 1537.
- ZANUSSI, C., RUGARLI, C., PERUSSIA, B., and SCORZA SMERALDI, R., B 765.
- ZAYED, S., HAFEZ, A., ADOLF, W., and HECKER, E., B 1554.
- ZELAZOWSKI, A. J., and PIOTROWSKI, J. K., B 1624.
- ZELZER, A. A., v. PAULY, J. L., B 668.
- ZELLER, E. ALBERT, A 143.
- ZEYER, J., BODMER, JENNIFER, and HÜTTER, R., B 1687.
- ZEYER, J., KRADOLFER, P., and HÜTTER, R., B 141.
- ZHDANOV, V. M., BUKRINSKAYA, A. G., and KAVERIN, N. V., B 442.
- ZHDANOV, V. M., v. GALEGOV, G. A., B 905.
- ZICHA, J., v. KAPITOLA, J., B 1615.
- ZIEGLER, A., v. BERTRAM, U., B 1196.
- ZIMMERMAN, H. J., v. UTILI, R., B 1631.

ZIMMERMAN, JESSIE, and PIFFARETTI,
J.-C., *B* 135.

ZIMMERMAN, M. JESSIE, PIFFARETTI,
J.-C., and REGAMEY, R. H., *B* 1683.

ZIMMERMANN, W., and WEHRLI, W.,
B 132, *B* 1680.

ZITO, R., v. QUINTARELLI, G., *B* 298.

ŽIVKOVIĆ, N., v. MARTINOVITCH, P. N.,
B 1438.

ZOLLA, L., IOPPOLO, CARMELA,
AMICONI, G., BENAGLIA, A., and

ANTONINI, E., *B* 1524.

ZUBER, H., v. CUENDET, P. A., *B* 790.

ZUBER, H., v. GYSI, J., *B* 792.

ZUBER, H., v. SIDLER, W., *B* 800.

ZÜGER, P. E., BÜRKI, H. R., and
LOEW, D. M., *B* 811.

ZULAUF, E., v. GUT, CH., *B* 819.

ZURN, ANNE, and FULPIUS, B., *B* 803.

ZWIRNER, P. P., and JÄGGI, U. H., *B* 1180.

EXPERIENTIA



REVUE MENSUELLE DES SCIENCES PURES ET APPLIQUÉES
MONATSSCHRIFT FÜR DAS GESAMTE GEBIET DER NATURWISSENSCHAFT
RIVISTA MENSILE DI SCIENZE PURE E APPLICATE
MONTHLY JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE
REVISTA MENSUAL DE LAS CIENCIAS NATURALES
ЕЖЕМЕСЯЧНЫЙ ЖУРНАЛ ЕСТЕСТВЕННЫХ НАУК

Editores: H. AEBI, Bern · D. ARIGONI, Zürich · P. S. CHEN, Zürich · A. TISSIÈRES, Genève · S. WEIDMANN, Bern

Redactor: H. MISLIN, Basel · Carona

Pars II

Vol. 33 · 1977

BIRKHÄUSER VERLAG BASEL (SCHWEIZ)

Printed in Switzerland

Fasc. 1	(15. 1. 77)	pag. 1- 142
Fasc. 2	(15. 2. 77)	pag. 143- 284
Fasc. 3	(15. 3. 77)	pag. 285- 410
Fasc. 4	(15. 4. 77)	pag. 411- 534
Fasc. 5	(15. 5. 77)	pag. 555- 696
Fasc. 6	(15. 6. 77)	pag. 697- 836
Fasc. 7	(15. 7. 77)	pag. 837- 978
Fasc. 8	(15. 8. 77)	pag. 979-1120
Fasc. 9	(15. 9. 77)	pag. 1121-1262
Fasc. 10	(15. 10. 77)	pag. 1263-1406
Fasc. 11	(15. 11. 77)	pag. 1407-1548
Fasc. 12	(15. 12. 77)	pag. 1549-1688

